THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. LIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1915.

CS
435
.Y4
vol. 53

The Register

OF THE

Parish of Thornhill

PART III.

Marriages - 1754 to 1812.

Banns - 1788 to 1812.

FLOCKTON.

Baptisms and Burials - 1717 to 1812.

Edited by

JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1915.

SANDERSON & CLAYTON, PRINTERS, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The third part of the Register of Thornhill, near Dewsbury, comprises Volumes VI, VII, and VIII, and consists entirely of marriages and banns; they are bound in full sheep.

With this part (pp. 711-14) are printed further baptisms and burials at Flockton, near Wakefield, formerly in the parish of Thornhill.

To Rev. H. T. Hayman, M.A., the Rector, are due the thanks of the Society for permission and affording every facility for the printing of this part.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

Horbury,
1916.

A Marriage Register Book for the parish of Thornhill

The Register of weddings from the year 1745 to 1754 is at the other end of the parchment book containing the Register of chrisnings beginning with the year 1743

1 Banns of Marriage between Thomas Travish and Mary Nutter were published on the 28th of Aprill the 5th of May & the 12th of May 1754. The said Thos Travish and Mary Nutter both of this parish were married in this church by Banns this 15th day of May in the year 1754 by me Thomas Scott

This Marriage was solemnized between us } Thomas Travish × his mark
} Mary Nutter × her mark

In the presence of John Nutter, John Hawkhead

2 Henry Swift of par: of Darton in Diocese of York, Yeoman & Dinah Wood, Spinster were married by Licence granted by Benj: Wilson, Surr: 3 June 1754 by Tho: Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard Hannah Wood

3 Francis Milner & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 17 June 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Benj: Pollard John Furniss

4 Michael Coop of par: of Wakefield & Mary Lee were married by Banns 10 July 1754 by H. Elmsall. Wits Benj: Pollard, Solomon Linley *Vol. VI. p.* 3.

5 William Elliss of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Moody were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wits Thomas Ellis, Benj: Pollard

6 John Kilburn of par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by me Thomas Scott. Wits John Peace, Thomas Kilburn

7 Thomas Hutchcroft & Betty Lister were married by Banns 10 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits John Mountain, Benj: Pollard

8 Robert Goldthorp & Sarah Rhodes were married by Banns 11 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wits William Shayrwood, John Kaye *Vol. VI. p.* 4.

9 Richard Knutton & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 7 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard. John Pickrin

10 James Seyner & Mary Jaggar were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, Wm Seyner

11 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Elmsall were married by Licence 26 May 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Edw: Elmsall, Benj: Pollard

12 Samuel Mitchel of par: of Wakefield & Frances Barber were married by Banns 30 June 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Benj: Pollard, John Smith *Vol. VI. p.* 5.

13 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Hall were married by Banns 21 July 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richd Taylor, Thomas Johnson

14 Thomas Walker & Frances Lodge were married by Banns 18 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits Richard Walker, Robert Poole

---

The first entry is given in full. The place of residence of the parties was Thornhill parish unless otherwise stated.
Each entry is numbered as in the Register.

15 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Pollard were married by Banns 27 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} John Walshaw. Chas Pollard

16 Richard Hincheliff of par: of Batley & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 25 Sep 1755 by H. Elmsall. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Richard Robinson *Vol. VI. p.* 6.

17 John Widdop & Betty Stott were married by Licence 13 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard. William Fitton

18 John Lister & Betty Bottomley were married by Banns 27 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard. Jona^{n} Lockwood

19 Robert Child & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 17 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Joseph Dickinson

20 Thomas Teale & Eleanor Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} James Sykes, William Hayley *Vol. VI. p.* 7.

21 Joseph Richardson & Hannah Dyson were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard George Clegg

22 James Rhodes of par: of Sandall Magna Tanner & Elizabeth Walker were married by Licence 11 Dec 1755 by Henry Elmsall. Wit^{s} Wm Wilcock. Benj: Pollard

23 Joseph Parker & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 15 Dec: *1755 by John Boardman, Curate, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard

24 John Stephenson & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 18 Dec: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard. Joseph Armytage *Vol. VI. p.* 8.

25 Wm Haigh & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1755 *by John Boardman, Curate, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Rober Poole

26 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Beatson were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard William Beatson

27 Anthony Croft of par: of Himsworth & Mary Hemingway were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Anthony Croft

28 George Stringer & Betty Savile were married by Banns 29 Jan 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Jonas Hampshire *Vol. VI. p.* 9.

29 John Loxley, Linnin Weaver & Martha Lisles were married by License 8 Feb: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} [*None*]

30 Joshua Dickinson & Mary Holt were married by Banns 19 Aprill 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wit^{s} Luke Holt, Thomas Scofield

31 †Robert Newman of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Osburn were married by Banns 19 Aprill 1756

32 John Speight of par: of Wakefield & Abigall Hardcastle were married by Banns 26 Aprill 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, John Whitley *Vol. VI. p.* 10.

33 Thos Hanson of par: of Wakefield & Alice Wood were married by Banns 14 July 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Joshua Scofield

---

*So in Register. †This entry is struck out of Register.

34 John Hampshire & Ann Wilcock were married by Banns 27 May 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wit^{s} Richard Hampshire, John Hepworth

35 George Padgett & Mary Walker were married by Licence 1 June 1756 by John Boardman. *Wit^{s} Robert Poole

36 John Ward of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Faucit were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Josep Jas, Robert Saxton, Ann Woodson *Vol. VI. p.* 11.

37 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Peace were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Thomas Hepworth

38 David Hemingway of par: of Wakefield & Sarah Savile were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Georg Armitage

39 Wm Fitton of Hartshead & Susannah Armitage were married married by Banns 23 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Joseph Haigh

40 Charles Butterfield & Martha Nutter were married by Banns 18 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, John Hepworth *Vol. VI. p.* 12.

41 David Mallinson of Kirkheaton & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Isaac Healey

42 John Robinson of par: of Woodkirk & Alice Dobson were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Joseph Jub

43 John Kay of par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit^{s} Jno Mallinson, Josph Haigh

44 Thomas Hepworth & Mary Birtch were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1756 by John Boardman. Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Thos Hayley *Vol. VI. p.* 13.

45 John Barker & Sarah Tine were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wit^{s} James Hampshire Benj: Pollard

46 Isaac Lister of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard John Aske

47 William Speight & Ann Chatburn were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, William Roley

48 John Stott of par: of Wakefield & Mary Darley were married by Banns 23 Dec: 1756 by Jos: Wheeler Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, James Stott *Vol. VI. p.* 14.

49 Wm Fisher & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 5 Jan: 1757 by John Scott, Rector of Methley. Wit^{s} Joseph Armytage, William Beatson

50 John Aske & Lydia Haigh were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, John Malinson

51 Joshua Peele & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Squire Wovenden

---

*So in Register.

52 George Dyson & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 17 Jan 1757 by Jo: Armitage, Assistant, Wit^s Benj: Pollard, William Moore *Vol. VI. p.* 15

53 *Joseph Bricklebank of par: of Sandall & Susannah Armitage were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Curate. Wit Benj: Pollard, John Pearson

54 Joshua Haigh of par: of Darton & Ellin Bedford were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard Thomas Scofield

55 Joseph Bedford & Dianah Spivey were married by Banns 11 April 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard John Brook

56 Joseph Clegg & Ann Oadson of Chappelry of Bradfield were married by Licence 8 June 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard R^d Wilcock *Vol. VI. p.* 16

57 John Watson & Mary Jones were married by Banns 24 Aug: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard William Hall

58 Roger Swift of par: of Mirfield & Jane Banks were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1757 by Henry Elmsall Wit^s Benj: Pollard Wm Liversedge

59 Abraham Hepworth of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Scargill were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj Pollard. Tho: Scargill

60 Richard Wilcock & Mary Popplewell were married by Licence 26 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard John Wilcock *Vol. VI. p.* 17

61 Thomas Slaytor & Ann Jubb were married by Banns 20 Nov 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard James Sykes

62 Thomas Ayrton & Mary Hill were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1758 by Gregory Perkins Wit^s Benj: Pollard William Moore

63 John Sykes & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 March 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Joseph Mountain

64 George Fisher of Kirkheaton Par: & Ellin Holt were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Nathan Bothomley John Furniss *Vol. VI. p.* 18

65 Joseph Brafitt & Hannah Cash were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage. Wit^s Nathan Bothomley John Furniss

66 William Booth & Grace Nicholson were married by Banns 22 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Richd Beatson Benj: Pollard

67 Jonathan Lockwood, & Sarah Broadhead par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 23 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj Pollard, Tom^s Malinson

68 Francis Haigh & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s George Bingley Robert Poole *Vol. VI. p.* 19

69 Richard Harrison & Mary Holt were married by Banns 21 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Haigh

70 †John Ward par: of Emley & Frances Brettain were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^s Benj: Pollard Thom^s Wood

---

*The husband signs "Joseph Brittlebank."
†The wife signs "Frances Bretton."

71 Daniel Thornton & Mary Cowburn were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Samuel Crawshay

72 Joseph Kaye of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Nussey were married by Banns 11 Oct: 1758 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Manuel Nussey *Vol. VI. p.* 20.

73 Anby Beatson & Mary Beatson par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Wm Wilcock Benj: Pollard

74 William Nowell & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Joseph Fisher

75 Thomas Briggs par: of Dewsbury & Martha Stead were married by Banns 22 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard William Stead

76 Thomas Frost of Wooley & Mary Cass were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Jhn Cass *Vol. VI. p.* 21.

77 William Allott & Ann Rydin were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Peter Goldthorp

78 John Bradfield & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Richard Blacker

79 Thomas Tayler par: of Kirkby, Diocese of York, Yeoman & Ann Cawthorn were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Thomas Benson

80 Robert Bedford & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 18 March 1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wit^{s} Jno Hallstead, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 22.

81 John Lancaster & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 18 March 1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wit^{s} John Hallstead Thomas Benson

82 David Haythorn par: of Dewsbury & Grace Broadbent were married by Banns 9 Aprill 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wit^{s} John Haythorn, Duffield Pollard

83 George Hutchinson & Betty Farnish were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wit^{s} John Axe, John Parker

84 William Parkinson par: of Rodhill & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 14 May 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard, Nancey Hargreaves *Vol. VI. p.* 23.

85 Robert Sayner & Hannah Field were married by Banns 12 July 1759 by J. Sandford. Wit^{s} Benj: Pollard Joseph Armitage

86 John Dyson & Mary Kirshaw were married by Banns 14 July 1759 by J. Sandford Wit^{s} William Rowley Duffield Pollard

87 George Beaumont par: of Kirkheaton, Diocese of York & Mary Ayrton were married by Licence 30 Aug: 1759 by Edwd Hasleham, Curate Wit^{s} John Beaumont, Duffield Pollard

88 George Sayner & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Joseph Dickinson, Edward Senior *Vol. VI. p.* 24.

89 Major Mountain & Betterriss English were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} William Fisher Edward Senior

90 Joseph Brook & Martha Thornton were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1759 by Edward Hasleham Curate Wit^{s} Saml Liversedge, Benj: Pollard

91 John Clegg par: of Dewsbury & Martha Oldroyd were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^s Benj: Pollard, John Ellis

92 George Urquhart & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 16 Oct 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Dixon Duffield Pollard

Vol. VI. p. 25

93 James Day of Kirkheaton par: & Sarah Lockwood were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1759 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard

94 John Castle of Kirkheaton par: & Ellen Pickersgill were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1759 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s Joseph Willd. W Pickersgill

95 Richard Hirst par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1759 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s Joseph Horn Benj Pollard

96 John Ward par: of Emley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1759 by John Greenwood Wit^s Jonathan Lockwood Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 26

97 *Joseph Barker of Horbury par: of Wakefield & Ruth Halstead were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1759 by Edwd Hasleham Wit John Halstead Benj: Pollard

98 William Sykes & Sarah Gledhill were married by Banns 6 Jan: 176 by John Greenwood Wit^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Hardy

99 John Armitage & Ann Healey were married by Banns 27 Jan: 176 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s Thomas Bedford, Jno Liversedge

100 George Fothergill par: of Silkstone & Sarah Leather were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1760 by Jno Greenwood Wit^s Benj: Pollard Charles Beaumont *Vol. VI. p.* 27

101 James Hampshire & Betty Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 Aprill 1760 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s Jno Widdop, John Moor

102 Benjamin Wilson Batchelor & Ellen Peace Spinster were married by Banns 9 June 1760 by John Mulso Wit^s Richard Robinson Thomas Peace

103 John Newton par: of Darton Batchelor & Sarah Spawforth Spinster were married by Banns 20 July 1760 by John Greenwood Wit John Crowder John Denton

104 †Anthony Bedford par: of Sandall Magna & Jane Robinson were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1760 Wit^s Daniel Pickles John Armitge

Vol. VI. p. 28

105 William Mather of Snidall par: of Normington Farmer & Sara Furnish of Bank Spinster were married by Licence 29 Sep: 176 by Edwd Hasleham Wit^s John Hutchinson Benj: Pollard

106 John Swires par: of Dewsbury & Jane Scargill were married by Banns 6 Oct: 1760 Wit^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Newsome

107 John Sykes par: of Sandall & Sarah Walker were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1760 Wit^s John Walker Benj: Pollard

108 ‡William Carr & Hannah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wit^s John Sayner Benj: Pollard

Vol. VI. p. 29

*The date has been altered from 29th to 30th.

†From this date until 9th Oct., 1771, where no name, as that of the officiating clergyman is given, it must be assumed it was Rev. John Greenwood, Curate.

‡The wife's name has been altered from "Sarah" to "Hannah."

109 Wm Walker & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard Robert Dunford

110 William Bedford & Martha Walker were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso, Rector Wits James Fisher John Brook

111 Joseph Jaggar of Dewsbury Par: & Millison Woofenden were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso Wits Samuel Newsome, Abraham Smithson

112 William Depledge par: Sandall & Frances Beaumont were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1761. Wits Benj: Pollard Thos Beaumont *Vol. VI. p.* 30.

113 Edward Senior, & Jany Fletcher par: of Emley were married by Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Jno Stringer John Malinson

114 Michael Parker par: of Dewsbury & Mary Craven were married by Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Joshua Perkinton, Benj: Pollard

115 John Liles par: of Emley Batchelor & Elizabeth Popplewell were married by Licence 23 June 1761 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Kay, Frances Pollard

116 John Wood of Silkstone Par: & Mary Nowell were married by Banns 9 Aug: 1761 Wits Abraham Wood Jno Horn *Vol. VI. p.* 31

117 John Whitworth par: of Dewsbury & Peggy Sykes were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1761 Wits John Jessop Benj: Pollard

118 John Hampshire & Peggy Mallison were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1761 Wits Thomas Malinson John Mitchell

119 John Whiteaker par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jubb were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1761 Wits Sarah Crowther Benj: Pollard

120 Richard Robinson & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1761 Wits James Peac Joseph Dixon *Vol. VI. p.* 32.

121 William Toulson par: of Burstall & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1761 Wits Christopher Sykes John Stockwell

122 Thomas Leather & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1761 Wits Joseph Dixon John Lawton

123 John Pickering & Mary Knutton were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1762 Wits John Burgoyn William Knutton

124 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead, Diocese of York Clothier & Sarah Brown of Flockton were married by License 10 Feb: 1762 Wits Jas Dyson Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 33.

125 Thomas Sanderson, Farmer & Sarah Bingley were married by Lycence 16 Feb: 1762 Wits George Bingley, Richard Walker

126 Thomas Hirst & Susannah White were married by Banns 27 March 1762 Wits Richard Savile Benj: Pollard

127 Joseph Mountain & Grace Lawton were married by Banns 19 July 1762 Wits John Lawton, Duffield Pollard

128 John Moss & Mary Child were married by Banns 22 July 1762 Wits Joseph Burgon, John Shaw *Vol. VI. p.* 34.

129 Abraham Kay of Kirkheaton Par: & Elizabeth Woofinden were married by Banns 26 July 1762 Wits Wm Brook George Parkin

*William Hirst, Butcher & Frances Pollard, Spinster were married by Lycence 2 Aug: 1762

---

*This entry is struck out.

130 William Hirst & Frances Pollard were married by Licence 2 Aug 1762 by John Mulso, Wit^s Thos Crosley Jno Liversedge

131 Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1762 Wit^s James Day William Shayrwood *Vol. VI. p.* 35.

132 William Summerscales & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1762 by Joshua Earnshaw, Officiating Curate Wit^s Nathanie Taylor Joshua Hayley

133 Tedbull Townend & Hannah Pickrin were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1762 Wit^s John Haigh Joseph Hepworth

134 Richard Wood & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 26 Sep 1762 Wit^s John Hanbey Benj: Pollard

135 Thomas Crooker, par: of Batley & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1762 Wit^s John Bywattr John Walker *Vol. VI. p.* 36

136 Richard Jackson, par: of Mirfield & Sarah Hanson were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1762 Wit^s John Jackson James Holdsworth

137 Richard Crosley & Margaret Sykes were married by Banns 12 Dec 1762 Wit^s Benj: Pollard & James Sykes

138 John Humplebye & Betty Gleadhill were married by Banns 23 Jan 1763 Wit^s Benj: Pollard Joseph Hampshire

139 Joshua Dickinson & Elizabeth Morton were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1763 Wit^s Joseph Dickinson Joseph Kay *Vol. VI. p.* 37

140 Thos Broadhead, par: of Darton & Ann Hammerton were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1762 Wit^s John Green, William Shaw [*so in Register*]

141 John Summerscales & Sarah Killingbeck were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1762 Wit^s John Belleme Benj: Pollard [*so in Register*]

142 Richard Blacker & Lucye Lee were married by Banns 24 April 1763, Wit^s Jehonadab Senior Timothy Cudworth

143 John Smithson & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 16 May 176[illegible] Wit^s Francis Bedford John Gill *Vol. VI. p.* 38

144 John Aukland, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fawsitt were married by Banns 5 June 1763 Wit^s Joshua Littlewood, A. Hutchinson

145 William Summerscales & Sarah Barber were married by Banns 7 July 1763 Wit^s Robert Dunford Joseph Knutton

146 Thos Dunford & Elizabeth Oxley were married by Banns *24 Jul 1763 Wit^s Joshua Littlewood Benj: Pollard

147 Thomas Malinson, Butcher, & Mary Kaye, par: of Kirkburton were married by Lycence 27 July 1763 by I^c Thomas, Curate of Calverley Wit^s Benj: Pollard John Thwaites *Vol. VI. p.* 39

148 William Burgon & Mary Hepworth were married by Licence 2 July 1763 Wit^s Jeremiah Platts Benj: Pollard

149 William Kaye, of Dewsbury par: & Frances Hirst were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1763 Wit^s John Sanyer, Thos Kaye

150 Robert Hepworth of Emley Par: & Mary Senior were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1763 Wit^s Jehonadab Senior, Fran: Hepworth

151 William Carter of Wakefield Par: & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1763 Wit^s Charles Carter Brice Wilkinson *Vol. VI. p.* 40

---

*The day of the month has been altered from "fourteenth."

52 Charles Kaye, par: of Emley, Carpenter & Elizabeth Goldthorp were married by Lycence 8 Aug: 1763 Wit^{s} Brice Wilkinson, Charles Carter

53 Benjamin Oldroyd of Hallifax par: & Betty Furniss were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1763 Wit^{s} John Furniss Benj: Pollard

54 Wm Mountain & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1763 Wit^{s} James Goldthorp Benj: Pollard

55 Joseph Shackleton, par: of Kirkburton, Gentle^{m} & Sarah Midwood of Overton were married by Lycence 14 Sep: 1763 Wit^{s} Thos Hardy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 41

56 Richard Tyne, & Mary Field par: Silkstone were married by Licence 24 Oct: 1763 Wit^{s} John Peace George Haigh

57 Thomas Bradley & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 21 Nov: 1763 by John Mulso Wit^{s} Joseph Dixon Joseph Parker

58 Wm Sayner & Mary Brooksbank were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1763 Wit^{s} Joseph Dixon Benj: Pollard

59 Wm Pashley of Silkstone Par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 2 Jan: 1764 Wit^{s} John Pashley Jonas Pashley *Vol. VI. p.* 42.

60 Charles Crowther & Ann Marshall were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1764 Wit^{s} Gamaluell Halstead Joshua Crowther

61 Thomas Hayley & Jane Walker were married by Licence 13 March 1764 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Duffield Pollard

62 Thomas Mountain & Clemencia Bedford were married by Banns 22 Aprill 1764 Wit^{s} Jonas Heap, Duffield Pollard

63 David Scott & Ellin White were married by Banns 23 Aprill 1764 Wit^{s} Joseph Scott Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 43.

64 Thomas Ashforth & Sarah Curtis were married by Banns 23 Aprill 1764 Wit^{s} Joshua Marsden, Benj: Pollard

65 Joseph Longley of Dewsbury par: & Mary Wood were married by Banns 21 May 1764 Wit^{s} Thomas Stappleton James Fisher

66 Joseph Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Adda Rowley were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wit^{s} Joseph Rowley, Richard Thickitt

67 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wit^{s} Joseph Rowley Richard Thickitt *Vol. VI. p.* 44.

68 John Armitage & Sarah Jackson were married by Banns 19 July 1764 Wit^{s} Jos^{h} Jackson, John Fitton

69 Edward Barker of Mirfield par: & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 23 July 1764 Wit^{s} Thomas Hayley Joseph Bedford

70 Samuel Jackson & Mary Kay were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1764 Wit^{s} Jno Widdop, John Kaye

71 Hanby Dyson, par: Kirkheaton, Clothier & Elizabeth Haigh of Briestwell were married by Licence 22 Aug: 1764 by John Mulso Wit^{s} Joseph Haigh Wm Hepworth *Vol. VI. p.* 45.

72 Edward Dyson, par: of Kirkheaton, Farmer & Mary Goldthorp of Flocton were married by Licence 26 Aug: 1764 Wit^{s} Jonath. Lockwood David Goldthorp

73 John Oakes of Dewsbury par: & Dorothy Brook were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1764 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, William Oakes

74 Joshua Scott, par: of Wakefield & Alice Pickersgill were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1764 Wit^{s} Isaac Healey Samuel Batty

175 Richard Avison, par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Hoult were marrie by Banns 3 Oct: 1764 Wits Job Hardy, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 46

156 *John Cliff, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Hampshire were marrie by Banns 22 Oct: 1764 Wits George Guest Benj: Pollard

157 John Moor, Malster, & Ann Rhodes, par: of Wakefield Spinster wer married by Lycence 25 Oct: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Ths Deniso Wm Wilcock

158 John Cartharidge & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Bann 28 Oct: 1764 Wits John Nayer Joseph Hepworth

159 Morrit Matthew & Hannah Cardwell were married by Banns 11 Nov 1764 Wits Thomas Walker James Sykes *Vol. VI. p.* 47

160 John Nussey & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 10 Dec 1764 Wits James Scofield Manuel Nussey

161 Robert Walker & Elizabeth Dyson were married by Banns 27 Dec 1764 Wits Charles Beaumont Joseph Brook

162 John Newton, par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Dunford wer married by Banns 27 Jan: 1765 Wits William Burgon Wm Newto

163 William Hepworth & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Bann 14 Aprill 1765 Wits John Liversedge Thos Bedford *Vol. VI. p.* 48

164 James Fisher & Martha Sayner were married by Banns 24 Apri 1765 Wits George Saynor, John Fisher

165 Stephen Littlewood & Rachel Hirst were married by Banns 8 Ma 1765 Wits Richard Robinson, Joseph Hodgson

166 Abraham Earnshaw of Sandall Par: & Ann Townend were marrie by Banns 27 May 1765 Wits Jonathan Tyas, Duffield Pollard

167 Joseph Hall & Fanny Walker were married by Banns 30 May 176 by John Mulso Wits Charles Beaumont Francis Bedford *Vol. VI. p.* 49

†William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner wer married by Banns June 1765

168 Francis Bedford & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 1 July 176 Wits Richard Gill, William Haigh

169 Francis Smith & Mary Dey were married by Banns 14 July 176 Wits Ricad Savile, John Ainley

170 John Burgon & Grace Lambert were married by Banns 21 July 176 Wits Joseph Turton, finucha Lamberd *Vol. VI. p.* 50

171 William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were marrie by Banns 22 July 1765 Wits Isaac Farrar Benj: Pollard

172 Joseph Richardson & Rachel Wood were married by Banns 25 Jul 1765 Wits Joshua Littelwood, Duffield Pollard

173 Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Mary Milner were married by Licenc 30 July 1765 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard John Whitley

174 John Wood & Tabithy Jessop were married by Banns 4 Aug: 176 Wits Jonn Lockwood, George Hardcastle *Vol. VI. p.* 51

175 George Pickersgill & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep 1765 Wits Wm Tine Benj: Pollard

176 Ely Aspinell & Mary Holt were married by Banns 30 Sep: 176 Wits Benj: Pollard John Fisher

---

*So numbered in Register.

†This entry is struck out.

177 William Linley & Jemimah Walker were married by Banns 11 Nov 1765 Wit^{s} John Furniss, Wm Bedford

178 Wm Fisher & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1765 Wit^{s} John Fisher, Thomas Hampshir *Vol. VI. p.* 52.

179 William Sykes & Elizabeth Wild were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1765 Wit^{s} Jonathan Lockwood George Hardcastle

180 James Fosterd & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 13 Jan: 1765/6 Wit^{s} Joseph Fosterd Benj: Pollard

181 Charles Beamont & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1766 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, John Gill

182 Richard Iliff & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 31 March 1766 Wit^{s} John Green Wil^{m} Iliff *Vol. VI. p.* 53.

183 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 25 Aprill 1766 Wit^{s} Duffield Pollard Benj: Pollard

184 Lorrance Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Martha Wilcock were married by Banns 18 May 1766 Wit^{s} Joseph Senior, John Stappleton

185 Joshua Horn, par: of Addik o'th Street & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1766 Wit^{s} Joshua Littelwood, John Clark

186 Samuel Emmett & Mary Dobson were married by Banns 20 July 1766 Wit^{s} Richard Hampshire, John Furniss *Vol. VI. p.* 54.

187 Matthew Dickinson of Silkstone Par: & Dorothy Cawcroft were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1766 by John Horsfall Wit^{s} Thomas Spawforth Jonas Pashley

188 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1766 Wit^{s} Adam Dougles, Benj: Pollard

189 Jonas Kaye of Farnley, par: of Almondbury & Betty Kaye were married by Licence 15 Sep: 1766 Wit^{s} R^{d} Crossley, Duffield Pollard

190 Matthew Silcock & Ellin Wilcock were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1766 Wit^{s} Andrew Silcock Isaac Armitage *Vol. VI. p.* 55.

191 Wm Furniss, par: of Ledsham & Frances Allison were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1766 Wit^{s} George Allinson John Furniss

192 John Blackburn & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1766 Wit^{s} Richard Walker, James Graham

193 Wm Halstead of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Turner were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1766 Wit^{s} Edward Senior Joseph Dickinson

194 Thomas Hampshire & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1766 Wit^{s} John Backhouse John Hampshire *Vol. VI. p.* 56

195 John Hanson of Hallifax Par: & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1766 Wit^{s} Joseph Paker Benj: Pollard

196 John Wood of Oakenshaw, par: of Crofton, Farmer & Ann Sanderson of Thornhill Hall were married by Licence 17 Nov: 1766 Wit^{s} Geo: Bingley, John Richardson

197 John Fisher & Ellin Haley were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1766 Wit^{s} William Sayner James Fisher

198 William Hinchliffe, Labourer, & Gertrude Rhodes of Sandal Magna were married by Licence 4 Dec: 1766 Wit^{s} Cha: Pollard Matt^{w} Stappelton *Vol. VI. p.* 57.

199 Miles Kaye, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1767 Wit^s George Hardcastle Joseph Stappleton

200 Joseph Tyne & Jane Secker were married by Banns 3 March 176' Wit^s Thos Blakley, Benj: Pollard

201 John Hanby & Ellin Lee were married by Banns 1 June 1767 Wit George Hardcastle William Haigh

202 Edward Nettleton, par: of Mirfield & Frances Bedford were marrie by Banns 20 July 1767 by John Horsfall, Curate Wit^s Rich' Lodge, William Nettleton *Vol. VI. p.* 58

203 Robert Wood & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 14 Sep 1767 Wit^s Thomas Lindley Benj: Pollard

204 Joseph Woofenden & Alice Hill were married by Banns 22 Sep: 176' Wit^s Thomas Whitaker, Duffield Pollard

205 Joshua Fox of Dewsbury Par: & Mary Dixon were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1767 Wit^s Nathl Taylor James Brook

206 Thomas Godley of Dewsbury Par: & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1767 Wit^s Jo: Mountain David Seanar *Vol. VI. p.* 59

207 Joshua Muff of Kirkheaton Par: & Sarah Benson were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1767 Wit^s Joseph Brooke Richard Taylor

208 John Child, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1767 Wit^s Joseph Hirst Wm Tweedale

209 John Talbott & Martha Brook were married by Licence 10 Nov 1767 Wit^s Joseph Matthewman Benj: Pollard

210 George Wood & Sarah Walshaw were married by Banns 22 Nov 1767 Wit^s John Jackson John Littlewood *Vol. VI. p.* 60

211 James Barten & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1767 Wit^s John Belleme, Joseph Knowles

212 Benjamin Tolson & Ellin Knowles were married by Banns 3 Jan 1768 Wit^s Joseph Knowles, Anthony Milner

213 Jonas Archer & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 7 Feb 1768 Wit^s Peter Bradfeld, Thomas Sheard

214 Edward Hartley & Betty Hey were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1768 Wit^s John Hey, James Graham *Vol. VI. p.* 61.

215 Neddy Wigney, par: of Hallifax & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 20 March 1768 Wit^s Joshua Littlwood Jonathan Hirst

216 Stephen Nichols & Mary Beamont were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1768 Wit^s John Beaumont Stephen Field

217 John Richardson, & Martha Green, par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 14 Aprill 1768 Wit^s Tho Richd Lyndley, George Hutchinson

218 Richard Walker & Jane Pollard were married by Banns 26 Aprill 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wit^s Chas Pollard, Thos Sanderson *Vol. VI. p.* 62.

219 John Dickinson & Bridget Renshaw were married by Banns 23 May 1768 Wit^s William Beatson John Littlewod

220 Thomas Blakeley & Grace Richardson were married by Banns 23 May 1768 Wit^s William Beatson John Littlewod

221 William Furnish & Mary Richardson were married by Banns 24 May 1768 Wit^s Wm Hepwoorth George Haigh

22 Joseph Fisher & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 30 May 1768 Wit^{s} Thos Taylor John Haigh *Vol. VI. p.* 63.

23 James Gill of Huddersfield Par: & Mary Bocock were married by Banns 9 June 1768 Wit^{s} Richd Booth, John Motimer

24 William Summerscales & Frances Moor were married by Banns 13 June 1768 Wit^{s} John Furniss Francis Moore

25 *Joseph Jackson par: of Warmfield & Mary White were married by Banns 16 June 1768 Wit^{s} George Haigh James Watson

26 William Johnson par: South Kirkby & Alice Naylor were married by Banns 5 July 1768 Wit^{s} James Day James Lockood *Vol. VI. p.* 64.

27 John Whittle, par: of Felkirk & Elizabeth Askey were married by Banns 18 July 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wit^{s} William Pickering Benj: Pollard

28 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1768 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Benj: Pollard

29 Thomas Pickup of Wakefield Par: & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1768 Wit^{s} Richard Blacker, John Fothergill

30 Joseph Inman & Hannah Woofenden were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wit^{s} Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn *Vol. VI. p.* 65.

31 James Wilcock & Ann Blackburn were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wit^{s} Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn

32 John Dickinson of Kirkburton Par: & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 25 Aug: 1768 Wit^{s} J. Wood, Weetman dikinson

33 John Pickrin, par: of Darton & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1768 Wit^{s} John Roberts John Firth

34 Thos Stringer of Kirkheaton par: & Grace Whitley were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1768 Wit^{s} James Bartin Richard Stringar *Vol. VI. p.* 66.

35 Robert Farrah of Sandall par: & Sarah Summerscales were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1768 Wit^{s} John Ramsden Francis Moore

36 Anthony Milner & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1768 Wit^{s} John Liversedge George Bingley

37 John Horner & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1768 Wit^{s} Wm Hamshaw Francis Beamont

38 John Hutchinson of Denby par: Kirkheaton, Yeoman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 13 Dec: 1768 Wit^{s} George Hutchinson, Duffield Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 67.

39 William Crabtree of Rothwell par: & Ann Fawcitt were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1768 Wit^{s} George Wood Thos Sutcliffe

40 Joshua Rhodes of Flockton, Farmer & Mary Senior were married by Licence 2 Feb: 1769 Wit^{s} Abram Lockwood, Joseph Dixon

41 William North of Wakefield par: & Betty Grason were married by Banns 27 March 1769 Wit^{s} John North Duffield Pollard

42 Francis Bedford & Mary Illingworth were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1769 Wit^{s} John Oldroyd Thomas Bedford *Vol. VI. p.* 68.

43 Thomas Fisher & Martha Hainsworth were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1769 Wit^{s} Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard

44 Charles Pollard & Mary Popplewell, Spinster were married by Licence 15 June 1769 by John Michell Wit^{s} Ja^{s} Langley Thos Sanderson

---

*"Warmfield" is written over "Kirkthorp" struck out.

245 Joseph Kershaw of Wakefield Par: & Jane Gilberthorp were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1769 Wit^s William Field James Button.

246 James Quarmby & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Dunford John White *Vol. VI. p.* 69

247 John Hunton & Rebecca Cash were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1769 Wit^s Thomas Bedford William Bedford

248 Frank Bottom & Ann Swinden were married by Banns 24 Oct 1769 Wit^s Thomas Hayley Benj: Pollard

249 Thomas Froggat & Elizabeth Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1769 Wit^s Jeremy Clay Benjamin Frogat

250 Jonas Dews of Dewsbury par: & Ann Blakeley were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1769 Wit^s John Blakley Thos Blakley *Vol. VI. p.* 70

251 Wm Blackburn & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 Dec 1769 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson George Rhoades

252 Michael Johnson & Mary Broadbent were married by Banns 5 Feb 1770 Wit^s John Goodyear Thomas Goodyear

253 Jeremiah Clay, Farmer & Mary Foster, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Licence 1 March 1770 Wit^s Chris: Myres Benj Pollard

254 Richard Farra & Ann Bamford were married by Banns 10 April 1770 Wit^s John Littlewood Duffield Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 71

255 Joseph Dyson & Hannah Ramsden were married by Banns 18 May 1770 Wit^s George Pickersgill Thomas Bedford

256 John Sheard & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 18 June 1770 Wit^s Joseph Sheard Benj: Pollard

257 John Whiteley & Sarah Pickles were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1770 Wit^s John Dickinson Charles Kay

258 Daniel Bailey & Mary Littlewood were married by Banns 20 Aug 1770 Wit^s James Brook Joseph Slater *Vol. VI. p.* 72

259 George Haigh & Ann Lee were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1770 Wit Amos Saynor, Benj: Pollard

260 William Dawson & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 4 Oct 1770 Wit^s George Rhoades Major Mountain

261 John Furniss & Fanny Jinkinson were married by Banns 23 Oct 1770 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Oldroyd, John Blackburn

262 John Brook of Huddersfield Par: & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1770 Wit^s Edward Roberts William Brook *Vol. VI. p.* 73

263 John Goodyear & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1770 by John Michell. Wit^s Thomas Goodyear, William Sykes

264 William Spawford & Mary Schorefield were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Jo: Scofield Charles Scofield

265 John Armitage & Mary France were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1771 Wit^s Thomas Peace Richard Robinson

266 Benjamin Charlesworth of Birstall Par: & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1771 by J. Lambert Wit^s Thos Hayley Jo^h Porrit *Vol. VI. p.* 74

267 Christopher Mudd, par: of Hoyland & Ann Farrer were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1771 Wit^s Richard Farra, Benj: Pollard

8 Charles Milner, Clothier & Jane Bellamy were married by Licence 19 May 1771 Wit^s James Bartin, Thomas Beatson

9 Peter Bradfield & Hannah Senior were married by Banns 17 June 1771 Wit^s Joseph Mallinson George Rhodes

0 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 18 July 1771 Wit^s Joseph Kenworthy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 75.

1 John Lee & Elizabeth Dixon were married by Banns 21 July 1771 Wit^s Joseph Dixon Edward Inman

2 Thomas Barker & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1771 Wit^s John Dickinson William Blackburn

*Banns of Marriage between Joseph Kenworthy of Emley Par: & Betty Hinchliff pub^d July 21. 28. & Aug: 4 1771

3 Charles Rhodes of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1771 by John Horsfall Wit^s Joseph Graham Joseph Fisher *Vol. VI. p.* 76.

4 William Healey of Kirkheaton Par: & Martha Dixon were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1771 Wit^s James Brook George Haigh

5 John Naylor & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771 Wit^s James Day, John Dickinson

6 Ambrus Lockwood & Ann Kay were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771 Wit^s James Day, John Dickinson

7 Edward Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1771 Wit^s John Tablot, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 77.

8 William Fox & Sarah Darwin were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1771 by Matthew Cookson, Curate Wit^s John Darwen William Darwin

9 †Amos Sayner & Sarah Haley were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1771 Wit^s William Saynor, Benj: Pollard

0 George Bingley, Butcher & Ellen Walker Spinster were married by Licence 19 Nov: 1771 by John Michell Wit^s Richd Beatson, James Graham

1 Thomas Wilcock & Sarah Richardson were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1771 Wit^s Joseph Richardson Isaac Hepworth *Vol. VI. p.* 78.

2 Benjamin Mitchell, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 26 Nov: 1771 by John Michell, Wit^s John Wilson, Joseph Shaw

3 Joseph Kenworthy, par: of Emley & Betty Hinchliffe were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1771 Wit^s Benj: Pollard, Sarah Walshaw

4 John Mann & Ann Scargill were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1772 Wit^s Isaac Hepworth Joseph Richardson

5 John Beaumont, Carpenter & Ann Burdit par: Sandall Magna, Spinster were married by Licence 16 March 1772 Wit^s George Burditt, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 79.

6 Thomas Goodyear, Husbandman, & Tabitha Batley of Over Shitlington were married by Licence 19 Aprill 1772 Wit^s Joshua Littlwod, Betty Horsfall

7 John Wilson, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Shaw were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1772 Wit^s Benjamin Mitchel, John Shaw

---

*Apparently the ceremony was not performed at Thornhill.

†From this date until 22nd June, 1778, Rev. Matthew Cookson officiated, unless otherwise stated.

288 Edward Wilks & Hannah Hardcastle were married by Banns 2(Aprill 1772 Wit^{s} George Hardcastle John Dickinson

289 Richard Taylor, par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Furniss were marrie by Banns 6 May 1772 by John Taylor Officiating Minister Wit Matt^{w} Cookson, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 80

290 Richd Blackburn of Kirkheaton par: & Mary Lister were marrie by Banns 14 May 1772 Wit^{s} George Hardcastle, Thomas Wilks James Eastwood

291 Benjn Sheard & Mary Gibson were married by Banns 25 June 177: Wit^{s} James Hepworth, Nathl Taylor

292 Sykes Batley, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Littlewood, Spinste were married by Licence 5 Aug: 1772 Wit^{s} John Scholey, Benj Pollard

293 William Brown & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 1: Sep: 1772 Wit^{s} John Littlewood, John Goodyear *Vol. VI. p.* 81

294 Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 15 Oct 1772 Wit^{s} William Saynor, Amos Saynor Joseph Armytage

295 John Fox, par: of Batley & Sarah Grason were married by Bann 2 Nov: 1772 Wit^{s} William Senyer Priscilla North Wm Fox

296 Anthony Glover, par: of Dewsbury & Ruth Wood were married b Banns 9 Nov: 1772 by John Michell, Wit^{s} John Wilson, Jame Graham

297 William Elliss of Burstall par: & Hannah Walker were married b Banns 9 Nov: 1772 Wit^{s} Abraom France Joseph Lodge *Vol. VI. p.* 82

298 Francis Hartley & Susannah Bennit were married by Banns 23 Nov 1772 Wit^{s} Jona^{n} Lockwood Rachel Scholfield

299 *William Saynor & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Bann 3 Dec: 1772 by John Michell Wit^{s} Amos Saynor William Haigh

300 Joseph Turton & Martha Cash were married by Banns 7 Dec: 177: Wit^{s} Jona^{n} Lockwood, George Hardcastle

301 James Hepworth, Farmer & Mary Smith, par: of Wakefield wer married by Lycence 7 Dec: 1772 Wit^{s} Geo: Strickland Jno Beale *Vol. VI. p.* 83.

302 John Cawthorn, par: of Rodwell & Elizabeth Green were marrie by Banns 9 Dec: 1772 Wit^{s} John Green, Sarah Green

303 Richard Sayner & Hannah Haigh were married by Banns 21 Fel 1773 Wit^{s} William Saynor John Armitage

304 Samuel Sowden & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 14 Marc 1773 Wit^{s} Joshua Sugden Michael Sowden

305 †Jonathan Parkin, par: of Silkstone & Ann Hutchinson wer married by Licence 25 April 1773 Wit^{s} Joseph Shaw, Joh Walton, John Willcock *Vol. VI. p.* 84

306 Thomas Conway, par: of Darfield & Ann Clay Spinster were marrie by Licence 3 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Jeremy Clay John Clay

307 James Beaumont & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Bann 10 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Samuel Haigh, Duffiel Pollard

---

*This date has been altered from "Thirtith" to "third."
†The husband signs "Jonathan Perkin."

308 Francis Haigh & Sarah Taylor par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 19 May 1773 Wit^{s} Nathl Taylor, Samuel Haigh Sarah Walshaw

309 Job Thackrey & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 6 June 1773 Wit^{s} George Rhodes, Shallum Shaw *Vol. VI. p.* 85.

310 William Eward & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 1 July 1773 by John Michell Wit^{s} Steven Neckles Abraham Greene

311 Valentine Stead par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Licence 7 July 1773 Wit^{s} Mary Haigh Martha Beatson

312 Joseph Shaw, of Netherton, Junier, Husbandman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 12 July 1773 Wit^{s} John Wilson, John Shaw, John Oldroyd

313 John Kaye and Martha Lee were married by Banns 19 July 1773 Wit^{s} Wm Kaye, Paul Kaye, Martha Bedford *Vol. VI. p.* 86.

314 James Townend & Catharine Nichol were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1773 Wit^{s} Joseph Turner, John Craven

315 Thomas Littlewood & Ann Haley were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1773 Wit^{s} John Askwith Benj: Pollard

316 Benjamin Tolson & Mary Lawton were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1773 by John Michell Wit^{s} Jonathan Knowles John Lawton

317 Joseph Graham, par: of Dewsbury & Ann Roberts were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1773 Wit^{s} John Field, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 87.

318 John Castle & Sarah Peace were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1773 Wit^{s} Nathl Taylor Sarah Walshaw

319 Matthew Hampshire & Mary Pickersgill were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1773 Wit^{s} Sarah Hampshire James Green

320 Revil Clark & Frances Wilkin were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit^{s} Tho Kendall John Kaye

321 John Douglas & Martha Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit^{s} William Saynor Charles Milner *Vol. VI. p.* 88

322 Thomas Hepworth, par: of Woolley & Esther Craven were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1773 Wit^{s} Charles Scofield, Vincent Backhouse

323 John Shaw, Farmer & Hannah Oldroyd, Spinster were married by Licence 1 Dec: 1773 Wit^{s} Jno Widdop Geo Hutchinson, John Oldroyd Joseph Oldroyd

324 *Abraham Appleyard & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1773 Wit^{s} John Hill, Isaac Gilpin

325 Joshua Whiteley & Sarah Sayner were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1774 Wit^{s} John Tunnicliff, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 89.

326 John Walker & Ellin Stephenson were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1774 Wit^{s} Wm Hepworth Richard Walker Sally Sanderson

327 John Hirst, Butcher & Ann Walker, Spinster were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1774 Wit^{s} Alice Waring Benj: Pollard

328 Jonas Archer & Ann Walton were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1774 by John Michell Wit^{s} Stephen Green Wm Kaye

329 John Thornton & Ruth Blakeley were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1774 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} John Benson, Joseph Parker *Vol. VI. p.* 90.

330 Mark Skelton of Sheffield & Christiana Dixon of Flockton were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1774 Wit^{s} Mary Milnes Mary Greenwood

---

*The husband's name has been altered from "Benjamin" to "Abraham."

331 John Asquith & Frances Brook were married by Banns 15 Feb: 177
Wit^s Joseph Rowley, Elizabeth Lawton

332 John Oldroyd & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 11 Aprill 177
Wit^s Jno Widdop, Joseph Oldroyd John Shaw

*James Hanson & Elizabeth Beatson were married by Banns 1
Aprill 1774 Wit^s George Haigh William Saynor *Vol. VI. p.* 91

334 John Littlewood & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 1
Aprill 1774 Wit^s John Goodyear William Brown

335 William Butler, par: of Rothwell & Bridgett Butterfield wer
married by Banns 23 May 1774 Wit^s William Pickering, Je
Butler

336 Joseph Richardson, Cordwainer & Martha Hepworth were marrie
by Licence 2 June 1774 Wit^s Paul Ward, Sarah Walshaw, Isaa
Hepworth

337 John Taylor & Martha Beamont were married by Banns 4 July 177
Wit^s John Dickinson James Beaumont *Vol. VI. p.* 9

338 David Baildon & Martha Adam were married by Banns 22 Aug: 177
Wit^s Richd Beatson James Graham

339 Shallam Shaw & Sarah Fothergill were married by Banns 24 No
1774 Wit^s John Shaw William Sykes

340 Joseph Hirst & Ann Blagburn were married by Banns 24 Nov: 177
Wit^s William Saynor Joseph Blagborn

341 Joseph Fisher, par: of Kirkheaton & Lydia Mountain were marrie
by Banns 26 Dec: 1774 Wit^s John Armytage Samuel Stead
Vol. VI. p. 9

342 John Dixon & Mary Smith were married by Banns 26 Dec: 177
Wit^s John Charlsworth, Joseph Willcock

343 John Stockdill, par: of Batley, Clothier & Sarah Westerman, Spinste
were married by Licence 23 Jan: 1775 Wit^s Beriah Clarkso
Duffield Pollard

†Banns of Marriage between Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfie
were pub^d Jan: 22 & 29 & Feb: 5. 1775

344 Benjamin Froggit, par: of Cawthorn & Mary Townend were marrie
by Banns 14 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Thomas Froggat, John Prockter
Vol. VI. p. 9

345 John Speight of Kirkheaton par: & Abigail Fisher were married
Banns 27 Feb: 1775 Wit^s Samuel Haigh, John Hardy

346 Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield were married by Banns 28 Fe
1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch Joseph Marsden

†Banns of Marriage bet^n Samuel Stead of Kirkheaton par: & Hann
Mallison were pub^d 5. 12. 19 March 1775

347 John Hunton & Hannah Gill were married by Banns 16 Aprill 17
Wit^s Duffield Pollard, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p.* 9

348 Joseph Morton & Rebecca Townend were married by Banns 17 Apr
1775 Wit^s Joseph Birch, Thomas Froggat

349 John Wainwright, Clothmaker & Martha Clegg were married
Licence 14 May 1775 Wit^s William Pawson, Eliz: Clegg, Char
Milner

---

*This entry is not numbered.
†This is struck out.

50 John Stringer, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Wood were married by Banns 22 May 1775 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Isaac Stringer, John Wilby

51 George Kay, par: of Emley & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 30 May 1775 Wit^{s} George Hardcastle Wm Kaye, Betty Walker *Vol. VI. p.* 96.

52 John Brearey & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 23 July 1775 by John Michell Wit^{s} Charles Rhodes Thomas Wilson

53 John Heppstondale & Nanny Brier were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1775 Wit^{s} John Jessop Samuel Hepstondale

54 Richard Castle of Kirkheaton Par: & Grace Kaye were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1775 Wit^{s} Richd Lodge, Joseph Sheard, Ambrus Lockwood

55 William Lambert & Susannah Moulson were married by Banns 25 Oct: 1775 Wit^{s} Jno Burgon Phinehas Lambert *Vol. VI. p.* 97.

56 William Gilberthorp & Martha Mitchell were married by Banns 30 Oct: 1775 by John Michell Wit^{s} William Jones, rbort Croslan

57 Richard Fisher & Hannah Sykes were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1775 by John Michell Wit^{s} William Furniss, Benj: Pollard

John Page of Dewsbury par: & Ann Scargill were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1775 Wit^{s} John Poppelewell, James Senior

Isaac Lockwood, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1776 Wit^{s} John Lockwood Samuel Lockwood

[*End of Vol. VI.*] *Vol. VI. p.* 98.

Vol. VII.

1 Henry Priestley of Flockton & Elizabeth Hargreaves of Shitlington were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1776 Wit^{s} John White, John Shaw

2 Joseph Wilkinson, par: of Emley & Sarah Schorefield were married by Banns 11 March 1776 Wit^{s} Brice Wilkinson, Benjamin Wilkinson

3 John Charlesworth & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 Aprill 1776 Wit^{s} William Dickinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph Willcock *Vol. VII. p.* 1.

4 William Shaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Oldroyd were married by Banns 8 April 1776 Wit^{s} John Shaw Richard Ely

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Allot & Winifred Thorns par: of Wak^{d} pub^{d} 31 March, 7 & 14 April

5 William Douglas & Hannah Pickersgill were married by Banns 22 Aprill 1776 Wit^{s} James Green, Samuel Haigh *Vol. VII. p.* 2.

6 John Ripley & Betty Norton were married by Banns 16 June 1776 Wit^{s} Frank Bottom, Benj: Pollard

7 Robert Rowley & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1776 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge, Charles Scofield, Margaret Haigh

8 John Mallison & Sarah Shaw were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1776 by John Michell Wit^{s} John Shaw, John Goldthorp *Vol. VII. p.* 3.

This Vol. is composed half of Entries of publication of Banns and half of Marriages, in both cases printed forms being filled up.

Banns are transcribed only where the ceremony was performed elsewhere than Thornhill.

9 John Lee, & Margaret Healey of Kirkheaton Par: were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1776 Wit^s William Milner, William Lee, Mary Lee, Sarah Armitage

10 John Blackburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1776 Wit^s Joseph White John Furniss

11 John Armitage & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776 Wit^s Joseph Carter Ann Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 4*

12 John Mountain & Martha Lister were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776 Wit^s Joseph Mountain John Dickinson

13 Timothy Walsh & Sarah Brown were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1776 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson Peter Bradfield

14 Joseph Barber & Hannah Kaye were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1776 Wit^s Ambrus Lockwood John Barber *Vol. VII. p. 5*

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thomas Wilcock, & Sarah Wilcock par: of Leeds pub^d 27 Oct: Nov: 3 & 10

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Hey & Sarah Woodhead par: of Hoyland pub^d 3. 10. 17 Nov:

15 Samuel Asquith & Mary Morton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1776 Wit^s Samuel Lockwood Duffield Pollard

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n Samuel Jackson Mirfield par: & Elizabeth Armitage pub^d 12 Jan:

16 William Dixon & Hannah Hall married by Banns 16 Feb: 1777 Wit^s William Booth, Joseph Lodge

17 Joseph Fisher & Betty Wilcock were married by Banns 17 Feb 1777 Wit^s William North Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 6*

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Hinchlif, & Ann Swallow of Kirkburton par: pub^d 9. 16. 23 Feb

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Fisher, & Sarah Newsam of Kirkheaton par: pub^d 23. 30 March & 6 Aprill

18 Joseph Jackson, par: of Emley & Sarah Rollison were married by Banns 21 Aprill 1777 Wit^s Richard Walker William Rowton

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Holt, & Rebecca Oldroyd par: of Batley were pub^d 30 March 6 & 13 Aprill

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thomas Lee, & Hannah Senior par: of Wakefield pub^d 6. 13. 20 Aprill

19 John Furniss, Miller & Hannah Schorefield were married by Licence 6 July 1777 Wit^s Benj: Pollard Mary White

20 James Baildon of Brettain, par: of Silkstone Gentleman & Mary Hodgson of Flockton were married by Licence 9 July 1777 Wit^s William Sykes Benj: Pollard *Vol. VII. p.*

21 William Dickinson of Shitlington Farmer & Margaret Stocks, par: of Rothwell were married by Licence 10 July 1777 Wit^s Francis Moore John Dickinson Tho Dickinson

22 David Copley, par: of Emley & Frances Wilcock were married by Banns 21 July 1777 Wit^s Richd Copley Thomas Wilcock

23 Charles Scholefield & Eliz: Hogg were married by Banns 27 July 1777 Wit^s Wm Schofield, George Hogg *Vol. VII. p.*

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Steel, & Mary Dytch, par: of Emley pub^d 13. 20. 27 July

---

*This entry is struck out.

Banns of Marr^e bet^n George Huit & Sarah Beamont pub^d 10.17.24 Aug:

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Medcalf & Hannah Townend pub^d 10 Aug:

24 George Hardcastle & Sarah Stringer were married by Licence 3 Sep: 1777 Wit^s Joseph Hardcastle Jno Widdop

Banns of Marr^e bet^n William Armitage & Betty Strickland of Kirkheaton Par: pub^d 28 Sep: 5.12 Oct:

25 John Woollin of Wakefield Wine Merchant & Ann Milnes of Flockton were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1777 by John Greenwood Wit^s Mary Milnes, Mary Greenwood

26 Charles Crowther & Martha Leather were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1777 Wit^s John Lawton W. Lawton *Vol. VII. p.* 9.

27 Richard Demain, par: of Wakefield & Hannah Tunnicliff were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1777 Wit^s Nancy Tunnicliff, Matthew Dews

28 George Peace & Sarah Ruddlestone were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1777 Wit^s William Walker Duffield Pollard

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Hodgson, & Ann Beaumont of Kirkheaton Par: pub^d 10.17.23 Nov:

29 Thomas Horsfall & Margaret Brooke were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1777 Wit^s James Brook, Thomas Haigh, Margaret Haigh, Mary Brook *Vol. VII. p.* 10.

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Jonas Woodhead, & Sarah Messenger of Kirkheaton Par: pub^d 7.14.21 Dec:

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Pickering & Sarah Dunford pub^d 14.21.28 Dec:

30 Samuel Preston & Mary Fawcett were married by Banns 31 Dec: 1777 Wit^s John Aukland, Betty Beaumont

31 David Hill & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 3 March 1778 Wit^s William Milner, Mary Brooke

32 Christopher Jackson of Booth Town, par: of Hallifax, Weaver & Mary Mosley of Nether Shitlington were married by Licence 30 March 1778 Wit^s Joseph Boulton, Abraham Firth, Sarah Mosley *Vol. VII. p.* 11.

33 Thomas Plummer, & Ann Patterson, par: of Hooton Pannell were married by Banns 20 April 1778 Wit^s Joshuay Patterson, Abraham Firth, Sarah Mosley

34 George Armitage & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 26 April 1778 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Sheard, George Sheard

35 John Sykes & Betty Horsfall were married by Licence 3 May 1778 by John Michell Wit^s Jno Widdop, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 12.

36 William Beatson & Elizabeth Littlewood were married by Banns 3 May 1778 Wit^s Nathl Taylor, Dorothy Beatson

37 John Dickinson & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 21 May 1778 Wit^s Jonath Lockwood, Sarah Dickinson

38 John Brook & Mary Wigney were married by Banns 24 May 1778 by John Greenwood Wit^s Richd Taylor Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 13.

---

*This entry is struck out. It is entered later and again struck out. It is entered again, Banns pubd 8.15.22 Nov: James Medcalf being described as of Halifax.

39 David White & Jane Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1778 Wits Ann Hemsworth Jno Waring

Banns of Marre betn John Brook, & Elizabeth Booth par: of Batley pubd 28 June 5.12 July

Banns of Marre betn William Spurr, par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Hepworth pubd 5.12.19 July

40 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Bennet were married by Banns 2 Aug 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Dickinson Geo: Hardcastle

41 John Loxley & Elizabeth Bradford were married by Banns 10 Aug 1778 by John Michell Wits John Bradfield Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 14

42 John Jenkinson & Sarah Beaumont were married by Banns 23 Aug 1778 by John Michell Wits John Stayr, Joseph Lodge

*Banns of Marre betn Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardcastle pubd 23.30 Aug:

43 John Hill & Rachel Drake were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Thos Crosley William Hill

44 Robert Littlewood & Margaret Gatus were married by Banns 1 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wits Wm Littel Wood. Thomas Littl Wood *Vol. VII. p.* 1

45 †William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Green were married by Bann 12 Oct: 1778 by Willm Shepley, Curate, Wits Thomas Goodyea Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marre betn James Brook, & Sarah Brook par: of Dewsbur pubd 11.18.25 Oct:

*Banns of Marre betn Thos Field & Hannah Thomas pubd 1.8. Nov:

46 Barnabas Hirst, par: of Kirkburton & Mary Lockwood were marrie by Banns 22 Nov: 1778 Wits Joseph Soner, David Marsden

47 William Milner & Elizabeth Moulson were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1778 Wits George Pickersgill Phinehas Lambert *Vol. VII. p.* 1

*Banns of Marre betn John Speight, par: of Dewsbury & Abiga Wood pubd 22.29 Nov:

*Banns of Marre betn Joseph Dunford & Ann Gladwin pubd 6 Dec:

48 John Firth & Margaret Phillip were married by Licence 16 De 1778 by John Michell Wits Benjamin Phillip, John Nussey

Banns of Marre betn John Kay & Hannah Arnold, par: of Sand pubd 13.20.27 Dec:

49 Samuel Shaw & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 28 De 1778 Wits John Lynch, Joseph Lodge

50 Jonas Hobson & Mary Seniar were married by Banns 4 Jan: 177 Wits Peter Bradfield John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p.* 1

51 Joseph Mallinson & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 11 Jan: 177 by John Michell Wits Joseph Goodyear Joseph Sheard

52 John Scargill & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 17 Jan: 177 Wits Margaret Haigh, Maria Murfitt

Banns of Marre betn David Ramsden & Elizabeth Lee pubd 10.17. Jan:

53 Mr Geo: Kitson par: of Birstall, Shopkeeper & Mrs Susanna Littl wood were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1779 Wits John Hemingwa Elizabth Hemingway *Vol. VII. p.* 1

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: William Shepley officiated unless otherwise stated until 26 Dec: 1782.

54 Thomas Bedford & Perpetwell Dixon were married by Licence 18 Jan: 1779 Wit^{s} John Binns Joseph Jackson

55 William Phillipson & Catharine Moore were married by Banns 1 Feb: 1779 by John Michell Wit^{s} John Nussey Francis Bedford

56 William Bayldon, par: St Michael le Belfrey in ye City of York & Sybill Beatson were married by Licence 23 Feb: 1779 by John Michell Wit^{s} Thos Beatson Jane Brecknock *Vol. VII. p.* 19.

57 *James Hinchliff & Frances Hinchliff were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1779 Wit^{s} Thomas Peace, William Child

58 Joseph Hudson, par: of Darton & Frances Bedford were married by Banns 15 April 1779 by John Michell Wit^{s} James Baildon, John Goldthorp

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Jessop, & Mary Walshaw par: of Emley pub^{d} 11.18.25 April

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} William Hardy, & Mary Hardy par: of Kirk Burton pub^{d} 16.23.30 May

59 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Senior, par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 2 June 1779 by John Michell Wit^{s} Julia Hampshire Thos Jackson *Vol. VII. p.* 20.

60 William Parker & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 14 June 1779 by John Michell Wit^{s} Joseph Oldroyd, Richard Parker

61 William Peace & Sally Sanderson were married by Banns 18 July 1779 Wit^{s} Richard Walker, E^{d} Barraclough

62 John Prockter & Sarah Hardcastle, par: of Emley were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1779 Wit^{s} John Lyes, Thomas Froggatt *Vol. VII. p.* 21.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Robison, par: of Ardsley & Ann Milner pub^{d} 11.18.25 July

63 John Summerscales & Sally Barker were married by Banns 26 Aug: 1779 by Jno Greenwood Wit^{s} John Blackburn Martha Barker

64 Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Hutchinson were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1779 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge, James Midwood

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Wilks & Mary Hutchcroft pub^{d} 5.12.19 Sep:

65 John Brook, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1779 Wit^{s} Wm Armitage, Benjamin Brook *Vol. VII. p.* 22.

66 Matthew Dunford & Sarah Booth were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1779 Wit^{s} Thomas Willcock Joseph Walker

67 James Hepworth, par: of Sandal & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1779 Wit^{s} John Shaw Ann Dobson

68 James Brook & Mary White were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779 Wit^{s} Joseph White Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 23.

69 William Dickinson & Mary Spivey were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779 Wit^{s} Jonathan Lockwood Sykes Batley

70 John Bedford & Mary Beaumont were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1779 Wit^{s} Joseph Mallinson, Thomas Bedford

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Mountain, & Mary Pickels par: of Kirk Heaton pub^{d} 28 Nov: 5.12 Dec:

---

*In the margin is this note "N.B. This has been written January by mistake, "but should have been February as appears from the time of publishing the Banns "immediately after the publication of which the marriage took place."

71 Matthew Charlesworth & Hannah Wood were married by Licence 9 Dec: 1779 by Jn° Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Dickinson, Samuel Backhouse *Vol. VII. p.* 24.

72 Isaac Robinson, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Halmshaw were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1779 Wit^s Joseph Harrap Job Robinson

73 John Grason & Mary Lee were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1780 Wit^s Wm Booth, Matthew Thornton

74 Joseph Wilcock & Ann Himsworth were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1780 Wit^s Joseph Lodge Thomas Willcock *Vol. VII. p.* 25.

75 John Milner & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1780 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Day

76 Thomas Allot & Hannah Stringer were married by Banns 9 March 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Stephenson John Stringer

77 Edward Blackley & Ann Brown were married by Banns 26 March 1780 Wit^s Wm Carr, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 26.

78 John Parker & Mary Smyth were married by Banns 6 April 1780 Wit^s Joseph Saner, Henry Hallstead, Betty Jaggar

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple pub^d 9 April

79 Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardcastle were married by Banns 24 April 1780 Wit^s Thomas Bedford, George Hardcastle

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thos Taylor & Mary Brafitt pub^d 9 April

80 Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple were married by Banns 1 May 1780 Wit^s Peter Bradfield, John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p.* 27.

81 John Thornton & Grace Hill were married by Banns 7 May 1780 by Jn° Greenwood Wit^s Joshua Muff Thomas Willcock

82 Dann Bentley & Mary White were married by Banns 21 May 1780 Wit^s Joseph Lodge Wm Patterson

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n William Blackley & Ann Bedford pub^d 23 April. 14 of D°

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Samuel Saner & Mary Bray, par: of Almondbury pub^d 7.14.21 May

83 Henry Hallstead & Betty Jaggar were married by Banns 25 May 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Parker, Samuel Halstead *Vol. VII. p.* 28.

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Whitehead & Elizabeth Loxley pub^d 14.21.28 May

84 Jonathan Sanderson, par: of Kirk Heaton & Mary Day were married by Banns 5 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Ambrus Lockwood John Messenger

85 John Lee, par: of Kirk Burton & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 18 June 1780 Wit^s John Kaye Tho: Lee

86 Joshua Hitchin of Wakefield & Mary Nalor were married by Banns 26 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s Thomas Sutcliffe John Beaumont *Vol. VII. p.* 29.

87 *George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns July 1780

88 Jonathan Gregary & Ann Taylor were married by Banns 10 July 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Peter Bradfield John Dickinson

Banns of Marr^e bet^n William Lumb, & Martha Robinson Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 2.9.16 July

---

*These are struck out—the first is entered again and the marriage was solemnized.

) Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Stringer were married by Banns 27 July 1780 by John Michell Wit^s David Fox Mary Savile

Vol. VII. p. 30.

) James Ingham & Julia Mountain were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson, John Goldthorp

Banns of Marr^e bet^n William Wood, & Mary Butherroyd Par: of Kirkheaton pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Brafitt, & Ann Sallow Par: of Schelburrow-pub^d 13.20.27 Aug:

1 John Taylor, & Mary Hallstead were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1780 by John Michell, Wit^s Charles Milnes, Henry Hallstead

2 James Dyson Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Pickels, Thomas Hampshire *Vol. VII. p.* 31.

3 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Wolfinden were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1780 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, Joseph Lee

4 Robert Walker & Martha Lindley were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1780 by Matthew Cookson Wit^s Phinehas Lambert, John Taylor

*Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Blackburn & Rachael Vickers pub^d 24 Sep: 1 Oct:

5 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Allot were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Benjamin Lockwood, Thomas Sykes

Vol. VII. p. 32.

6 George Pickersgill, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Bedford, James Green

7 James Sanor & Hannah Vickers were married by Banns 13 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Thos Hayley Wm Saynor

8 George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s James Patterson Joseph Lodge

Vol. VII. p. 33.

9 Stephen Wormald, Par: of Crofton & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Wormald, †Tealmer Beues

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Batty, & Elizabeth Ditch Par: of Emley pub^d 12.19.26 Nov:

0 Richard Brook & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Hardy, James Hampshire

1 William Fawsitt & Elizabeth Loxley were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1780 by John Michell Wit^s John Nayler Joseph Lee

Vol. VII. p. 34.

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Samuel Lockwood, & Mary Oldroyd Par: of Batley pub^d 24.31 Dec. 7 Jan:

2 Samuel Moxon & Sarah Bretton were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1781 by John Michell Wit^s William North William Kay

---

*This is struck out.

†The name of the 2nd witness is almost illegible.

103 William Hill & Mary Drake were married by Banns 21 Jan: 178
Wit^s William Booth John Hill

104 George Mountain & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 26 Fel
1781 Wit^s John Brook John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p.* 3

‡Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Dunford & Ann Beaumont pub^d 2
March

105 Edward Wilcock & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns 2 Apr
1781 Wit^s Richd Gill, William Walker

106 John Hutchinson & Mary Laister were married by Licence 19 Apr
1781 Wit^s Joseph Oldroyd Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Kay & Ann Crosland, Par: of Kir
Heaton pub^d 27 May. 3.10 June

Banns of Marr^e bet^n David Asquith, & Ann Smyth Par: of Sandal pub
27 May. 3.10 June

107 William Pickering & Nelly Jackson were married by Licence
June 1781 by John Michell Wit^s John Widdop, John Shaw
Vol. VII. p. 3

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Gill, Par: of Emley & Mary Clegg pub
10.17.24 June

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Samuel Halstead, & Sarah Robinson pa
of Dewsbury pub^d 17.24 June 1 July

108 John Burgoyne & Frances Stephenson were married by Licenc
19 June 1781 by John Michell Wit^s James Stephenson Josep
Lodge

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Kay Par: of Kirk: burton & Ann Cowdi
pub^d 1.8.15 July

109 Joseph Littlewood & Rachel Bickers were married by Banns 7 Sep
1781 by John Michell Wit^s James Goodall, Thomas Willcock

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Charles Craven, & Hannah Barker Par: o
Almondsbury pub^d 2.9.16 Sep:

110 John Appleby & Elizabeth Hauksworth were married by Bann
1 Nov: 1781 by John Michell Wit^s Saml Willans Thomas Willcoc
Vol. VII. p. 37

111 Thos Shires & Susy Hinchcliff were married by Banns 12 Nov: 178
by John Michell Wit^s Mark Hinchcliff James Hinchcliff

112 Moses Green & Margaret Patterson were married by Banns 26 Nov
1781 Wit^s Abraham Firth James Patterson

113*†Stephen North, par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Hirst were married b
Banns 26 Dec: 1781 by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Sheard Franci
Bedford *Vol. VII. p.* 38

114 Charles Milner & Jane Parker were married by Banns 26 Dec: 178.
by John Michell Wit^s Joseph Parker, John Halstead

‡Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Crowther & Grace Popplewell pub
20 Jan:

‡Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Dyson & Ann Langfield Par: of Wakefiel
pub^d 27 Jan: 3.10 Feb:

115 Thomas Hinchcliff & Sarah Hepworth were married by Bann
10 Feb: 1782 Wit^s James Hinchcliff James Hinchcliff

---

‡These are struck out.
†Banns are entered twice—the first entry being struck out.
*This is struck out.

16 George Coope, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Cardwell were married by Licence 12 Feb: 1782 by John Michell Wit^{s} Richard Waring Isaac Cardwell *Vol. VII. p.* 39.

17 Samuel Ely, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 3 March 1782 Wit^{s} John Brook John Sykes

18 Thomas Poppleton, Par: of Dewsbury & Susanna Willcock were married by Banns 24 March 1782 Wit^{s} Thomas Willcock, John Austick

19 Joshua Saynor & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 28 March 1782 Wit^{s} Thomas Willcock William Child *Vol. VII. p.* 40.

20 Joseph Jepson, Par of Emley & Eleanor Whitwham were married by Banns 31 March 1782 Wit^{s} Thomas Jebson Joseph Lodge

21 Jacob Dodgson, Par: of Wakefield & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 7 April 1782 Wit^{s} James Battye John Beatson

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} William Clegg, & Rachael Allot Par: of Emley pub^{d} 31 Mar: 7.14 April

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Adam Woolfinden, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfinden pub^{d} 5 April [*struck out*]

22 The Revd John Greenwood, Curate of Flockton & Ann Wilkinson Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Licence 8 May 1782 by Thos Greenwood Assistant Minister Wit^{s} Eliza Yates Mary Yates *Vol. VII. p.* 41.

23 John Rowley & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 27 May 1782 Wit^{s} Joseph Mallinson John Beatson

24 Joseph Wood, Par: of Almondbury & Ann Ely were married by Banns 20 June 1782 by John Michell Wit^{s} Samuel Ely, Ann Tunnicliff

25 John Dickinson & Martha Lockwood were married by Banns 17 July 1782 by John Michell Wit^{s} Joseph Walker, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 42.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Patterson & Mary Wadsworth pub^{d} 14.21.28 July

126 James Tommas & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1782 Wit^{s} John Lister, Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Jessop, & Ann Hutchinson Par: of Kirkheaton pub^{d} 4.11.18 Aug:

127 Revil Clark & Abigail Wood were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1782 Charles Scofield Ann Lee

128 Edward Scargill & Ann Crowther were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1782 Wit^{s} John Scargill George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p.* 43.

129 Joseph Johnson & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Joseph Sheard John Pickels

130 James Pickels & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Pickels Joseph Sheard

131 Joseph Townend & Mary Frost were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wit^{s} Benjn Hainsworth John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p.* 44.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Timothy Elles & Ann Dawil were pub^{d} 1.8 Sep:

132 Matthew Jessop & Elizabeth Lambert were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wit^{s} John Ellis, Joseph Lodge

133 John Jubb, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Jones were married by Bann 16 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wit^s John Harrop William Jones

134 John Sykes & Mary Goodyear were married by Banns 16 Sep: 178 by John Michell Wit^s Joshua Littlewood, John Beatson *Vol. VII. p.* 4

135 John Ingham & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 16 Se 1782 by John Michell Wit^s George Goldthorp Joseph Lodge

136 John Lister & Julia Lister were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1782 b John Michell Wit^s Thos Brindle John Dickinson

137 Matthew Lockwood & Mary Braithwaite were married by Bann 24 Sep: 1782 Wit^s John Lyles Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 4

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Dyson & Margaret Haywood, Par: o Mirfield pub^d 15.22.29 Sep:

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thomas Benson & Hannah Moor pub^d 22.2 Sep: [*struck ou*

138 Thomas Inman & Mille Hampshire were married by Banns 14 Oc 1782 Wit^s Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge

139 Joshua Mattison, Chapelry of Knottingley & Martha Barker wer married by Licence 24 Oct: 1782 by John Michell Wit^s Edw Whitmell Richd Walshaw

140 David Hayley & Lydia Broadbent were married by Banns 11 Nov 1782 Wit^s Thomas Jessop Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 47

141 Abraham Rhodes, par: of Methley & Martha Moore were marrie by Licence 13 Nov: 1782 Wit^s David Smirthwaite Geo: Dyson

142 Amos Saynor & Elizabeth Parker were married by Banns 17 Nov 1782 Wit^s William Saynor Joseph Parker

143 Richard Wilkinson, par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfinden wer married by Banns 5 Dec: 1782 by John Greenwood Wit^s Isaa Hunt, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 48

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Jackson & Mary Wadsworth pub 24 Nov: 1.8.Dec.

144 James Patterson & Beatrice Brown were married by Banns 26 Dec 1782 Wit^s Jo: Fisher Joseph Lodge

145 John Pickels & Mary Cardwell were married by Banns 30 Dec 1782 by Matt: Cookson Wit^s Jam^s Fisher George Armitage

146 Joseph Goodyear & Betty Walker were married by Banns 12 Jan 1783 by Matt: Cookson Wit^s Margaret Haigh Thos Haigh *Vol. VII. p.* 49

147 John Dransfield, Par: of Emley & Jane Lister were married by Banns 13 Jan: 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hampshire John Arnold

148 Robert Habergham & Mary Dyson were married by Banns 27 Jan 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s William Parker, Thomas Willcock

149 James Hampshire & Mary Wordward were married by Banns 6 Feb 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s Thomas Bedford, John Fisher *Vol. VII. p.* 50

150 William Craven & Mary Haywood were married by Banns 20 Feb 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^s James Hampshire, Emmanuel Bickers

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joshua Simpson, & Mary Bramah par: o Wakefield pub^d 16.23 Feb: 2 March

51 Joseph Holmes, Par: of Birstall & Ann Castle were married by Banns 3 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} John Barrns, James Blackburn

52 William Child, par: of Wakefield & Grace Lee were married by Banns 9 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Geo: Child, Thomas Lee *Vol. VII. p.* 51.

53 Nathaniel Harrison, par: of Woodkirk & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 10 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Samuel Haigh, Francis Haigh

54 Charles Sheard & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 March *1782 by Matt: Cookson Wit^{s} Joseph Sheard, Francis Haigh

55 John White & Sarah Thorp were married by Banns 21 April 1783 †by Samuel Smalpage, Curate Wit^{s} John Lyles Edward Scargill *Vol. VII. p.* 52.

56 John Wilby & Martha Mellor, Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Licence 24 April 1783 Wit^{s} R^{d} Atkinson Jno Meller

57 David Kilburn, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Tommis were married by Banns 28 April 1783 Wit^{s} William Craven, J. Lodge

58 William Cardwell & Ann Pickels were married by Banns 11 May 1783 Wit^{s} John Pickles, Mary Pickels *Vol. VII. p.* 53.

59 John Steel & Dorothy Froggate, par: of Emley were married by Banns 12 May 1783 Wit^{s} John Lyles John Froggat

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Hodgson & Mary Ingham pub^{d} 11.18.25 May

60 Richard Darley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 29 May 1783 Wit^{s} John Dickinson, Edward Darley

61 Isaac Crofts & Ann Milner were married by Banns 7 June 1783 Wit^{s} Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. VII. p.* 54.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Shillito & Ann Tunnicliff pub^{d} 8.15.22 June [*struck out*]

62 Charles Walshaw & Faith Athorn were married by Banns 22 June 1783 Wit^{s} James Lancaster John Barker

63 ‡Richard Bincliff, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Mitchell were married by Banns 3 July 1783 by J. Greenwood, Wit^{s} John Bincliff George Bintcliff

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Emmanuell Bickers, & Mary Stead par: of Batley pub^{d} 10.17.24 Aug:

64 Abraham Butterfield, Par: of Halifax & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Licence 13 Sep: 1783 Wit^{s} Joseph Dickinson Thos Newsum *Vol. VII. p.* 55.

65 Adam Priestley & Betty Walsh were married by Licence 20 Sep: 1783 by John Michell Wit^{s} John Montain John Dickinson

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Oldroyd & Martha Pratt pub^{d} 14.21.28 Sep:

66 John Whitley, par: of Batley & Sarah Walker were married by Licence 29 Sep: 1783 Wit^{s} Thos Wilson Wm Lister

---

*So in Register.

†Rev: Samuel Smalpage officiates from this date until 25 Sep: 1786, unless otherwise stated.

‡Banns have been entered twice.

167 Stephen Askwith & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct: 17
by John Michell Wit^{s} John Thornton, William Bedford
Vol. VII. p. 5

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Blackley & Ann Briggs, Par: of Wakefie
pub^{d} 5.12.19 Oct:

168 John Brook & Ann Walker were married by Banns 20 Oct: 17
Wit^{s} Peter Taylor, Joseph Lodge

169 John Taylor & Ann Couldwell were married by Banns 27 Oct: 17
Wit^{s} Sarah Taylor Thomas Taylor

170 John White & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 10 Nov: 17
by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Joseph Hudson, John Dickinson
Vol. VII. p. 5

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Immanuel Hudson & Hannah Fisher, par:
Kirk: Heaton pub^{d} 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:

171 John Clark, Par: of Leeds & Mabath Fisher were married by Bam
4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^{s} Francis Haigh, Benjam
Denton

172 Richard Smyth, Par: of Wakefield & Jane Brecknock were marri
by Licence 4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wit^{s} Gill Michell Tin
Dighton

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Rhoads & Mary Crosland, Par:
Mirfield pub^{d} 7.14.21 Dec:

173 James Denton & Mary Castle were married by Banns 7 Dec: 178
Wit^{s} Joseph Jackson, Ann Lodge and Thomas Willcock
Vol. VII. p. 5

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Hutchinson & Sarah Noble, Par:
Mirfield pub^{d} 21.28 Dec: 4 Jan:

174 Joseph Saynor & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Bam
22 Dec: 1783 by John Michell, Wit^{s} Joseph Walker, John Tolson

175 John Sykes & Ann Walker were married by Banns 25 Dec: 178
Wit^{s} George Armytage Maria Murfitt

176 James Shaw, Par: of Wakefield, Widower & Sarah Shaw, Spinste
were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1784 Wit^{s} Sarah Field, Th
Shaw, John Shaw *Vol. VII. p.* 5

177 John Hill, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Milnes were married by Licenc
2 Feb: 1784 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} John Milnes, John Woollin

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Samuel Robinson & Sarah Crawshaw, Par:
Mirfield pub^{d} 9.16.23 May

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth pub^{d} 9.16.2
May

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Richardson & Ann Burgan, Par:
Wath pub^{d} 9.16.23 May

178 John Hasleham, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Mountain were marrie
by Banns 13 May 1784 Wit^{s} William Dyson, Joseph Lodge

179 Joseph Lodge & Charlotte Armitage were married by Licence 2
May 1784 Wit^{s} George Armytage Richd Gill *Vol. VII. p.* 60

180 Thomas Wilkes & Mary Hutchcroft were married by Banns 9 Jul
1784 by John Michell Wit^{s} Joseph Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} George Milnor & Mary Bedford, Par:
Kirkheaton pub^{d} 4.11.18 July

81 John Wrigglesworth, Par: of Pennistone & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 19 July 1784 Wit^{s} John France William Parker

82 John Lister & Mary Blackley were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1784 Wit^{s} John Dickinson John Mountain *Vol. VII. p.* 61.

83 John Mallison & Mary Woodhouse were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1784 Wit^{s} Joseph Carter, Joseph Lodge, James Greenwood

84 John Meller, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Hodgson were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1784 by John Michell Wit^{s} Samuel Haigh William Fisher

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Thorp & Grace Taylor pub^{d} 26 Sep: 3.10 Oct:

85 James Murgetroyd, Par: of Birstall & Betty Carr were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1784 Wit^{s} James Murgatroyd, Benj Cravshay *Vol. VII. p.* 62.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Leather, & Lydia Bradfield Par: of Kirkburton pub^{d} 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thomas Roberts & Frances Beaumont, Par: of Ackworth pub^{d} 7.14.21 Nov:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Butterfield & Hannah Windle pub^{d} 7.14.21 Nov:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Oldroyd, & Sarah Craven par: of Royston pub^{d} 14.21.28 Nov:

86 John Hampshire & Mary Pickering were married by Banns 18 Nov: 1784 Wit^{s} Sam. Emmott Matthew Hampsire

87 John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1784 by John Michell Wit^{s} James Pickering, Joseph Lodge

88 John Basondale & Sarah Patterson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1784 Wit^{s} James Patterson Major Mountain *Vol. VII. p.* 63.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Richard Walton, & Ellin Ledgard par: of Mirfield pub^{d} 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:

89 George Armitage & Maria Murfitt were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1785 Wit^{s} Richd Gill Thos Nightingale

90 Joseph Blackburn, Par: of Mirfield & Nelly Wood were married by Banns 6 Jan 1785 Wit^{s} John Wood John Blackburn

91 John Brooke & Abigail Padget were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1785 Wit^{s} Richard Walker, Sarah Sanderson *Vol. VII. p.* 64.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Barker, & Milly Rhodes Chapelry of Horbury pub^{d} 23.30 Jan: 6 Feb:

192 Joseph Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Joanna Fisher were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1785 Wit^{s} Jos^{h} Wilkinson John Fisher

193 David Willby & Ann Lee were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1785 Wit^{s} George Whitaker, Jonathan Wilby

194 Joseph Parkin, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Goldthorp were married by Banns 7 Feb 1785 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p.* 65.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joshua Parker & Mary Sykes, Par: of Kirkheaton pub^{d} 20.27 Feb: 6 March

195 John Illingworth & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 20 Feb 1785 Wit^{s} Thos Hayley John Halstead

196 Thos Blackburn & Elizabeth Hirst were married by Licence 21 Feb 1785 Wit^{s} Abraham Sanderson G. Waring John Harrop

197 Robert Thornton, Chapelry of Elland & Jane Saynor were marrie by Banns 28 Feb: 1785 Wit^s John Warington, Joseph Slater *Vol. VII. p.* 6

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Haigh, & Hannah Dransfield Par: Kirkheaton pub^d 6.13.20 March

Banns of Marr^e bet^n William Womersley & Mary Wilson pu 13.20 March [*struck out*]

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Blackburn & Elizabeth Hargraves pu 3.10 April [*struck out*]

198 *Daniel Littlewood & Margaret Littlewood were married by Ban 27 April 1785 Wit^s Thomas Wilcock, Charles Milner

199 Thomas Littlewood, Par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Scargill we married by Banns 1 May 1785 Wit^s George Sheard, Samu Crawshaw

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Jonathan Brown & Mary Ingham pub^d 1.8.1 May

200 John Hemingway, Par: of Sheffield & Elizabeth Fawcett we married by Banns 2 June 1785 Wit^s Jane Clegg, Joseph Cleg

† John Swinden *Vol. VII. p.* 6

201 William Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Lydia Butterfield we married by Banns 22 June 1785 Wit^s Harper Soulby John Hanso

202 Thomas Brown & Ninah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Jun 1785 Wit^s John Dickinson Benjn Hainsworth John Hasleham

Banns of Marr^e bet^n James Thorp & Sarah Blackburn pub^d 3 Jul [*struck out*]

203 Mark Fowlers & Hannah Windle were married by Banns 8 Aug: 178 Wit^s John Dickinson Maria Beaumont *Vol. VII. p.* 6

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Thomas Goodyear & Mary Clegg pub^d 21 Au [*struck out*]

204 Joseph Hirst, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Rowley were married b Banns 8 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s Robt Rowley, Joh Crowther

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Nicolas Bottom & Sarah Day, Par of Kirkheato pub^d 11.18.25 Sep:

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Blackburn, & Mary Fearnley Par: Wragby pub^d 11.18.25 Sep:

205 Joshua Halstead & Elizabeth Armitage Par: of Kirkheaton we married by Banns by J. Greenwood 18 Sep: 1785 Wit^s John Le Henry Halstead

206 Richard Banks & Ann Rhoads were married by Banns 19 Sep: 178 by John Michell Wit^s John Dickinson James Patterson *Vol. VII. p.* 69

207 Joseph Smith, Par: of Kirk Burton & Julia Backehouse were marrie by Banns 22 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit^s George Hutchins James Bottomley

Banns of Marr^e bet^n John Medcalf & Grace Taylor pub^d 25 Sep: 2. Oct:

208 Peter Sidden, Par: of Kirk: burton & Elizabeth Robinson we married by Licence 25 Sep: 1785 Wit^s Joseph Baily, Joseph Addy

*The wife's name has been altered to "Margaret."

†The Banns chronologically following are illegible.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Littlewood & Elizabeth Hepworth pub^{d} 25 Sep: 2 Oct. [*struck out*]

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Oldham & Dorothy Bennett, Par: of Kirk: heaton pub^{d} 9.16.23 Oct:

209 Richard Oldroyd, Par: of Kirk: heaton & Dorothy Beatson were married by Licence 13 Oct: 1785 by John Michell Wit^{s} William Beatson, Joshua Littlewood *Vol. VII. p.* 70.

210 Samuel Drake & Ann Johnson were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1785 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge, Sarah Sheard

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Fisher & Rachael Elliss, Par: of Mirfield pub^{d} 23.30 Oct: 6 Nov:

211 John Lockwood & Mary Waring were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1785, Wit^{s} Charles Smith, George Hutitchinson

212 Thomas Kay, Chapelry of Horbury & Margaret Horsfall were married by Banns 21 Nov: 1785 Wit^{s} Charles Scofield William Wilson *Vol. VII. p.* 71.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Wm Blackburn, Par: of Kirkheaton & Rachael Goldthorp pub^{d} 11.18.25 Dec:

213 Joshua Stephenson & Hannah Horner were married by Licence 12 Dec: 1785 by John Michell Wit^{s} James Stephenson, Joseph Lodge

214 Thomas Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1785 Wit^{s} Joseph Thornton Robert Sykes

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Oldroyd & Hannah Lord pub^{d} 1.8.15 Jan:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Moody, & Margaret Blacker Par: of Emley pub^{d} 1.8.15 Jan:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Auty, & Martha Clay par: of Mirfield pub^{d} 8.15.22 Jan:

215 The Revd Samuel Smalpage & Elizabeth Crayle Brecknock were married by Licence 11 Jan 1786 by John Michell Wit^{s} Gill Michell J. Smalpage *Vol. VII. p.* 72.

216 John Terrey, Par: of Dewsbury & Jane Fearchild were married by Licence 6 March 1786 Wit^{s} Susanna Holt, Deborah Fearnley

217 Peter Heaton & Grace Patterson were married by Banns 27 March 1786 Wit^{s} James Mountain James Patterson

218 Richd Gowland, Par: of Wakefield & Anne Tunnicliff were married by Licence 30 April 1786 Wit^{s} J. Lodge, John Pearson *Vol. VII. p.* 73.

219 Joseph Sykes of Kirkheaton & Ann Womersley were married by Banns 5 May 1786 Wit^{s} J. Lodge, John Pickles

220 *William Booth & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 8 June 1786 Wit^{s} Mary Hill, Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Matthew Hampshire & Susanna Sykes, Chapelry of Horbury pub^{d} 11.18.25 June

220 *David Baildon, Apothecary, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth Higson were married by Licence 19 June 1786 Wit^{s} Richd Clay, Mary Baildon *Vol. VII. p.* 74.

221 Abraham Peacar & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 3 July 1786 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Dickinson, William Walker

---

*So numbered in Register.

222 John Scott & Mary Chadwick were married by Banns 9 July 1786 Wit^{s} Richd Taylor, Wm Walker

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Wood, & Patience Heaton, Chapelry of Horbury pub^{d} 30 July 6.13 Aug:

223 William Sykes & Sarah Baildon were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1786 Wit^{s} Thomas Wilcock, John Sykes *Vol. VII. p.* 75

224 James Firth & Elizabeth Mountain were married by Banns 9 Aug 1786 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Thomas Wilcock John Rhodes

225 William Midgley & Hannah Robinson were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1786 Wit^{s} John Dickinson Peter Bradfield

226 Thomas Turton of Jesus College Cambridge Esquire & Mary Michel were married by Licence 2 Sep: 1786 Wit^{s} John Michell, Gil Michell *Vol. VII. p.* 76

*Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} George Saynor & Milly Mellor pub^{d} 3 Sep:

227 William Savile & Grace Taylor were married by Banns 11 Sep 1786 Wit^{s} Joseph Dickinson, John Gartside

228 William Hartley & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1786 Wit^{s} J: Lodge Thomas Wilcock

229 John Hodgson & Martha Jessop were married by Banns 25 Sep. 1786 Wit^{s} James Jyssop J. Lodge, William Sheard *Vol. VII. p.* 77.

230 John Black & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1786 by John Michell Wit^{s} William Clegg, Matthew Thornton

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Samuel Parker & Martha Dews par: of Dewsbury pub^{d} 8.15.22 Oct.

231 Matthew Crawshay, par: of Dewsbury & Ziporah Clegg were married †by Licence 30 Oct: 1786 by John Carter, Curate Wit^{s} Thos Hayley, J. Lodge

232 Samuel Swykes & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1786 by John Michell Wit^{s} Luke Holt, Richd Taylor *Vol. VII. p.* 78.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} William Robinson & Martha Lambert pub^{d} 3 Dec: [*struck out*]

233 William Heap, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Rushworth, were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1786 Wit^{s} Thomas Dixon Wm Whittell

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Thos Lee & Mary Thornton, par: of Mirfield pub^{d} 17.24.31 Dec:

234 John Beatson & Ann Schofield were married by Banns 24 Dec 1786 Wit^{s} Margaret Haigh Charles Scofield

235 Henry Weetman & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1786 Wit^{s} Eliz Owldh, David Marsden *Vol. VII. p.* 79.

236 Joseph Rowley & Martha Wood were married by Banns 25 Dec 1786 Wit^{s} John Clarkson John Wood

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} James Castle & Martha Jessop, par: of Kirkheaton pub^{d} 31 Dec. 7.14 Jan:

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} Joseph Sykes, & Frances Firth Par: of Dewsbury pub^{d} 7.14.21 Jan:

237 John Jenkinson & Martha Scott were married by Banns 14 Jan 1787 Wit^{s} Wm Brooke Daniel Maud

---

*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: John Carter officiates unless otherwise stated until 22 May 1787.

'38 Joshua Littlewood & Margaret Haigh were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1787 Wit^{s} Mary Brook, Elizabeth Gill, Thos Haigh Sarah Gill *Vol. VII. p.* 80.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} George Sheard & Charlotte Fisher pub^{d} 4.11.18 Feb:

'39 John Lodge & Ellen Wilcock were married by Banns 8 Feb 1787 Wit^{s} Jeremiah Dearnaly, Joseph Lodge

'40* John Lyles & Mary Brooke were married by Banns 4 April 1787 Wit^{s} George Hardcastle, Joseph Brooke

'41* William Robinson & Martha Lambert were married by Banns 29 April 1787 Wit^{s} Phinehas Lambert, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 81.

'42 Peter Bradfield & Elizabeth Hardcastle were married by Banns 22 May 1787 Wit^{s} Benjn Hainsworth, J. Lodge

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} William Lee & Mary Dyson pub^{d} 3 June [*struck out*]

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Shires & Frances Turner pub^{d} 3 June [*struck out*]

'43 Abraham Firth & Margaret Dean were married by Banns 4 June †1787 by Robert Ellerby Curate Wit^{s} George Hardcastle Jonathan Senior

'44 Thomas Spawforth, Par: of Sandle & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 25 June 1787 Wit^{s} John Bolland William Sawforth *Vol. VII. p.* 82.

'45 Abraham Tiffeny & Sarah Butterfield were married by Banns 12 July 1787 by John Michell Wit^{s} Sam: Emmott Lawrnce Emmott

'46 George Jaggar & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1787 Wit^{s} Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} John Halstead & Mary Hirst, Par: of Dewsbury pub^{d} 29 July 5.12 Aug:

'47 James Lancaster & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1787 Wit^{s} Tho: Bedford George Armytage *Vol. VII. p.* 83.

'48 George Hardcastle, Widower & Hannah Green Par: of Kirkburton widow were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon D.D. 13 Aug: 1787 Wit^{s} Danl Brooke, Elizabeth Brook

'49 Jeremiah Wainwright, & Sarah Hargreavs Par: of Almondbury were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1787 by John Michell Wit^{s} Joseph Richardson Abigail Brooke

'50 John Dixon & Sarah White were married by Banns 3 Sep: 1787 Wit^{s} Joseph White Joseph Lee *Vol. VII. p.* 84.

'51 Isaac Walker & Hannah Fell were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1787 Wit^{s} Ann Lodge Joseph Lodge

'52 John Orriage, Par: of Warmfield & Esther Prockter were married by Banns 9 Sep 1787 Wit^{s} John Prockter, James Mountain

'53 William Womersley & Mary Exley were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1787 Wit^{s} Charles Scofield J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 85.

Banns of Marr^{e} bet^{n} George Backas & Ann Grime pub^{d} 16 Sep: [*struck out*]

---

*So in Register.

†Rev: Robert Ellerby officiates, unless otherwise stated until Dec: 1812.

Banns of Marr^e bet^n Joseph Lambert, & Mary Hall Par: of Rothwell pub^d 23.30 Sep: 7 Oct:

254 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandal & Mary Moore were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1787 Wit^s Geo: Dyson, Abraham Moor

255 William Heely & Martha White were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787 Wit^s George Marsh, Joseph Lodge

256 Isaac Cardwell & Sarah Jessop were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787 Wit^s Saml Robinson, J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 86.

257 Samuel Robinson & Ann Lee were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1787 Wit^s William Child, Matthew Thornton

258 George Sheard & Sarah Wood were married by Licence 24 Oct: 1787 Wit^s George Burley, Thomas Wilcock

259 Richard Renshaw & Sarah Bretton were married by Licence 1 Nov: 1787 Wit^s John Blackburn, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 87.

260 Richard Wood & Henny Anby were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787 Wit^s Abraham Lee, Joseph Ely

261 John Brook & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787 Wit^s Thomas Bedford, Job Bennett

262 Thomas Shackleton & Jennett Froggatt were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1787 Wit^s James Mountain, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 88.

263 The Revd John Carter, Clerk, Par: of St Paul in the City & Diocese of Lincoln & Ellen Vavasour were married by Licence granted by Chris^r Jackson, Surrogate 24 Nov: 1787 Wit^s Jane Greenwood, J: Lodge

264 Benjamin Abbott, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Senior were married by Banns 5 Dec: 1787 Wit^s John Lyles, J: Lodge

265 James Jackson & Milly Norton were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1787 Wit^s William Jones, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 89.

266 William Brooke & Ann Scott were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787 Wit^s Wm Brooke, J: Lodge

267 John Drake & Martha Hall were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787 Wit^s J. R. Frizell J: Lodge

268 Joseph Blakeley & Ellen Thurmon were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1787 Wit^s Samuel Blakeley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p.* 90.

[*Remainder of Vol. blank*]

1 Joseph Fisher & Betty Thornton were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1788 Wit^s William Kitson Joseph Lodge

2 Joseph Braffet & Alice Dunford were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1788 Wit^s John Fisher John Blackburn [" Braithwaite " *not* " Braffet " *in Banns Book*]

3 Joseph Elliss & Hannah Hartley were married by Banns 19 Feb 1788 Wit^s Thos Shaw, Thos Wilcock

4 John Crouchley of East Ardsley & Mary Wilcock were married by Banns 3 March 1788 Wit^s Thomas Wilcock Thos Wilcock

* *Vol. IX. p.* 1.

5 Joseph Pickersgill & Betty Hirst were married by Banns 13 March 1788 by J. Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit^s Jane Greenwood Robert Ellerby

6 Thomas Fisher Hainsworth & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 24 March 1788 Wit^s J. R. Frizell William Matthewman

---

* Vol. VIII. contains Banns and will be found on pages 702-710 post.

7 John Noble, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Lumb were married by Banns 24 March 1788 Wit^{s} Thomas Noble James Day

8 John Rollinson & Mary Butterfield were married by Banns 30 March 1788 Wit^{s} J. R. Frizell, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 2.

9 *Robert Bell, Merchant, Par: of Rochdale & Hannah Appleton were married by Licence 12 Aprill 1788 by John Michell, Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Ellen Aldred

10 Richard Brownford & Juliet Peel were married by Banns 14 Aprill 1788 Wit^{s} J. Lodge, John North

11 William Bedford & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 28 April 1788 Wit^{s} Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. IX. p.* 3.

12 William Armitage, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Brunt were married by Licence 12 June 1788 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Jno Bedford Richd Armitage

13 William Brown & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 2 July 1788 by Matt^{w} Cookson Assis^{t} Minister Wit^{s} James Bradley, Benjamin Abbott

14 Wm Sykes & Sibil Woolfinden were married by Banns 3 July 1788 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} William Milner, Benjamin Hill

15 John Barraclough & Molly Holt were married by Banns 13 July 1788 by John Michell Wit^{s} Thos Brooke, Joshua Smith *Vol. IX. p.* 4.

16 Francis Robinson & Jane Jubb were married by Banns 16 July 1788 Wit^{s} Mary Walshaw Charles Scofield

17 John Dunford & Hannah North were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1788 Wit^{s} Abram Greenwood Francis Bedford

18 John Brooke & Hannah Dunford were married by Banns 18 Aug: 1788 Wit^{s} John Gowley Benjamin Hill

19 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1788 Wit^{s} John Hardy, John Lockwood *Vol. IX. p.* 5.

20 Luke Howgate, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Dawson were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1788 Wit^{s} William Howgate, Joseph Webster

21 Robert Oxley & Judith Leadbeater were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1788 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} J. R. Frizell, Joseph Lodge

22 Isaac Cardwell & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct: 1788 Wit^{s} Thos Bedford Joseph Dyson

23 George Saynor & Hannah Aspenell were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1788 Wit^{s} John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 6.

24 William Matthewman & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1788 Wit^{s} Benjamin Whitehead Wm Webster

25 John Froggate & Martha Blacker were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1788 Wit^{s} John Procktor James Mountain

26 Robert Sykes & Grace Fearnley were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1788 Wit^{s} John Sykes, Joseph Jackson

27 George Hartley & Mary Baildon were married by Banns 22 Dec: 1788 Wit^{s} James Clegg Thos Hayley *Vol. IX. p.* 7.

28 Amos Armitage, par: of Wakefield & Sarah Bradfield were married by Banns 22 Dec: 1788 Wit^{s} George Hardcastle Thos Hayley

---

*This has been partly entered before and struck out.

29 Isaac Marsden & Mary Webster were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1789 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge Thomas Wiren

30 Joseph Bedford & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 23 Feb: 1789 Wit^{s} Thomas Beatson William Beatson

31 Thomas Beatson & Ann Brooke were married by Banns 5 March 1789 by John Michell Wit^{s} William Beatson, John Brook

Vol. IX. p. 8.

32 Thomas Shackelton & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 16 March 1789 Wit^{s} Samuel Rayner, George Dickison

33 Samuel Popplewell & Ann Stringer were married by Banns 13 April 1789 Wit^{s} Sarah Mosley Jos^{h} Popplewell

34 George Hopton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 30 April 1789 Wit^{s} John Dickinson Thomas Wilcock

35 Benjamin Cowgill & Hannah Robinson were married by Licence 17 May 1789 Wit^{s} William Walker, James Jackson

Vol. IX. p. 9.

36 Peter Taylor & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 18 May 1789 by John Michell Wit^{s} John Taylor, Thomas Wilcock

37 Thomas Goodyear & Betty Dunford were married by Banns 25 May 1789 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford Joseph Lodge

38 Thomas Lumb & Abigail Pickels were married by Banns 1 June 1789 Wit^{s} Jno Oldroyd * Pickersgill

39 Charles Sykes & Mary Lodge were married by Banns 22 June 1789 Wit^{s} John Dickinson John Senior *Vol. IX. p.* 10.

40 Jeremiah Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 5 July 1789 Wit^{s} Jam^{s} Stevenson, J. Lodge

41 John Hanson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 6 July 1789 by John Greenwood, Wit^{s} Wm Beaumont, Joseph Hanson

42 Abraham Blackburn & Frances Bedford were married by Banns 19 July 1789 Wit^{s} Betty Walshaw Mary Walshaw

43 William Fisher & Mary Parker were married by Licence 20 July 1789 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Joseph Petty, John Parker

Vol. IX. p. 11.

44 John Hudswell, par: of Batley & Ann Wood were married by Banns 23 July 1789 by John Michell Wit^{s} Jo^{h} Hall, Jonas Keighley

45 George Crawshay, Chappelry of Horbury & Ann Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1789 by John Michell Wit^{s} Thomas Crawshay, Benj: Crawshay

46 Samuel Newsome & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1789 Wit^{s} Joseph Fisher, Joseph Lodge

47 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1789 Wit^{s} William Parker, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 12.

48 Linos Oates & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1789 Wit^{s} John Haigh, J. Lodge

49 Richard Saynor & Martha Armitage were married by Licence 5 Nov: 1789 Wit^{s} Joseph Fisher, Benjn Whitehead

50 Jonas Day, Par: of Almondbury & Rachael Goldthorp were married by Banns 19 Nov: 1789 Wit^{s} Joseph Sheard, Robert Dison, Joseph Lodge

---

*Part of this signature is illegible.

51 Robert Clapham, Par: of Dewsbury & Betty Pollard were married by Licence 30 Nov: 1789 Wit^{s} Mary Walshaw, J. Sykes
Vol. IX. p. 13.

52 Thos Wadsworth & Ann Blackhurst were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1789 Wit^{s} John White, Thos Blackhurst

53 Isaac Leach & Hannah Bradfield were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1789 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Thos Haigh

54 John Clarkson & Mary Buckley were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1790 Wit^{s} Israel Clarkson Joseph Tolson

55 Samuel Firth, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Rollinson were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1790 Wit^{s} Abraham Firth J: Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 14.

56 William Beatson & Hannah Shaw were married by Banns 4 Feb 1790 Wit^{s} Thomas Haigh John Blackburn

57 George Slater, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Ellis were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wit^{s} Martha Ellis Mary Saville

58 Thomas Bretton (Britton) & Margaret Taylor were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1790 Wit^{s} Thomas Shackelton John Dickinson

59 James Bedford & Fanny Oates were married by Banns 15 March 1790 Wit^{s} Ann Walshaw John Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 15.

60 Richard Broadhead, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 17 March 1790 Wit^{s} Thomas Bedford, Thomas Wilcock

61 James Blackley & Sarah Lister were married by Banns 5 April 1790 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Mountain John Lister

62 Mr William Rooke, Par: of High Hoyland Malster & Mrs Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 12 April 1790 Wit^{s} Jane Greenwood Wm Ingham

63 John Shooter, Par: of South Kirby & Mary Stephenson were married by Licence 18 April 1790 Wit^{s} James Atkinson, Elizabeth Moore
Vol. IX. p. 16.

64 Jonathan Cardwell & Hannah Jessop were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell Wit^{s} Joseph Cudworth Thomas Barber

65 Jonathan Smyth & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell, Wit^{s} John Talbot Joseph Lodge

66 James Hepworth & Martha Dews were married by Banns 10 May 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wit^{s} Morritt Matthews John Oakes

67 Joseph Grason & Mary Abbott were married by Banns 17 May 1790 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} John Grason Abr^{m} Tolson
Vol. IX. p. 17.

68 Thos Fisher & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1790 Wit^{s} George Haigh, J. Lodge

69 John Stubley, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Halstead were married by Banns 7 June 1790 Wit^{s} Henry Halstead, Hannah Robinson

70 John Preston, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Braithwaite were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1790 Wit^{s} Benjn Berrey, Joseph Lodge

71 Joseph Firth & Mary Ann Fisher were married by Banns 16 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Officiating Curate Wit^{s} William Hinchcliff J: Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 18.

72 Matthew Preston & Mary Senior were married by Banns 19 Aug 1790 by John Kay Wit^s David Loftoos, J. Lodge

73 Joseph Cowgill & Sarah Dixon were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1790 Wit^s J. Lodge, Benj: Cowgill

74 Samuel Bowlton & Mary Pearson were married by Banns 14 Sep 1790 Wit^s James Jackson William North

75 John Bentley & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 20 Sep 1790 Wit^s Joseph Lee, John Senior *Vol. IX. p.* 19.

76 Edward Ridsdale, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Milnes were married by Licence 22 Sep: 1790 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Milnes, John Woollin

77 Joseph Pickels, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Day were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1790 Wit^s Ambrus Lockwood, Joseph Sheard

78 George Dean & Grace Popplewell were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1790 Wit^s Samuel Popplewell J. Lodge

79 Aaron Bennitt & Ann Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1790 Wit^s Sarah Mosley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 20.

80 Christopher Sykes & Ann Knutton were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1790 Wit^s William Sykes Joseph Lodge

81 James Peace & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1790 Wit^s Saml Robinson Joshua Castle

82 James Bywater & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1790 Wit^s Nelley Pickering Joseph Walker

83 Thomas Ward & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1790 Wit^s John Hey, Thomas Waring *Vol. IX. p.* 21.

84 Joseph North & Ruth Kay were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1790 Wit^s John Fisher, George North

85 William Robshaw & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1790 Wit^s William Lawton J. Lodge

86 John Coldwell, Par: of Silkston & Sarah Froggitt were married by Banns 27 Dec 1790 Wit^s John Froggat, Benjamin Couldwell

87 William Milner, Par: of Emley & Amelia Mellor were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1791 by William Railton Wit^s John Rushworth Thomas Barber *Vol. IX. p.* 22.

88 John Fisher & Hannah Crowther were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1791 Wit^s Thomas Hill, Joseph Fisher

89 George Haigh & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1791 Wit^s George Hardcastle Thomas Hill

90 Thomas Bastow & Mary Kitson were married by banns 14 Feb 1791 Wit^s Thomas Nobel J. Lodge

91 William North & Maria Haigh were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1791 Wit^s James Fher, John Smith *Vol. IX. p.* 23.

92 John Cilcock & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 March 1791 Wit^s William Moody J. Lodge

93 John Riley & Sarah Morehouse were married by Banns 27 March 1791 Wit^s Jos: Wade J. Lodge

94 William Hobson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Childe were married by Banns 4 April 1791 Wit^s Joseph Lyles, John Dickinson

95 William Fisher & Susanna Kilnor were married by Banns 11 April 1791 Wit^s John Fisher, Benjn Hainsworth *Vol. IX. p.* 24.

96 Rich[d] Hamshaw & Mary Greenwood were married by Banns 25 April 1791 by Isaac Tyson officiating Minister, Wit[s] William Patterson Robert Ellerby

97 John Cudworth & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 22 May 1791 Wit[s] John Sykes, W[m] Cudworth

98 John Milnes, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 8 June 1791 Wit[s] T. Ingham Tho[s] Brooke

99 Mark Balmforth, Par: of Huddersfield & Jane Hepworth were married by Banns 13 June 1791 by Isaac Tyson, Occas[l] Minister Wit[s] Sykes Batley John Ward *Vol. IX. p.* 25.

100 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Blackley were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit[s] Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge

101 Joseph Parkin & Elizabeth Wilde were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit[s] Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge

102 John Armitage & Mary Howson were married by Banns 28 July 1791 Wit[s] Joseph White, Joseph Armitage

103 Jonas Archer & Mary Scott were married by Licence 9 Aug: 1791 Wit[s] Abram Greenwood, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 26.

104* William Sharp & Ann Summerscales were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit[s] John Hampshire, J. Lodge

106* Joseph Butterfield & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit[s] John Fisher J. Lodge

107 Francis Bedford & Mary Hardcastle were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1791 Wit[s] J. Lodge, William Brooksbank

108 Ambrus Lockwood, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Turton were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1791 Wit[s] Joseph Bedford, Samuel Senior *Vol. IX. p.* 27.

109 Thomas Bentley & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1791 Wit[s] James Stephenson, William North

110 Thomas Kilnburn & Mary Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Oct 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit[s] John Hampshire, Richard Brook

111 John Longbottom & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] Thomas Bartin, Sarah Taylor

112 Earl Parkin & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] Benjamin Hill, James Wood *Vol. IX. p.* 28.

113 John Fozard, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Licence 21 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] Tho[s] Newton Titus Fozard

114 Tho[s] Saynor & Mary Wright were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] Abram Greenwood, John Senior

115 Benjamin Carter & Susannah Carter were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] John Hall, James Wood

116 John Smyth & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1791 Wit[s] James Clegg W[m] Walshaw *Vol. IX. p.* 29.

117 James Morton & Sarah Hutchcroft were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1791 Wit[s] John Dickinson, James Wood

118 John Shaw Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Littlewood were married by Licence 15 Dec: 1791 Wit[s] Benj[n] Sykes E. Cowgill

119 John Kitson & Mary Noble were married by Banns 25 Dec 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit[s] William Widdop, Thomas Noble

---

*So numbered in Register.

120 John Boulton & Elizabeth Robshaw were married by Banns 26 De 1791 Wit^s Matthew Dews Sarah Dews *Vol. IX. p.* 3(

121 James Shaw & Mary Dollive were married by Banns 15 Jan: 179 Wit^s Thos Oldroyd William Walker

122 James Hampshire & Betty Wireing were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, James Halmshaw

123 Geo: Mallinson & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 16 Jan 1792 Wit^s Joseph Lodge, John Kaye

124 William Jackson & Hannah Emmott were married by Banns 23 Jan 1792 Wit^s Sam: Emmott, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 31

125 James Senior & Martha Lister were married by Banns 23 Jan: 179: Wit^s George Mountain John Procktor

126 William Riley & Elizabeth White were married by Banns 24 Jan 1792 Wit^s John Blackburn J. Lodge

127 Edward Ellam, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Wilson were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1792 Wit^s Mary Widdop, Ann Walshaw

128 James Wood & Rebecka Sykes were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1792 Wit^s John Jenkinson James Midgley *Vol. IX. p.* 32.

129 John Coope, Par: of Horbury & Mary Walshaw were married by Licence 30 Jan: 1792 Wit^s John Widdop, Rebecca Ness

130 Thomas Bartin & Ellen Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Sarah Taylor J: Lodge

131 William Bennitt & Mary Swinden were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Jo^n Bedford J. Lodge

132 Thomas Bedford & Ann Totty were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Jo^n Bedford, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 33.

133 John Taylor & Mary Kitson were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792 Wit^s Jo^n Bedford, J. Lodge

134 Richard Knowles & Mary Lyles were married by Banns 7 March 1792 by John Greenwood Wit^s Joseph Hepworth, Mark Knowles

135 Robert Rowley & Tamer Crowther were married by Banns 11 March 1792 Wit^s Joseph Rowley J. Lodge

136 Joseph Law & Mary Turner were married by Banns 1 April 1792 Wit^s Jos^a Littlewood Benjamin Thompson *Vol. IX. p.* 34.

137 John Broadbent, par: of Almondbury & Ann Kay were married by Banns 13 May 1792 Wit^s John Parker J. Lodge

138 Joseph Day & Ann Drake were married by Banns 14 May 1792 Wit^s George Day, J. Lodge

139 John Bruer, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Wraith were married by Banns 20 May 1792 Wit^s James Wrath George Ellis

140 Francis Dransfield par: of Kirkheaton & Nanny Noble were married by Banns 28 May 1792 Wit^s Abra^m Lee, Thomas Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 35.

141 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandall & Hannah Laister were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon Surrogate 30 May 1792 Wit^s John Wood, Betty Hough

142 William Walshaw & Ann Walshaw were married by Licence 24 June 1792 Wit^s John Widdop Betty Walshaw

143 John Jowett, of the Liberty of Pontefract Park & Elizabeth Senior were married by Licence 9 July 1792 Wit^s Mary Senior, Benjn Whitehead

4 Frank Bottom & Mary White were married by Banns 22 July 1792 Wit^s William Phillip, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 36.

5 John Walker, Par: of Hallifax & Mary Blacker were married by Licence 23 July 1792 Wit^s Ann Blacker Wm Blacker

6 Joseph Brook par: Kirkheaton & Hannah Muff were married by Banns 23 July 1792 Wit^s John Goodyear, John Brooke

7 John Hineson & Hannah Elliss were married by Banns 25 July 1792 Wit^s John Gooder, John Firth

8 William Mountain & Hannah Froggate were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1792 Wit^s John Mountain John Froggat *Vol. IX. p.* 37.

9 John Rhodes, Par: of Almondbury & Betty Haigh were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1792 Wit^s Solomon Pitchforth, J. Lodge

50 William Spawford & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 20 Aug: 1792 Wit^s Sykes Batley J. Lodge

51 Thomas Dunford & Mary Wade were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1792 Wit^s Thomas Dunford, Thomas Wilcock

52 William Senior & Grace Cockcroft were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1792 Wit^s Joseph Stringer Samuel Poppelwell *Vol. IX. p.* 38.

53 Benjamin Thompson & Margaret Quarmby were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1792 Wit^s Reccah Bedford J. Lodge

54 Charles Sykes & Mary Ingham were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1792 Wit^s John Middleton, John Senior

55 Joseph Watson & Betty Walshaw were married by Licence 4 Oct: 1792 by John Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit^s Malin Middleton William Walshaw

56 Thomas Hayley & Martha Preston were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1792 Wit^s John Dickinson, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 39.

57 Joseph Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Sarah Moseley were married by Licence 29 Oct: 1792 Wit^s James Pickering, J. Lodge

58 William Wood & Mary Mallinson were married by Banns 19 Nov: 1792 Wit^s John Wallis, John Jessop

59 John Hall & Elizabeth Booth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1792 Wit^s James Wood, J. Lodge

160 Joseph Mountain & Elizabeth Blackley were married by Banns 26 Nov: 1792 Wit^s John Dickinson J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 40.

161 John Spencer & Hannah Hirst were married by Banns 29 Nov: 1792 Wit^s William Sharp J. Lodge

162 Joseph Wood & Rebecca Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec 1792 Wit^s Joseph Rowley William Rowley

163 James Roberts, Par: of Woodkirk & Sarah Stringer were married by Banns 26 Dec 1792 Wit^s Joseph Haigh Samuel Popplewell

164 John Parkin & Sarah Land were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1793 Wit^s Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 41.

165 Caesar Childe & Mary Oats were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1793 Wit^s Linas Oates James Hepworth

166 John Dyson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Jackson were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1793 Wit^s Thomas Bedford, Thomas Dyson

167 James Howworth & Hannah Dickinson were married by Banns 18 March 1793 by John Greenwood Wit^s Francis Bedford, John Procktor

168 Joshua Mallinson, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Crowder we married by Banns 1 April 1793 Wit^{s} Abr Jackson, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 4

169 John Scafe & Ann Senior were married by Banns 11 April 17 Wit^{s} William Furniss, J. Lodge

170 William Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were marri by Banns 18 April 1793 Wit^{s} Saml Illingworth, J. Lodge

171 Abraham Wade, Par: of Wakefield & Fanny Brown were marri by Banns 6 May 1793 Wit^{s} Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield

172 George Hardcastle & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Ban 6 May 1793 Wit^{s} Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield *Vol. IX. p.* 4

173 Joseph Mallinson & Elizabeth Blackburn were married by Ban 10 June 1793 Wit^{s} John Mountain Joseph Kay

174 William Mountain & Ann Ingham were married by Banns 10 Jun 1793 Wit^{s} John Mountain Joseph Mountain

175 John Shires & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 22 July 179 Wit^{s} John Dickinson R^{d} Greenwood Junr

176 George Hardcastle & Ann Backhouse were married by Bann 5 Aug: 1793 Wit^{s} Jo: Hardcastle Mary Redfern *Vol. IX. p.* 44

177 The Revd Thomas Johnstone, par: of Wakefield & Martha Milne were married by Licence 7 Aug: 1793 Wit^{s} John Hall, John Fred^{k} Smith

178 Elias Holt & Mary Crossley were married by Licence 8 Aug: 179 Wit^{s} Ann Holt, Elenor Crosley

179 John Hutchinson & Ann Richardson, Par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wit^{s} Eliz: Richardson, John Shaw

180 William Crosland & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 11 Aug. 1793 Wit^{s} Jos: Tattersfield, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 45.

181 William Naylor, Par: of Wakefield or Chapelry of Horbury & Martha Avison were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1793 Wit^{s} Edward Barker, John Avison

182 George Moss & Mary Tyass were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1793 Wit^{s} Joseph Bates William Moss

183 Benjamin Holmes, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Schofield were married by Licence 19 Sep: 1793 Wit^{s} Martha Rowley, J. Lodge

184 David Marsden & Betty Hinchliff were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1793, Wit^{s} John Hawley Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 46.

185 Benjamin Whitehead & Sarah Lyles were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1793 Wit^{s} Geo Shaw, James Brook

186 Thomas Noble, & Elizabeth Rawlinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1793 Wit^{s} Daniel Day, Francis Dransfield

187 John Mitchell, par: of Almondbury & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Oct: 1793 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Ja^{s} Rhodes, John Day

188 James Sims, Par: of Cawthorne & Sarah Sanderson were married by Licence 7 Nov: 1793 Wit^{s} Ann Sanderson, Charles Marshall *Vol. IX. p.* 47.

189 Charles Beaumont, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Bennett were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wit^{s} Wm Beaumont John Beaumont

Joseph Gledhill, Par: of Emley & Mary Thorpe were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wit^{s} John Beaumont Wm Beaumont

John Naylor & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1793 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Thos Bedford, Joseph Bedford

Abraham Matthews, Par: of Kirkburton & Hannah Braithwate were married by Banns 1 Dec 1793 Wit^{s} Lydia Archer Joseph Brafwaite *Vol. IX. p.* 48.

Joshua Megson & Rachael Lambert were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} Samuel Blackburn, Francis Bedford

Joseph Lockwood, Par: of Kirk-burton & Margaret Westwood were married by Banns 15 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} John Whiteley, William Clegg

James Hepworth & Mary Kidd were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} John Walker, Francis Bedford

Joseph Burgoin, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Horner were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} Joshua Stephenson, Judeth Shaw *Vol. IX. p.* 49.

Reuben Hargreaves & Ann Auckland were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} Joshua Stephenson George Abson

William Turner & Elizabeth Garfitt were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit^{s} Joshua Stephenson George Abson

The Revd Isaac Tyson, Par: of Hemingbrough & Mary Bethia Milnes were married by Licence 15 Jan: 1794 Wit^{s} Thos Johnstone, Richd Milnes

James Ingham & Ann Heslam were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1794 Wit^{s} James Field, Jonathan Cardwell *Vol. IX. p.* 50.

William Broadhead & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1794 Wit^{s} Benjamin Thompson J. Lodge

William Jackson & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 3 Feb: 1794 Wit^{s} Maratha Tunnicliff Francis Bedford

Ezra Walker, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Tunnicliff were married by Licence 24 Feb: 1794 Wit^{s} Ann Holt, Wm Holt

*William Rowley & Ann Tolson were married by Banns 16 March 1794 Wit^{s} Rober Rowley, William Asquith *Vol. IX. p.* 51.

John Inman & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 20 April 1794 Wit^{s} John Dunford, Francis Bedford

Richard Wilcock & Mary Goodare were married by Banns 21 April 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} George Man, Thomas Bartin

John Furniss & Ann Green were married by Banns 26 May 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Wm Fisher Sarah Tayler

Benjamin Scott & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 9 June 1794 Wit^{s} John Lyles, Joseph Tolson *Vol. IX. p.* 52.

Joseph Lyles & Ann Froggate were married by Banns 9 June 1794 Wit^{s} John Lyles Joseph Tolson

Joseph Sykes & Elizabeth Lockwood were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Thos Dickinson George Brook

Matthew Woollin, Par: of Braithwell & Ann Taylor were married by Licence 10 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Taylor, Sarah Taylor

---

*The wife signs by her married name.

212 William Halstead & Grace Crowther were married by Banns 11 Au 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Taylor George Man *Vol. IX. p. 5*

213 William Goodare & Sarah Appleyard were married by Banns Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit^s Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge

214 *John Whitehead & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 24 Au 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s

215 Joseph Hatfield, Par: of Kirkburton & Betty Hepworth we married by Licence 21 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s Josep Oldroyd, John Bray

216 John Green, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Horner were married b Licence 22 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit^s William Widdo Joshua Stephenson *Vol. IX. p. 5*

217 Mr George Messenger & Miss Sarah Taylor were married by Licenc 12 Oct: 1794 Wit^s Wm Ledgard, Thos Messenger

218 Reuben Hepworth & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 13 Oc 1794 Wit^s Francis Bedford, Joseph Lodge

219 John Parker, Par: of Emley & Mary Bradfield were married b Banns 27 Oct: 1794 Wit^s David Haigh, Richd Svil^l

220 John Buckley & Mary Wild were married by Banns 2 Nov: 179 Wit^s John Wild, James Buckley *Vol. IX. p. 55*

221 David Bradford & Martha Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton were marrie by Banns 6 Nov: 1794 Wit^s George Haigh, Joseph Lodge

222 George Dixon & Julia Bedford were married by Licence 9 Nov 1794 Wit^s John Armitage Mark Brook

223 Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 24 Nov 1794 Wit^s James Duckworth William Scargill

224 James Brook & Ann Noble were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Francis Bedford Thomas Haigh *Vol. IX. p. 56.*

225 John Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Child were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1794 Wit^s William Parker, Joseph Bedford

226 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Burgoin were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Thomas Waring John Allen

227 Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Emmott were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Samuel Emmot, Robert Brooke

228 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Muff were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit^s Wm Brooke, Sammuel Emmot *Vol. IX. p. 57.*

229 †John Smithson & Mercy Winlock were married by Licence 8 Jan: 1795 Wit^s Saml Pickard Junr Saml Pickard

230 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Inman were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1795 Wit^s Joseph Fearnley Joseph Stubley

231 Edward Inman & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1795 Wit^s William Jackson, David Kaye *Vol. IX. p. 58.*

232 Edward Jackson & Rebeccah Fisher were married by Banns 2 April 1795 Wit^s Thos Messenger John Fisher

233 David Stansfield, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Eleanor Hudson were married by Banns 9 April 1795 Wit^s Mary Senior, John Jessop

---

*So in Register.

†This has been partly entered previously and struck out.

34 Gervas Smyth & Grace Furniss were married by Banns 20 April 1795, Wit^s George Farish William Bennetts

35 Joseph Beaumont & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 7 May 1795 Wit^s George Dixon Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 59.

36 *Benjamin Carter, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Firth, were married by Licence Seventieth day of May 1795 Wit^s George Scatcher, Eliz: Stringr, Joseph Lodge

37 William Carr & Ann Bartin were married by Banns 24 May 1795 Wit^s Thomas Bartin Richd Oldroyd

38 Joseph Lee & Martha Buckley were married by Banns 25 May 1795 Wit^s James Buckley John Buckley

39 John Stringer & Mary Hey were married by Banns 29 June 1795 Wit^s William Hey, James Whiteley *Vol. IX. p.* 60.

40 Thomas Burgoin & Sally Cave were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s William Lambert, Grace Exley

41 Samuel Blackburn & Sarah Lambert were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit^s John Lambert Anthony Beatson

42 Joseph Lee & Rebecca Pickels were married by Banns 20 July 1795 Wit^s John Haigh George Mann

243 Mark Day & Mary Childe were married by Banns 27 July 1795 Wit^s John Day, Joseph Child *Vol. IX. p.* 61.

244 Joseph Blackburn & Martha Froggate were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1795 by J. Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit^s David Blacker, Thomas Dyson

245 Francis Sykes, par: of Dewsbury & Betty Clapham were married by Licence 20 Aug: 1795 Wit^s Honour Greenwood, Ann Sanderson, Thos Walker, Sarah Sykes, Thos Bell

246 Robert Castle & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1795 Wit^s Robt Walshaw J. Lodge

247 Richard Durrons & Margaret Blackburn were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1795 Wit^s Edward Bradley, John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p.* 62.

248 James Sykes & Rachael Wilman were married by Banns 25 Oct 1795 Wit^s William Asquith Jo: Lodge

249 John Joanes & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1795 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s Samuel Poppelwel, Joseph Jones

250 Charles Walker & Mary Starkey were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1795 Wit^s William Bedford Benjamin Johnson

251 William Bennet & Margaret Wilcock were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Joseph Wilcock, Thos Savage *Vol. IX. p.* 63.

252 John Charlesworth & Judeth Shaw were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Elizabeth Bayldon Rachel Oldroyd, Joseph Shaw

253 John Scargill & Hannah Somers were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1795 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Sykes, James Roberts

254 †Thomas Bedford & Sarah Rawlin were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1795 Wit^s Richd Bedford John Dunford

255 William Haigh, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1795 Wit^s David Marsden, George Haigh *Vol. IX. p.* 64.

---

*So in Register.

†The date has been altered from "23rd" Nov:

256 John Weatherhead, Par: of Kirk Heaton & Ellin Wilkinson wer married by Banns 10 Dec: 1795 Wit^{s} Richd Wheater Willia Higgins

257 John Littlewood & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 20 De 1795 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, John Wilde

258 Joseph Blackley & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 26 De 1795 Wit^{s} Mary Lingham Joseph Lodge

259 George Walker & Sarah Whittaker were married by Banns 27 Dec 1795 Wit^{s} Joshua Marsden Jonathan Kilburn *Vol. IX. p.* 6

260 Joseph Parkinson, Par: of Hull & Jane Greenwood were married b Licence 31 Dec: 1795 Wit^{s} Ab^{m} Parkinson Junr Elizabeth Brook

261 William Noble & Sarah Bastow were married by Banns 8 Feb 179 Wit^{s} John Wild Robert Blackburn

262 George Avison & Mary Stocks were married by Banns 8 Feb: 179 Wit^{s} John Wild, Robert Blackburn

263 Joseph Tolson & Hannah Lyles were married by Banns 22 Feb 1796 Wit^{s} Mark Knowles Wm Fletcher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 66

264 *William Audsley & Priscilla Sunderland were married by Bann 14 March 1796

265 John Hampshire & Hannah Horn were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit^{s} Thomas Hampshire Thomas Kilburn

266 John Kaye & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit^{s} David Taylor, Goorge Backhouse

267 James Holt, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Austick were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit^{s} John Fletcher, Benjn Redfern *Vol. IX. p.* 67.

268 Peter Holt & Rachel Schofield were married by Licence 31 March 1796 Wit^{s} William Holt John Schofield

269 William Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 April 1796 Wit^{s} Thos Bedford Saml Pickard

270 Matthew Kaye, Par: of Emley & Sarah Hanby were married by Banns 28 April 1796 Wit^{s} John Rushworth, Saml McClelland

271 Joshua Pinder, Par: of Birstall & Sarah Crosley were married by Licence 26 May 1796 Wit^{s} Eleanor Crosley Elias Holt *Vol. IX. p.* 68.

272 John Blackley & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1796 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^{s} William Senior, Peter Haigh

273 John Blackley [*so in Register*]

274 John Fountain & Ann Green were married by Banns 13 June 1796 Wit^{s} John Dickinson, Joseph Lodge

275 Henry Hayley & Ann Bedford were married by Licence 16 June 1796 Wit^{s} William Beatson Thos Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 69.

276 George Haigh & Sarah Armitage were married by Licence 27 June 1796 Wit^{s} B. Wilson, J. Lodge

277 Joseph Walker & Grace Allott were married by Banns 18 July 1796 Wit^{s} Rachel Oldroyd, Hannah Shaw, John Oakes

278 John Whiteaker & Elizabeth Batley were married by Banns 25 July 1796 Wit^{s} Henry Whicer, John Gooder

---

*This entry is struck out.

79 John Dixon & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1796 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Garthwait, Benjamin Thompson *Vol. IX. p.* 70.

80 Benjamin Redfearn & Mary Senior were married by Licence 8 Sep 1796 Wit^{s} Jane Manning, Thos Bedford

81 Joseph Purdey & Martha Fell were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1796 Wit^{s} Clayton Wilkinson, J. Lodge

82 James Hall & Mary Kay were married by Banns 25 Sep 1796 Wit^{s} John Wood, William Healey

83 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Stafford were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1796 Wit^{s} James Mountain, John Hampshire *Vol. IX. p.* 71.

84 Joseph Mellor & Ellin Pickels were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1796 Wit^{s} James Mountain, John Hampshire

85 William Wolfenden & Maboth Furniss were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1796 Wit^{s} Benjamin Johnson, John Green

86 Thomas Leather & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 1 Dec: 1796 Wit^{s} George Backhouse, Thomas Clayton Wilkinson

87 John Fogden & Sarah Marsden were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1796 Wit^{s} Wm Hepworth, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 72.

89 William Asquith & Susannah Barker were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1796 Wit^{s} William Lee, Francis Bedford

90 Henry Whitaker & Elizabeth Townend were married by Banns 19 Dec: 1796 Wit^{s} Thomas Parkin, Jonathan Kilburn

91 John Scott, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Wilcock were married by Banns 22 Dec 1796 Wit^{s} Jacob Lister, Hanah Robinson

92 Mark Tyne & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1796 Wit^{s} John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 73.

93 James Duckworth & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns 2 Jan: 1797 Wit^{s} Joseph Duckworth, John Manchester

94 John Childerstone, Par: of Manchester & Ann Wade were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1797 Wit^{s} John Wade Junear, Joseph Lodge

95 Joseph Bedford & Charlotte Hayley were married by Banns 26 Feb: 1797 Wit^{s} Henry Hayley, Thos Bedford

96 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 20 March 1797 Wit^{s} Patience Murfitt, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 74.

97 Thomas Blackburn & Hannah Rowley were married by Banns 20 April 1797 by John Greenwood Wit^{s} Joshua Marsden, John Raw

98 John Haigh & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 7 May 1797 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit^{s} John Dickinson, Jonath Cadell

99 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 4 June 1797 Wit^{s} George Goodyear, George Healey

300 William Walker & Mary Hurstwaite, Par: of Dewsbury were married by Banns 15 June 1797 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, Benjamin Johnson *Vol. IX. p.* 75.

301 Thomas Oxley & Patience Murfitt were married by Licence 18 June 1797 Wit^{s} Mark Brook, Benjn Ledgard

302 Joseph Armitage & Martha Pell were married by Banns 19 June 1797 by John Greenwood, Wit^{s} Thos Messenger, Thomas Healey

303 Jonathan Kilburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 22 Jun 1797 Wit^{s} John Wild, John Kilburon

304 Joseph Brook, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Beatson were marrie by Banns 2 July 1797 Wit^{s} George Abson, Benjamin Johnson *Vol. IX. p.* 7(

305 Abraham Parkinson, Par: of Leeds & Mary Greenwood were marrie by Licence 2 July 1797 Wit^{s} Benjn Parkinson Jno Sykes

306 George Pawson & Rebecca Gilderdale were married by Bann 16 July 1797 Wit^{s} John Gilderdale, Joseph Lodge

307 Samuel Micklethwaite & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 2 July 1797 Wit^{s} Mary Fisher, Joseph Fisher

308 John Saynor & Mary Lumb were married by Banns 23 July 179 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit^{s} William Clegg Rob Ellerby *Vol. IX. p.* 77

309 Charles Bainbridge & Eden Crowder were married by Banns 2 July 1797 by John Kay Wit^{s} Joseph Crowther Abraham Brearley Robt Ellerby

310 John Hill, par: of Mirfield & Martha Saynor were married by Bann 14 Aug: 1797 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford Thomas Woodhed

311 William Clegg & Grace Thorpe, Par: of Huddersfield were marrie by Licence 31 Aug: 1797 Wit^{s} Ellen Greenwood, Jno Greenwood

312 John Croft & Jane Senior were married by Banns 23 Oct: 179 Wit^{s} John Brooke, George Brooke *Vol. IX. p.* 78

313 Robert Lumb & Ann Hill were married by Banns 23 Oct 179 Wit^{s} John Brooke, George Brook

314 James Morteman & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Bann 30 Oct 1797 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} John Mountain, David Taylor

315 John Matthews & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Bann 6 Nov: 1797 Wit^{s} John Pickard David White

316 Jonas Bocock & Sarah Wilks were married by Banns 6 Nov: 179 Wit^{s} Jno Pickard David White *Vol. IX. p.* 79

317 The Revd John Kay, Clerk, Par: of Nunnington & Ann Sanderso were married by Licence 16 Nov: 1797 Wit^{s} Jane Sanderson B. Wilson

318 Stephen Sugden, par: of High Hoyland & Mary Lee were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit^{s} Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood

319 Elias Armitage, Par: of High Hoyland & Eleanor Varley were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit^{s} Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood

320 Joseph Kay, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit^{s} Timothy Lockwood Joseph Holt *Vol. IX. p.* 80.

321 James Earnshaw, par: of Kirkburton & Eleanor Hirst were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1797 Wit^{s} Ben: Tolson, Richard Blackburn

322 John Garforth & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1797 Wit^{s} Hannah Shaw, James Oakes

323 David Horner & Eleanor Burton were married by Banns 12 Dec 1797 Wit^{s} Joseph Armitage Joseph Mitchell

324 Paul Blackburn & Elizabeth Tomson were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1797 Wit^{s} William Beatson William Parker *Vol. IX. p.* 81.

25 John Kaye, par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec 1797 Wit^{s} William Kaye, Thomas Brook

26 George Saynor & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1798 Wit^{s} John Sheard William Parker

27 William Lambert & Nelly Clegg were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1798 Wit^{s} Joseph Muntain William Wilkinson

28 Joshua Tolson & Ann Elliss were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1798 Wit^{s} Abraham Barker Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 82.

29 Thomas Lister, Par: of Wakefield & Martha Hey were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^{s} Richd Fearnley, George Bromley

30 George Mountain & Elizabeth Lister were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit^{s} William Senior William Pickard

31 Joseph Shaw, Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 19 Feb: 1798 Wit^{s} James Shaw, Joseph Lodge

32 Mr Thomas Ridley & Miss Jane Crowther were married by Licence 22 Feb: 1798 Wit^{s} Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 83.

33 Richard Dews & Ann Scott were married by Banns 4 March 1798 Wit^{s} Hannah Hemmingway, Joseph Sheard

34 John Alderson & Ann Harper were married by Banns 12 March 1798 Wit^{s} Chas Bainbridge John Raw

35 Joseph Gomersall & Francis Dews were married by Banns 18 March 1798 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, thos Senior, Joseph Lodge

36 Thomas Drake & Hannah Lambert were married by Banns 9 April 1798, Wit^{s} Benjamin Johnson, William Richardson *Vol. IX. p.* 84.

37 John Rushworth, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Child were married by Banns 22 April 1798 Wit^{s} Jane Manning, Ben Nussey

38 Abraham Balme & Ann Richardson were married by Banns 28 May 1798 Wit^{s} Saml Goodall Wm Parker

39 Thomas Beatson & Mary Grayson were married by Banns 14 June 1798 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^{s} Robt Ellerby, Henry Hayley

40 Jonathan Baster & Nancy Burton were married by Licence 16 July 1798 Wit^{s} John Haythorn Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 85.

41 William Blackburn & Mary Preston were married by Banns 23 July 1798 Wit^{s} Ja^{s} Holmes, James Squire

42 Thomas Messenger & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Thom^{s} Healey, John Fisher

43 David Taylor & Anne Thackray were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Thos Healey, John Fisher

44 William Hinchliffe, Par: of High-hoyland & Hannah Jepson were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1798 Wit^{s} Joseph Clarkson, Samuel Allott *Vol. IX. p.* 86.

45 George Brearah & Susanna Hinchcliff were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Mark Hinchcliff Senar, William Asquith

46 Joseph Brown & Martha Metcalf were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^{s} Joseph Barraclough, James Patterson

47 Jonas Bastow & Mary Woodcock were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1798 Wit^{s} Thos Bedford, John Littlewood

348 William Scargill & Rebecca Blackley were married by Banns 2
Sep: 1798 Wit^s Joseph Blakley, Hannah Robinson
Vol. IX. p. 87

349 John Bretton, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Cawthorn were married b
Banns 8 Oct: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Whiteley, W
Newsome

350 William Sykes, Par: of Darfield & Ann Townend were married b
Banns 22 Oct: 1798 Wit^s Henrey Wheteer, Charles Brooke

351 Joseph Oldroyd & Hannah Smith were married by Banns 29 Oct
1798 Wit^s William Pease, Joseph Lodge

352 William Westerman & Sarah Blackley were married by Bann
29 Oct: 1798 Wit^s John Mountain, Joseph Mountain
Vol. IX. p. 88

353 William Senior & Jane Beatson were married by Licence 1 Nov
1798 by John Greenwood Wit^s Jo^s Fletcher, Thomas Dyson

354 John Littlewood & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 6 Nov
1798 Wit^s Thomas Beatson, John Jackson

355 Richard Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Milner were married b
Licence 18 Nov: 1798 Wit^s Robert Walker Sarah Machell

356 William Fawsitt & Mary Sanderson were married by Banns 22 Nov
1798 Wit^s John Kaye, Edward Day *Vol. IX. p.* 89

357 John Exley & Elizabeth Thorpe were married by Banns 25 Nov
1798 Wit^s B. Wilson, Joseph Sheard

358 George Brook Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Haley were married b
Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wit^s Mark Brooke, Charles Brooke

359 Benjamin Hutchinson, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Wilcock wer
married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wit^s Charles Brooke, Mark Brook

360 Richard Greenwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Liversedg
were married by Licence 26 Dec: 1798 Wit^s Harriot Greenwood
Mary Liversedge, Hen^y Stables, Jos. Haigh *Vol. IX. p.* 90

361 Andrew Leather & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 27 Dec
1798 Wit^s Edward Bradley, George Watson

362 Joseph Bottom & Sarah Garfitt were married by Banns 5 Feb: 179
by John Greenwood, Wit^s Richard Lodge Edward Wilcock

363 William Pollard & Martha Bradfield were married by Licenc
16 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood Wit^s John Dickinson, Geo
Pickersgill

364 Charles Kaye & Rachael Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 179
Wit^s John Sowden, William Kaye *Vol. IX. p.* 91

365 Joseph Hall & Martha Bottom were married by Banns 21 Feb 179
Wit^s Wm Hill, Luke Dransfield

366 William Briggs & Hannah Single were married by Banns 26 Feb
1799 Wit^s John Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge

367 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Douglass were married by Banns 2
March 1799 Wit^s James Patterson Joseph Lodge

368 William Parkin & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Bann
11 May 1799 Wit^s John Kaye Thomas Issott *Vol. IX. p.* 92

369 James Speight & Eleanor Fountain were married by Banns 13 Ma
1799 by William Railton Curate Wit^s Abraham Sanderson Josep
Mountain

70 George Haigh Robinson, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Castle were married by Licence 7 July 1799 Wit^s^ John Schofield, George Kilburn

71 Thomas Gofton & Susanna Holt were married by Licence 21 July 1799 by John Bailey Officiating Minister Wit^s^ John Oakes Joseph Oakes

72 John Cardwell & Mary Toulson were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1799 Wit^s^ John Lawton B. Wilson *Vol. IX. p.* 93.

73 Francis Bedford & Ann Haley were married by Licence 21 Aug: 1799 Wit^s^ Hannah Quarmby Henry Hayley

74 James Wraith & Sarah Balme were married by Licence 26 Sep: 1799 Wit^s^ Thos Bedford Eliza Balme

75 Thomas Richardson & Susanna Milnor were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1799 Wit^s^ Thos Kitson, Joseph Drake

76 James Fisher & Sarah Saynor were married by Banns 21 Oct 1799 by John Greenwood Wit^s^ James Jessop, John Brooke *Vol. IX. p.* 94.

77 William Kaye & Mary Renshaw were married by Banns 28 Oct 1799 Wit^s^ John Dickinson William Hainsworth

78 William Parker & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wit^s^ John Brooke, George Lee

79 Joseph Hayley & Mary Batley were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wit^s^ John Brooke, John Batley

80 Thomas Mountain & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1799 Wit^s^ John Mountain John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p.* 95.

81 John Jaggar & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wit^s^ William Brook Edward Hainsworth

82 Thomas Haigh, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wit^s^ Thos Haigh, Joseph Armitage

83 Timothy Fisher & Ann Sanderson were married by Banns 5 Dec 1799 by J. Greenwood Wit^s^ John Fisher, Edward Day

84 Charles Rhoads & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 5 Dec: 1799 by J. Greenwood Wit^s^ John Fisher, Abel Tinker *Vol. IX. p.* 96.

85 Job Bennett, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Saynor were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1799 Wit^s^ Joseph Bedford, Jo: Lodge

86 John Schofield & Grace Parkin were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit^s^ John Dickinson John Hampshire

87 William Goodyear & Martha Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit^s^ Wm Hampshire Edward Hainsworth

88 William Hainsworth & Sarah Renshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit^s^ John Dickinson, John Hampshire *Vol. IX. p.* 97.

89 Joseph Blackburn & Sarah Schofield were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1799 Wit^s^ John Aritage, John Widdop

90 John Man & Mary Fairburn were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1800 Wit^s^ Richard Crosland, John Fairburn

400 *James Jessop, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Kilnor were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1800 Wit^s^ Thos Shaw, John Kilner

---

*So numbered in Register.

401 Joseph Thompson & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1800 Wit^s John Firth, Benjamin Crosand *Vol. IX. p.* 98

402 James Jackson, Par: of Ardsley & Martha Charlesworth were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1800 Wit^s John Brook, Joseph Stringer

403 John Senior & Rebecca Mortemer were married by Banns 13 Feb 1800 Wit^s Thos Clegg, John Swift

404 John Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Mellor were married by Banns 24 Feb: 1800 Wit^s Mark Brooke, Charles Brookes

405 Joseph Thornton, Par: of Almondbury & Rhoda Richardson were married by Licence 6 March 1800 Wit^s Peter Thornton, Jonathan Gill *Vol. IX. p.* 99.

406 Joseph Megson & Sarah Emley were married by Banns 15 April 1800 Wit^s Isaac Smith Joseph Lodge

407 Joshua Peace & Mary Dransfield were married by Banns 12 May 1800 Wit^s George Fligg, Jo: Lodge

408 Benjamin Ward, Par: of Darton & Sarah Aukland were married by Banns 18 May 1800 Wit^s George Kaye, Sarah Kaye

409 William Tetley, Chapelry of Hartshead & Elizabeth Fisher were married by Banns 29 June 1800 Wit^s James Wrath, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 100.

410 John Medcalf & Hannah Slater were married by Banns 13 July 1800 Wit^s William Shay John Dickinson

411 Abraham Firth & Julia Dixon were married by Banns 20 July 1800 Wit^s Thomas Noble, Joseph Lodge

412 Joseph Hanson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Lee were married by Banns 21 July 1800 Wit^s David Hanson, Elizabeth Stocks

413 Jeremiah Turner & Mary Jackson were married by Banns 21 July 1800 Wit^s Thos Noble, George Hill *Vol. IX. p.* 101.

414 William Garfit & Agnes Senior were married by Banns 27 July 1800 Wit^s Joseph Jackson, John Whiteley

415 Nathaniel Noble & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns 25 Aug: 1800 Wit^s Thos Brooke, Thomas Ward

416 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Ann Liles were married by Licence 4 Sep: 1800 Wit^s William Senior, Thos Bedford

417 Thomas Bennitt, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Dickinson were married by Banns 15 Sep: 1800 Wit^s John Dickinson, Joss Lee, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 102.

418 Enoch Hodgkinson, Par: of Wath & Mary Ellis were married by Licence 26 Sep: 1800 by J. Greenwood Wit^s John Pickard, Saml Goodall

419 John Haigh & Eleanor Mellor were married by Banns 2 Oct: 1800 Wit^s Thomas Scofield Joseph Lodge

420 William Rhodes & Lydia Kay were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1800 Wit^s John Mountain, Joseph Lodge

421 John Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Ellis were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1800 Wit^s John Widdop, John Nesse *Vol. IX. p.* 103.

422 William Beaumont & Martha Rhoads were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1800 Wit^s William Rhodes, William Bradley

23 James Bartin & Jane Lawton were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1800 Wit^{s} John Asquith, Edward Lawton

24 John Clegg & Hannah Houldsworth were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1800 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, George Hill

25 Eli Kaye & Hannah Senior were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1800 Wit^{s} Thomas Dyson, Benj: Redfern *Vol. IX. p.* 104.

26 Joseph Avison & Rachael Wolfinden were married by Banns 18 Dec: 1800 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Joseph Jackson

27 Joseph Holt, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Lawton were married by Banns 4 Jan: 1801 Wit^{s} Joshua Kilmer, Joseph Watson

28 Thomas Kay Par: of Darfield & Mary Nussy were married by Licence 25 Jan: 1801 Wit^{s} Wm North, John Swift

29 William Moore & Elizabeth Heaton were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1801 Wit^{s} John Wood, Joshua Oakes *Vol. IX. p.* 105.

30 William Allice & Rachael Leather were married by Banns 5 March 1801 Wit^{s} Daniel Laycock, Thos Clegg

31 Thomas Healey & Martha Fitton were married by Licence 28 March 1801 Wit^{s} William Healey, Joseph Lodge, Edward Healey

32 George Archer, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sargeant were married by Licence 11 May 1801 Wit^{s} David Senior, John Oakes, Maria Sargent, Joseph Oakes

33 George Thompson & Nanny Fountain were married by Banns 1 June 1801 Wit^{s} William Wilkinson John Wadsworth *Vol. IX. p.* 106.

34 William Burgoin & Bridget Moss were married by Banns 23 June 1801 Wit^{s} William Littlewood Joseph Lodge

35 Edward Hinchliffe, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Armitage were married by Licence 24 June 1801 Wit^{s} John Day, Sarah Milnes, Saml Day

36 George Lee & Susannah Noble were married by Banns 20 July 1801 Wit^{s} John Gooder, Thos Ward

37 William Healey & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1801 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^{s} John Hepworth, Geo: Watson *Vol. IX. p.* 107.

[*2 pages are blank having apparently been fastened together with wafers*]

38 *William Senior, & Sarah Sheard were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1801 Wit^{s} James Cardwell Mary Wallis

39 George Fleetwood, Par: of Darton & Sarah Booth were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1801 Wit^{s} George Lodge, Joseph Lodge

40 John Lumb & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1801 Wit^{s} James Baildon John Fisher

41 Joseph Lumb & Betty Lambert were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1801 Wit^{s} John Phillips Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 108.

42 George Watson, par: of Roystone & Sarah Healey were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1801 Wit^{s} William Moore, Joseph Watson Rachel Oldroyd Cassandra Watson

43 Joshua Law, par: of Birstal & Elizabeth Stocks were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1801 Wit^{s} John Townend, Henry Snowden, Saml Stocks

---

*"Senior" is written over "Sayner" struck out.

444 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bradley were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1801 Wit^{s} George Hudson, William Bradley

445 Edward Wilks & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 10 Dec: 180 Wit^{s} Peter Bradfild George Mountain, John Kay *Vol. IX. p.* 109

446 Francis Douglass & Mary Hunt were married by Banns 11 Jan: 180 by John Ireland Ass^{t} Curate of Flockton Wit^{s} Richard Lodge Joseph Lodge

447 Charles Goodall, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Bottom were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1802 Wit^{s} John Pool, Joseph Lodge Junr

448 Mark Taylor & Selina Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Feb 1802 Wit^{s} John Hardy, Richard Lodge

449 Richard North & Elizabeth Scott were married by Banns 25 Feb 1802 Wit^{s} George Hill, Thomas Dixsan *Vol. IX. p.* 110

450 Benjamin Peace & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 8 March 1802 Wit^{s} Joseph Jackson Joseph Scargill

451 Joseph Rhodes, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Shank were married by Licence 22 March 1802 Wit^{s} Richd Walshaw, John Barraclough

452 George Webster & Rachael Bedford were married by Banns 18 April 1802 Wit^{s} Matthew Bedord, Joseph Jackson

453 John Stott & Alice Hampshire were married by Banns 19 April 180 Wit^{s} John Hampshire Thomas Hampshire *Vol. IX. p.* 111

454 Thomas Longbottom & Nancy Lambert were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit^{s} Thomas Blakeley, Samuel Blackburn

455 William Linley & Elizabeth Furniss were married by Banns 4 May 1802 by John Kay Rector of Nunnington Wit^{s} Robt Ellerby Samuel Wilkison

456 Francis Parkin and Sarah Kitson were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^{s} Ab^{m} Sanderson Richd Lodge

457 George Blackley & Hannah Sheard were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^{s} Ab^{m} Sanderson, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 112.

458 William Longbottom & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit^{s} Ab^{m} Sanderson, Edward Healey

459 William Hall & Elizabeth Field were married by Banns 12 July 1802 Wit^{s} George Rayner, George Lodge

460 John Appleyard & Mary Broom were married by Banns 18 July 1802 Wit^{s} Joseph Appleyard George Scofield

461 John Talbott & Sarah Braithwaite were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^{s} Joseph Brethwaite, Willm Rayner *Vol. IX. p.* 113.

462 Richard Green & Eleanor Allom were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit^{s} James Brook, Joseph Jackson

463 Joseph Brook & Hannah Wraithmell were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1802 Wit^{s} John Littlewood, Joseph Lodge Junr

464 Isaac Crowther, par: of Batley & Eleanor Crosley were married by Licence 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit^{s} Saml Longley, Elias Holt

465 Thomas Johnson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^{s} Edward Hainsworth, Joseph Burnley *Vol. IX. p.* 114.

466 John Roberts, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit^{s} Robert Mosley Joseph Hainsworth

67 William Blackburn & Ann Armytage were married by Licence 11 Oct: 1802 Wit^{s} Edwd Hinchliffe, James Duckworth

68 George Wood & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1802 Wit^{s} Joshua Littlewood, John Wood

69 Jonas Lightowlers & Martha Elliss were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1802 Wit^{s} Jonathan Cardwell, Daniel Wright *Vol. IX. p.* 115.

70 Thomas Grayson & Maria Crowder were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1802 Wit^{s} Chas Bainbridge, William Gason

71 John Simpson & Elizabeth Rhoads were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1802 Wit^{s} Brue Lyles, Joseph Lodge

72 Tedber Townend & Mary White were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1802 Wit^{s} Thomas Barkin Wm Pickering, Ann Shaw

473 Joseph Gibson & Margaret Walker were married by Banns 23 Dec: 1802 by John Ireland Wit^{s} George Rayner, Robert Walker *Vol. IX. p.* 116.

474 Joseph Lightowlers & Maria Wolfinden were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1802 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, George Hill

475 John Hodgson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Maria Taylor were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1802 Wit^{s} James Stocks, John Mountain

476 Mark Noble & Mary Peace were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1802 Wit^{s} William Burn & Joseph Lodge

477 James Swift, Par: of Emley & Martha Brown were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1803 by John Ireland Wit^{s} Richd Lodge, James Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 117.

478 Stephen Tyne & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 9 Jan: 1803 by John Ireland Wit^{s} Joseph Lee, James Peace

479 George Dixon & Margaret Kay were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Dixon, Joseph Taylor

480 Charles Hartley, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Burgoine were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Tunnicliffe, Francis Lee

481 Benjamin Johnson & Frances Hepworth were married by Banns 20 Feb: 1803 Wit^{s} John Walker, William Parker *Vol. IX. p.* 118.

482 Mark Lumb & Hannah Hall were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1803 Wit^{s} Thomas Jarviss Joseph Lodge

483 William Littlewood & Sally Moss were married by Banns 7 March 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Moss John Milnes

484 George Mitchell, Par: of Silkstone & Hannah Hall were married by Banns 14 March 1803 Wit^{s} Margaret Hall, John Michell

485 Daniel Wright, Par: of Wakefield & Hannah Robinson were married by Banns, 6 April 1803 Wit^{s} John Gardner, John Parker *Vol. IX. p.* 119.

486 George Walker & Susannah Lambert were married by Banns 11 April 1803 Wit^{s} John Hill John Greenwood

487 Thomas Eastwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Naylor were married by Banns 14 April 1803 by John Ireland Wit^{s} Charlotte Scholey, George Marsenger

488 Joseph Fisher & Judith Haigh were married by Licence 19 April 1803 Wit^{s} Mary Haigh, Joseph Lodge

489 William Kay & Sarah Ripley were married by Banns 25 April 1803 Wit^{s} Sarah Arnold Noah Sowood *Vol. IX. p.* 120.

490 Thomas Dixon, Par: of Kirkheaton & Dorothy Ramsden were married by Licence 25 May 1803 Wit^{s} Hanby Dyson, Samuel Ramden

491 Isaac Wilkinson & Ann Parker were married by Banns 12 June 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge Junr Joseph Lodge Senr

492 Richard Taylor & Mille Ripley were married by Banns 10 July 1803 Wit^{s} David Taylor, Joseph Jackson

493 Benjamin Sykes & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 24 July 1803 by William Tate, Officiating Minister Wit^{s} John Gibson Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 121.

494 William Sykes & Hannah Woodcock were married by Banns 25 July 1803 Wit^{s} Henrey Whithtaker, John Avison

495 Abel Brooke & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 July 1803 Wit^{s} Thomas Blakeley, George Blakeley

496 William Lee & Frances Wilcock were married by Banns 25 July 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Armitage, Benjamin Johnson

497 Edward Lockwood & Judith Shaw were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1803 Wit^{s} Jere^{h} Marshall, Rachel Oldroyd Jno Shaw *Vol. IX. p.* 122.

498 Richard Bedford & Mary Castle were married by Banns 28 Aug: 1803 Wit^{s} Joseph Armitage, Joseph Jackson

499 William Peace & Sarah Bartin were married by Banns 29 Aug: 1803 Wit^{s} Chas Bainbridge, William Asquith

500 John Wainwright, Par: of Penistone & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1803 Wit^{s} John Mountain, John Ellis

501 William Bedford, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sally Gledhill were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1803 Wit^{s} James Baildon, George Milner John Fisher *Vol. IX. p.* 123.

502 Nathaniel Pickles, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Peace were married by Banns 17 Oct: 1803 Wit^{s} Benjamin Peace, Joseph Lodge

503 Joseph Backhouse & Mary Fitton were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1803 Wit^{s} John Mountain Mary Ann Backhouse

504 Isaac Coope & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1803 by Wm Railton, Curate pro tempore Wit^{s} John Middleton, John Mountain, Robt Ellerby

505 William Messenger, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Hinchliffe were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1803 by John Ireland Wit^{s} Dan Buckley, Thos Messenger *Vol. IX. p.* 124.

506 William Walker & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1803 Wit^{s} John Brooke, Joseph Lodge

507 William Walker & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 17 Nov: 1803 Wit^{s} George Walker, Samuel Blackburn

508 John Dickinson & Ann Beaumont, Par: of Almondbury were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1803 Wit^{s} Wm Healey Junr, Jonas Sowden

509 Joshua Mallinson & Lucy Bennit were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1803 Wit^{s} Wm Healey Junr, Ellen Graham *Vol. IX. p.* 125.

510 Benjamin Jessop & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1803 by John Ireland Wit^{s} John Hardy, William Dyson

1 John Clegg & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec 1803 by John Ireland Wit^s Thomas Froggat William Dyson

2 Joshua Littlewood & Rebecca Taylor were married by Banns 29 Dec 1803 Wit^s Jams Patterson, Joseph Mountain

3 William Cooper, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Armitage were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1804 Wit^s Thos Hutchinson, Mary Armitage *Vol. IX. p.* 126.

14 *Thomas Jerviss & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit^s Thomas Dunford, Benjamin Sykes

15 Joseph Lodge & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit^s James Murgatroyd Joseph Olldroyd

16 Edward Healey & Jane Dodgson were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit^s George Watson, John Gibson

17 †Martin Allen, Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Townend *Vol. IX. p.* 127.

18 Martin Allan, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Townend were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit^s Wm Poppleton, Joseph Poppleton

519 Leonard Ramsden & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit^s Stephen Ramsdin, George Dews

520 John White, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 5 March 1804 Wit^s Charles Scofield, Joseph Blackburn

521 Joseph Wilcock & Susanna Gooder were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wit^s Daniel Wright, David Schofeld *Vol. IX. p.* 128.

522 David Schofield & Ann Hey were married by Banns 2 April 1804 Wit^s Thos Friet, Daniel Wright

523 Benjamin Preston & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 3 April 1804 Wit^s James Hepworth, John Hampshire

524 John Lumb, Par: of Woodkirk, or West Ardsley & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 21 May 1804 Wit^s John Morbey, William Aveyard

525 John Gibson & Alice Hasleham were married by Banns 30 May 1804 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit^s George Coc Robt Ellerby *Vol. IX. p.* 129.

526 Benjamin Ramsden & Sarah Preston were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wit^s Francis Preston Stephen Ramsden, Joseph Lodge

527 Joseph Robinson & Mary Charlesworth were married by Banns 12 June 1804 Wit^s Hannah Charlesworth, Joseph Lodge

528 Francis Millthorpe & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 28 June 1804 Wit^s Anthony Milner, Thomas Blakeley, Abel Brook, George Blakely Elizabeth Sheard *Vol. IX. p.* 130.

529 John Batley & Rebecca Barker were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wit^s William Lee, Joseph Jackson

530 Thomas Thornton & Sarah Dransfield were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wit^s Francis Dransfield Joseph Jackson

531 Joseph Scargill & Sarah Hurst were married by Banns 23 July 1804 Wit^s Richard Scargill John Scargill, Joseph Jackson

---

*The husband signs "Thomas Jarviss."
†This entry is struck out.

532 William Westwood, & Hannah Bradshaw were married by Bann 6 Aug: 1804 Wit^s Joshua Mallinson, Stephen Ramsden
Vol. IX. p. 131

533 Jeremiah Marshall, Par: of Huddersfield & Rachel Oldroyd wer married by Licence 8 Aug 1804 Wit^s Elizabeth Shaw, Hannal Wood, George Tinker, William Coe

534 John Swift & Sarah Burgoine were married by Licence 4 Sep: 180 Wit^s James Stephenson, Richard Lodge

535 Thomas Fitton & Elizabeth Lyles were married by Banns 12 Sep 1804 Wit^s Wm Rayner, Jon Middleton, Frances Bell

536 James Armitage & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 17 Sep 1804 Wit^s Joseph Mountain, John Armitage *Vol. IX. p.* 132

537 John Fletcher & Martha Crowther were married by Licence 23 Sep. 1804 Wit^s Chas Bainbridge Thomas Leonard

538 Joseph Sidebottom & Hannah Bradley were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1804 by John Hayton Officiating Minister Wit^s Edward Bradley, Joseph Dyson

539 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Whitaker were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1804 Wit^s Thomas Froggat, Leonard Child

540 Richard Dickinson & Grace Wiring were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1804 Wit^s William Field, Simso Medcalf, Thomas Froggat
Vol. IX. p. 133.

541 Charles Hampshire, Par: of Emley & Eleanor Inman were married by Banns 19 Nov: 1804 Wit^s Jane Man, Joseph Ives, John Hampshire

542 Leonard Child & Ruth Bretton were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1804 by Jno Hayton Wit^s Thomas Froggat, Joseph Lodge

543 Samuel Woodcock & Sarah Sowerby were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1804 Wit^s John Royd, George Avison, Joseph Lodge

544 William Rayner & Frances Bell were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805 Wit^s Thos Healey, John Barraclough *Vol. IX. p.* 134.

545 Edward Sykes & Ann Asquith were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805 Wit^s John Sykes, Benj Ledgard

546 William Heslam & Matilda Taylor were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jno Hayton Wit^s John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson

547 Jonathan Oldfield, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Goodyear were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jno Hayton, Wit^s Wm Scoott, Thomas Otty

548 William Parker & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jno Hayton Wit^s John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson
Vol. IX. p. 135.

549 John Watson & Ann Howden were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jno Hayton Wit^s Joshua Mallinson, John Gibson

550 Samuel Smallpage & Mary Green were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1805 Wit^s Joseph Green, Richard Swallow, Joseph Lodge

551 William Swift, par: of Mirfield & Elinor Sheard were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1805 Wit^s Bathiah Ledgard, John Jackson, Sarah Clapham

552 William Rothera, par: of Halifax & Jane Kaye were married by Banns 24 Feb: 1805 Wit^s John Hardy, Joseph Jackson, Sarah Kaye *Vol. IX. p.* 136.

53 James Ripley & Ann Higgins were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805 Wit^{s} Abram Lockood, Joseph Lodge

54 Isaac Lightowler & Martha Taylor were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805 Wit^{s} Abram Lockwood, Joseph Lodge

55 William Richardson & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 10 March 1805 by Joseph Horsfall, Officiating Minister Wit^{s} John Hepworth, Isaac Dickinson *Vol. IX. p.* 137.

56 John Ledgard, & Mary Wallis were married by Banns 11 March 1805 Wit^{s} John Tolson, Thos Oxley, John Greenwood, Elizabeth Sheard

57 John Laycock & Sarah Hammond were married by Banns 25 March 1805 Wit^{s} Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge

58 Hanby Dyson & Betty Lawty were married by Licence, 18 April 1805 Wit^{s} Jno Rhodes William Dyson, James Dyson, Richd Ely

59 Joseph Armitage Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 15 May 1805 Wit^{s} George Senior, Samuel brook, Samuel Brook *Vol. IX. p.* 138.

560 William Dyson, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Thackerah were married by Licence 19 May 1805 Wit^{s} Samuel Day, John Day

561 William Dyson par: of Emley & Ann Clark were married by Banns 2 June 1805 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Joseph Lodge

562 James Dyson, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth Kaye were married by Licence 6 June 1805 Wit^{s} Hanby Dyson William Dyson

567* John Mellor & Jane Roberts were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^{s} Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey *Vol. IX. p.* 139.

†James Rhodes Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Ann Fearnley were married by Licence 17 June 1805 Wit^{s} Abigail Rhodes, Hannah Maria Fearnley, Wm Ingham Junr Ant^{y} Fearnley

563 James Rhodes, Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Fearnley were married by Licence 18 June 1805 Wit^{s} Abigail Rhodes, Martha Fearnley, Wm Ingham Junr

564 Stephen Ramsden & Fanny Prescot were married by Banns 1 July 1805 by William Tate Off: Min: Wit^{s} Wm Cleg Joshua Mallinson *Vol. IX. p.* 140.

565 Mark Brooke & Elenor Driver were married by Banns 14 July 1805 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^{s} Benjamin Brook, Richd Lodge

566* Thomas Sutcliffe, par: of South Kirkby & Sarah Asquith were married by Licence 15 July 1805 Wit^{s} Thos Quarmby, Edward Sykes

568* George Gooder of this Parish & Sally Rowley were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^{s} William Grason, John Hardy

569 George Lynch & Mary Crowther were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^{s} Dan Burnley John Hardy *Vol. IX. p.* 141.

570 George Gledhill, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Frances Brook were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Richard Book, Ann Walsher

571 Joseph Lowry & Sarah Bates were married by Banns 25 July 1805 Wit^{s} George Bartholomew John Bates

---

*So numbered in Register. †This entry is struck out.

572 William Oliver par: of Bolton & Alice Rowley were married b Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit^{s} Wm North, Thos Blackburn

573 George Burdekin, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Mar Field were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit^{s} John Burdeki John Frekelton *Vol. IX. p.* 142

574 George Hudson & Charlotte Lee were married by Banns 26 Aug 1805 by Willm Tate Wit^{s} Thomas Dyson, Thomas Pickels

575 Joseph Mickelthwaite & Nancy Nutter were married by Bann 8 Sep: 1805 by John Hepworth Offici^{n} Minister Wit^{s} Jame Bedford Joseph Schofield

576* Barnabas Hirst, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 16 Sep: 1805 Wit^{s} Jos^{a} Littlewood, Jona Kaye

578* Thomas Newsome, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1805 Wit^{s} Joseph Robinson, Joseph Newsome *Vol. IX. p.* 143.

579 William Douglass & Hannah Ledgard were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1805 Wit^{s} James Olham, Richard Parker

580 David Tyne & Susannah Shaw were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1805 Wit^{s} Thos Holder, Richard Lodge

581 George Senior & Mary Peace were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} Wilm Senior, Jos^{h} Clegg

582 Samuel Fisher & Susannah Bottom were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} Abr^{m} Sheard, William Shaw. *Vol. IX. p.* 144.

583 John Fisher Par: of Kirkheaton & Catherine Farrer were married by Licence 14 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} James Dyson, Joseph Oakes

584 David Stephenson & Mary Kaye were married by Licence 14 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} Thos Kaye, John Kaye, James Dyson, Wm Stephenson

585 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 17 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} John Hampshire, Joseph Jackson

586 John Goldthorpe & Ann Hallas were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} Thomas Hallas, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 145.

587 Thomas Oxley & Sarah Milner were married by Licence 28 Nov: 1805 Wit^{s} Eleanor Blackburn, John Milner

588 Thomas Oldroyd & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 1 Dec: 1805 Wit^{s} John Avison, Joseph Bedford

589 Thomas Froggatt & Hannah Naylor were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1805 Wit^{s} Richard Astwick, George Procktor

590 John Hirst, Par: of Emley & Judith Charlesworth were married by Banns 16 Dec: 1805 Wit^{s} John Mitchell, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 146.

591 Thomas Dickinson & Ann Binns par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 26 Dec 1805 by John Hayton Wit^{s} David Horner, Hannah Green

592 Joseph Dyson & Ann Beaumont were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1805 by John Hayton, Wit^{s} Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey

593 George Hampshire & Martha Pickels were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1805 by Jno Hayton Wit^{s} Jno Hampshire, Jno Asquith

---

*So numbered in Register.

94 George Oakes & Frances Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1806 by John Hayton Wit^{s} John Widdop, Joseph Blackburn
Vol. IX. p. 147.

95 Joshua Green, Chapelry of Oldham, Par: of Preston & Betty Hurst were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1806 Wit^{s} Robrt Crowther, Benjamin Millnse

96 James Ewbank & Nancy Brown were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1806 Wit^{s} John Crowther, John Armitage

97 David Stansfield, Par: of Halifax & Ann Priest were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1806 Wit^{s} Nancy Burley, John Dobson

98 Benjamin Leetall, Par: of Felkirk & Lydia Rowley were married by Banns 17 Feb 1806 Wit^{s} Joseph Woffindin Richard Scargill
Vol. IX. p. 148.

99 William Jagger & Mary Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1806 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountin, John Buckley

00 John Wilcock & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 2 March 1806 Wit^{s} Thomas Wilcock, Richard Lodge

01 Samuel Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Oakes were married by Banns 6 March 1806 Wit^{s} James Oakes, John Ellis

01 Samuel Rhodes & Grace Asquith were married by Banns 6 March 1806 Wit^{s} Edward Sykes, George Oakes, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 149.

02 Alexander Booth, Par: of Emley & Ann Rhodes were married by Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^{s} Matthew Jaggar Wm Dews

03 Abraham Lockwood & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^{s} John Blakeley, Wm Dews

604 Joseph Fisher & Maboth Tyne were married by Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton Wit^{s} Thos Lassey, Wm Dews

605 Joshua Asquith & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit^{s} Joseph Asquith, Wm Dews, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 150.

606 William Denton & Margaret Cardwell were married by Banns 11 May 1806 Wit^{s} James Cardwell, Richard Lodge

607 John Day & Sarah Goldthorpe were married by Banns 11 May, 1806 Wit^{s} Edward Day Mark Day

608 James Bedford & Hannah Noble were married by Banns 25 May 1806 Wit^{s} Jhn Milner, Francis Dransfield

609 Joshua Froggatt & Mary Booth were married by Banns 22 June 1806 Wit^{s} Alex Booth, Thomas Froggat, George Booth
Vol. IX. p. 151.

610 Benjamin Preston & Ann Preston were married by Banns 30 June 1806 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Richard Lodge

611 Joseph Beaumont & Sarah Hobson were married by Banns 7 July 1806 by John Kay Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, Joseph Mountain

611*James Booth & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 13 July 1806 by W. M. Heald Officiating Minister Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Charles Booth *Vol. IX. p.* 152.

612 David Clarkson & Susannah Fisher were married by Banns 21 July 1806 Wit^{s} John Brok, Richard Lodge, Hannah Fisher

---

***So numbered in Register—The form following is struck out.**

613 Joseph Wigglesworth & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Bann 8 Sep: 1806 Wit^{s} David Taylor, Joseph Mountain

614 Joseph Jackson & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 15 Se 1806 Wit^{s} John Armitage, James Bedford

615 Richard Hodgson & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 13 Oc 1806 Wit^{s} Elizabeth Shaw, Hannah Shaw, Elizabeth Widdo John Barraclough, Wm Pickering Jno Shaw *Vol. IX. p.* 15

616 John Gooder & Ann Booth were married by Banns 16 Oct: 180 Wit^{s} John Buckley Richard Lodge

617 Richard Mountain & Charlotte Mountain were married by Bann 20 Oct: 1806 Wit^{s} Joseph Burnley, Joseph Lodge

618 John Hubank, Par: of Huddersfield & Eleanor Walker were marrie by Licence 4 Nov: 1806 Wit^{s} Sarah Johnson, Thos Walker Joh Walker, Wm Scholefield

619 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 Dec: 180 Wit^{s} Joshua Hirt, Elizabeth Sheard, Joseph Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 154

620 Thomas Iliff of Sandal Magna & Elizabeth Adamson were marrie by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^{s} Wm Stephenson, Samuel Adamson Sarah Iliff

621 John Garside, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit^{s} John Hampshire Wm Stephen son

622 Matthew Bryan & Sarah Wise were married by Licence 17 Dec 1806 by John Taylor Officiating Minister, Wit^{s} Maria Bryan Robt Ellerby, Richard Lodge

623 John Summerscales & Ann Senior were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1806 Wit^{s} Joseph Stringer Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 155.

624 James Wood & Ann Mallinson were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1806 Wit^{s} Joshua Mallinson George Wood

625 John Kaye & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1807 Wit^{s} Wm Fisher, William Dyson

626 John Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1807 Wit^{s} Sophia Weetmans, David Lee, Richd Lodge

627 Richard Lodge & Elizabeth Widdop were married by Licence 14 Jan: 1807 Wit^{s} Hannah Wood Francis Kitching, Wm Coe, John Walker *Vol. IX. p.* 156.

628 John Norris, Par: of Emley & Martha Hardcastle were married by Licence 25 Jan: 1807 Wit^{s} Wm Norris, Henry Norris

629 John Marginson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Joseph Hall

630 John Burnell, Par: of East Ardsley & Ann Bradley were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Dickinson, John Bradley, Benjn Redfern

631 Matthew Dickinson & Ann Renshaw were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit^{s} Wm Healey Thomas Holder *Vol. IX. p.* 157.

632 Joseph Newsome, Par: of Wakefield & Priscilla Greenwood were married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit^{s} Thomas Holder, Richd Lodge

33 John Jowitt, Par: of Huddersfield & Betty Bedford were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1807 Wit^{s} John Dickinson, Sarah Bedford

34 Abraham Hargreave & Eleanor Bartin were married by Banns 8 March 1807 Wit^{s} John Avison, John Longbottom

35 Thomas Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Margaret Lambert were married by Banns 16 March 1807 Wit^{s} John Fisher, George Walker *Vol. IX. p.* 188*.

36 Joseph Hall & Mary Sykes were married by Licence 18 March 1807 Wit^{s} Elizabeth Sykes, Mary Halliley, Wm Sykes, William Hall, Matt^{w} Sykes

37 George Armitage, Par: of Wakefield & Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Wade were married by Banns 20 April 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Atkinson, Thos Wade, Robt Hepworth, Joseph Heaton

38 Richard Astwick & Ann Mcdonaugh were married by Banns 26 April 1807 by Joseph Horsfall Wit^{s} Matt^{w} Sykes, Richd Lodge

39 Joseph Brown & Mary Brier were married by Banns 17 May 1807 Wit^{s} Timothy Walshaw, Joseph Bedford *Vol. IX. p.* 189.

40 John Hardy & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 May 1807 Wit^{s} Sarah Hardy, John Lancaster, Richd Lodge, Wm Buckley

41 Thomas Firth, Par: of Featherstone & Hannah Hey were married by Banns 1 June 1807 by John Hayton Wit^{s} James Buckley, Richard Lodge

42 William Clarke & Hannah Taylor were married by Licence 18 June 1807 Wit^{s} William Smallpage, Thos Lassey

43 Thomas Wade & Sarah Greenwood were married by Licence 1 July 1807 Wit^{s} Mary Greenwood, Hannah Wood, A. Wade, Edwd Spawforth *Vol. IX. p.* 190.

44 Simson Medcalf, & Ann Dickinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1807 Wit^{s} Robert Clegg, Richd Lodge

45 John Sykes & Charlotte Cardwell were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1807 by Jno Hayton Wit^{s} William Denton, Richd Lodge, George Oakes

46 John Asquith & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1807 by John Hayton Wit^{s} William Blackburn, Eli Kaye

47 James Wadson & Sarah Jagger were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 191.

48 George Armitage & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1807 Wit^{s} John Brook, Richd Lodge

49 James Hirst & Maria Kaye were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1807 Wit^{s} Richard Brook, Richd Lodge

50 Matthew Mountain & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Burnley Dan Buckley

51 Joseph Siswick, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Martha Kaye were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} Dan Buckley Benjamin Siswick *Vol. IX. p.* 192.

52 John Dobson, Par: of Almondbury & Ellen Smith were married by Licence 11 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} Charles Whittell, George Noth, Richd Lodge

---

*The page is so numbered.

653 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Wiring were married by Banns 26 Oc 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Robert Clegg

654 George Bennet, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Hodgson we married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} Charles Beaumont Josep Hodgson

655 Francis Philipson, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Bassende were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} William Heato Joseph Mountain *Vol. IX. p.* 19

656 William Sykes, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Sykes we married by Licence 29 Oct: 1807 Wit^{s} Ann Sykes, Elias Hol Matt^{w} Sykes, Joseph Hall, Wm North

657 William Hodgson & Hannah Lumb were married by Banns 9 No 1807 Wit^{s} Mark Lumb, Richd Lodge

658 William Man, & Hannah Thackray were married by Licence 1 Nov: 1807 Wit^{s} Harriet Parker, George Hayley

659 Thomas Brook & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph White, Joshua Brammald *Vol. IX. p.* 19

660 John Hampshire & Mary Ramsden were married by Banns 30 No 1807 Wit^{s} John Brook Richd Lodge

661 James Waites & Mary Peace were married by Banns 6 Dec: 180 Wit^{s} Benjamin Peace, Richd Lodge

662 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Hanson were married by Licenc 25 Dec: 1807 Wit^{s} Ja^{s} Buckley, Joseph Lodge

663 John Lockwood & Hannah Shires were married by Banns 26 De 1807 Wit^{s} John Hepworth Ja^{s} Buckley *Vol. IX. p.* 19

664 John Widdop, & Ellen Moor Par: of Wakefield were married b Licence 28 Dec: 1807 Wit^{s} Hannah Wood, James Jackson, Willi Widdop, Richd Lodge

665 William Field & Anness Forrest were married by Banns 28 De 1807 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Thomas Field

666 George Fawcet & Rachel Halstead were married by Banns 3 Ja 1808 Wit^{s} Samuel Halstead, Richd Lodge

667 William Hall, par: of Darton & Sarah Brooke were married b Banns 14 Jan: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^{s} Joseph Mountai Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 19

668 John Hodgson, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Wood were married b Banns 14 Feb: 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Strafford, Richd Lodge

669 Jonathan Lee & Rebecca Sheard were married by Banns 15 Fe 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Littlewood, Richd Lodge

670 Thomas Challenger & Mary Briggs were married by Banns, 1 Mar 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Overend, William Peace

671 *William Thresh & Mary Anne Backhouse were married by Ban 21 March 1808 Wit^{s} James Mountain, Joseph Backhouse *Vol. IX. p.* 19

672 Charles Ellis, Chapelry of Horbury, & Par: of Wakefield & Ma Thomas were married by Banns 18 April 1808 Wit^{s} Ja^{s} Buckle Richd Lodge

---

*The wife signs "Marianne Backhouse."

'3 James Cardwell & Hannah Hutchinson, par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 5 May 1808 Wit^{s} Matthew Hutchinson, Richd Walshaw

'4 William Ledgard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Douglass were married by Banns 9 May 1808 Wit^{s} John Douglas John Lancaster

'5 William Hartley & Susannah Key were married by Banns 8 June 1808 Wit^{s} Amos Saynor, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 198.

'6 Martin Walshaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Sheard were married by Banns 7 July 1808 Wit^{s} Lydia Sheard, Asa Sheard, Richd Lodge

'7 Joseph Allen & Prissy Smith were married by Licence 21 July 1808 Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

8 John Kay & Judith Parker were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Balmforth Richd Lodge

9 Benjamin Scott, Par: of Almondbury & Martha Fitton were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^{s} Reubn Sykes Joseph Kay *Vol. IX. p.* 199.

0 George Sowerby & Mary Ann Sykes were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1808 Wit^{s} Chas Sowerby, Joseph Lodge

1 Joseph Littlewood & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1808 Wit^{s} William Blackburn, Richd Lodge

2 John Scargill & Patience Brook were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1808 Wit^{s} Richard Scargill, Richard Brook

3 George Bottom & Margaret Swinden were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1808 Wit^{s} Ceasr Child, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p.* 200.

4 James Taylor par: of Kirk-Heaton & Priscilla Fisher were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^{s} Joseph Kay Richd Lodge

5 Joshua Schofield, Par: of Emley & Hannah Moorhouse were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1808 by John Hayton Wit^{s} Wm Moorhouse, Joseph Bedford

6 John Sykes & Maria Morgan, par: of Mirfield were married by Licence granted by Mr Dixon 15 Oct: 1808 by Jo: Horsfall Wit^{s} Joseph Hall, Matt^{w} Sykes

7 Robert Jagger, Par: of Emley & Sarah Townend were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Jaggar Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 201.

8 Thomas Denton & Jane Naylor were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1808 Wit^{s} Joseph Smith Richd Lodge

9 John Scargill & Mary Burnill were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1808 Wit^{s} Wm Pickering Richd Lodge

0 Joseph Cowburn & Betty Kaye were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1808 Wit^{s} Thomas Holder Richd Lodge

1 Bartholomew Popplewell & Hannah Hinchliffe were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1808 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 202.

2 Thomas Scargill & Hannah Hobson were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1808 Wit^{s} Jonathan Cardwell Richard Scargill

3 John Ripley & Grace Jackson were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Bentley Richd Lodge

694 Robert Bradshaw & Hannah Marginson were married by Bann
14 Feb: 1809 Wit^{s} Amos Saynor, Joseph Battye

695 George Armitage, Par: of Leeds & Sarah Littlewood were marrie
by Licence 23 March 1809 Wit^{s} Saml Robinson Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 20.

696 Mark Taylor & Frances Asquith were married by Banns 30 Marc
1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Taylor, Silas Asquith

697 Charles Hammond & Mary Penny were married by Banns 2 Apr
1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford Richd Lodge

698 William Hall & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 10 Apr
1809 Wit^{s} John Hall, Hannah Lee

699 George Ellam, Par: of Kirkheaton & Judith Hinchliffe were marrie
by Banns 17 April 1809 Wit^{s} Hannah Hawcroft, Joseph Mounta
Vol. IX. p. 20

700 Thomas Oxley & Ellen Blackburn were married by Licence 22 Apr
1809 Wit^{s} Jos^{h} Clegg, Joseph Lodge

701 Joseph Ward & Hannah Watson were married by Banns 30 Apr
1809 Wit^{s} Wm Ridal, Richd Lodge

702 John Illingworth & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 30 Apr
1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Rhodes, Richd Lodge

703 Joseph Sheard & Sarah Oldroyd, Par: of Dewsbury were marrie
by Banns 21 May 1809 Wit^{s} Thomas Lee, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 20

704 Thomas Waring & Rachel Day were married by Banns 21 May 18
Wit^{s} William Peace, Richd Lodge

705 David Parker & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 22 Ma
1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge

706 James Hampshire & Johanna Fisher were married by Banns 29 Ma
1809 Wit^{s} John Hampshire, George Lynch

707 Thomas Wilcock & Mary Marriot were married by Banns 26 Jun
1809 Wit^{s} William Blackburn, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 20

708 Dan Buckley & Ann Armitage were married by Licence 19 Ju
1809 by T. Sedgwick Wit^{s} Joseph Lodge, Richd Lodge

709 Matthew Leadbetter & Betty Radley were married by Banns
July 1809 Wit^{s} John Lambert, Richd Lodge

710 David Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Lambert were married
Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^{s} Wm Shaw, John Lambert

711 William Hepworth & Frances Hirst, Par: of Emley were marrie
by Banns 24 July 1809 Wit^{s} John Kilner, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 20

712 William Cardwell & Amelia Inman were married by Banns 23 Au
1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Tunnicliff, Richd Lodge

713 James Leadbeater, Par: of Mirfield & Fanny Child were married
Banns 3 Sep: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Bedford, Richd Lodge

714 Robert Clegg & Hannah Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Se
1809 Wit^{s} John Talbott, Thomas Clegg, Joseph Hodgson

715 Edward Nutter & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 14 Sep: 18
Wit^{s} John Rowley Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 20

716 James Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 17 Se
1809 Wit^{s} Charles Hampshire, Richd Lodge

7 Charles Naylor & Martha Preston were married by Banns 18 Sep: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge

8 James Howorth & Elizabeth Thackray were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1809 Wit^{s} Jonathan Cardwell, Richd Lodge

9 John Whiteley, Par: of Mirfield & Harriott Douglass were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, James Healey *Vol. IX. p.* 209.

0 James Healey & Elizabeth Clarkson were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Richd Lodge

1 Joseph Fisher & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1809 Wit^{s} John Milner, Joshua Bramwell

2 John Wainwright, Par: of Emley & Martha Kaye were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1809 Wit^{s} Thomas Blacker, George Wild, Richd Lodge

3 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Butterfield were married by Banns 26 Nov: 1809 Wit^{s} Wm North, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 210.

4 John Rhodes & Tabitha Ingham were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1809 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge

5 Thomas Plews & Ellen Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec 1809 Wit^{s} Elijah Hampshire, Hannah Lee

6 John Clarkson & Ann Crawshay, Par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1810 Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

7 John Radley & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1810 Wit^{s} Joshua Blackburn, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 211.

8 Thomas Pickersgill & Ann Horbury were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1810 Wit^{s} Joseph Knutton, Joseph Bedford

9 William Black & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1810 Wit^{s} Thomas Asquith, Silas Asquith

0 Charles Wheatley, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Liversedge were married by Licence 1 March 1810 Wit^{s} Sarah Liversedge, Sarah Haigh, Richd Greenwood

1 Richard Raynor & Elizabeth Smith were married by Banns 12 April 1810 Wit^{s} Wm Rayner, Joseph Brathwait *Vol. IX. p.* 212.

2 George Asquith & Rachel Bentley were married by Banns 20 April 1810 Wit^{s} Matthew Bedford, Richd Lodge

3 Samuel Woodcock & Sally Hinchliffe were married by Banns 23 April 1810 Wit^{s} Joseph Stocks, Sarah Brook

4 John Asquith & Phebe Hampshire were married by Banns 18 June 1810 Wit^{s} Thomas Bedford, James Hampshire

5 George Hinchcliff & Elizabeth Lawton were married by Banns 26 June 1810 by Wm Jennings Off^{g} Min^{r} Wit^{s} Fr^{s} Jennings Jane Kirkby, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 213.

6 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Ledgard were married by Banns 2 July 1810 by Edwd Kilvington Minister Wit^{s} Joseph Littlewood, Richd Lodge

7 Jonathan Webster & Martha Darling were married by Banns 10 July 1810 by Wm Railton Curate pro tempore Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain Richd Lodge

8 Thomas Haslaham & Mary North were married by Banns 16 July 1810 Wit^{s} James Ingham, John Gibson, Robert Ellerby

739 David Sykes, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Hopton were married b
Banns 23 July 1810 Wit^{s} James Stringer, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 21

740 John Lambert & Charlotte Watson were married by Banns 19 Au
1810 Wit^{s} John Wilcock Richd Lodge

741 James Gooder & Hannah Lee were married by Banns 17 Sep: 181
Wit^{s} Wm Gooder Joshua Goodare

742 Thomas Brooke, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Bedford were marrie
by Banns 27 Sep: 1810 Wit^{s} Charles Brook, John Bingley Ellis

743 Joseph Sykes & Margaret Haigh were married by Banns 4 Oct: 181
Wit^{s} Sarah Oakes, John Barraclough, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 21

744 William Garnet, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire we
married by Licence 14 Oct: 1810 Wit^{s} John Garnet Josep
Bedford

745 William Day & Ann Crosley were married by Banns 15 Oct: 181
Wit^{s} James Mountain John Kaye

746 George Kaye, Par: of Silkstone & Sarah Popplewell were marrie
by Banns 22 Oct: 1810 Wit^{s} Robert Cowbridge Amos Sayner

747 William Wood & Martha Day, Par: of Kirkburton were married b
Banns 28 Oct: 1810 Wit^{s} John Fitton, John Wood
Vol. IX. p. 21

748 John Simpson & Ann Gregory were married by Banns 29 Oct: 181
Wit^{s} James Patterson Richd Lodge

749 Richard Brook, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Schofield we
married by Banns 5 Nov: 1810 Wit^{s} Thomas Kilner, Sara
Sclolefield Richd Lodge

750 John Inman, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Oldroyd were marrie
by Banns 8 Nov: 1810 Wit^{s} George Hayley, Joseph Inman

751 Benjamin Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Jane Rowley were marrie
by Banns 11 Nov: 1810 Wit^{s} John Lumb, Richard Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 21

752 Joseph Wilkinson, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Kaye were married b
Licence 18 Nov: 1810 Wit^{s} John Binns Richd Lodge

753 Thomas Johnson & Nancy Hainsworth were married by Ban
3 Dec: 1810 by Wm Jennings Off^{g} Minister, Wit^{s} Joseph Burnle
Richd Lodge

754 Joseph Wolfenden & Ellin Lambert were married by Banns 10 De
1810 Wit^{s} Abram Lambert, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 21

755 William Kaye, Par: of Emley & Betty Oldham were married b
Banns 25 Dec: 1810 Wit^{s} Thomas Plews, Richd Lodge

756 John Hampshire & Martha Lumb were married by Banns 25 De
1810 Wit^{s} Thomas Plews, Richd Lodge

757 Richard Hepworth & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Ban
26 Dec: 1810 Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

759 Joshua Field, Par: of Dewsbury & Axse Knowles were married b
Banns 3 Feb: 1811 Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Richd Lodge
Vol. IX. p. 21

760 George Bell & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns 18 Feb: 181
Wit^{s} George Ramsay, Joseph Hainsworth

61 Thomas Wood, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Wainwright were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811 Wit^{s} John Rogers, Sophia Weetman

62 Richard Whitworth & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^{s} John Margison, Richd Lodge

63 Joseph Wimpenny & Sarah Lumb were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit^{s} John Margison, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 220.

64 Abraham Littlewood, Par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 21 March 1811 Wit^{s} John Dyson, Richd Lodge

65 William Woodhead & Ann Clegg were married by Licence 8 April 1811 Wit^{s} William Denton Amos Saynor

66 Matthew Charlesworth & Ann Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 April 1811 Wit^{s} Francis Bedford, Richd Lodge

77* William Ridol, Par: of Sheffield & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 5 May 1811 Wit^{s} Joshua Mallinson, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 221.

78 James Hardy & Elizabeth Ingham were married by Banns 6 May 1811 Wit^{s} John Hampshire, William Wood

79 Christopher Naylor, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fligg were married by Banns 14 June 1811 Wit^{s} Wm Howgate, David Mayman

80 William Heeley & Ruth Bottom were married by Banns 17 June 1811 Wit^{s} Amos Saynor, James Bottom, Sarah Greenwood

81 Francis Lee & Sarah Hardy were married by Banns 24 June 1811 Wit^{s} Wm Lee Joseph Stocks *Vol. IX. p.* 222.

82 James Bottom & Mary Allen were married by Banns 22 July 1811 Wit^{s} Richard Haighs, Richd Lodge

†Abraham Mellor & Elizabeth Fitton were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1811 by Thomas Sedgwick, Vicar of Mirfield Wit^{s} Robert Mosley, Benjamin Pyrrah

84 John Sykes, Bachelor & Ellen Mason, Spinster Par: of Dewsbury were married by Banns 12 Aug: 1811 by D. Jenkins, Curate of Dewsbury Wit^{s} John Thristlethwaite Amos Saynor

85 William Brooke, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Avison were married by Banns 15 Sep: 1811 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit^{s} Wm Blackburn, George Sheard *Vol. IX. p.* 223.

86 James Wood & Sarah Marginson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^{s} William Goodyear, Joshua Robinson

87 Benjamin Batty, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^{s} Joshua Robinson, Thomas Robinson

88 Joshua Megson & Rhoda Thornton were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit^{s} Thomas Robinson, Joshua Robinson, Sarah Greenwood

89 Benjamin Farrow & Elizabeth Wireing were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1811 Wit^{s} Joseph Mountain, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p.* 224.

90 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Oakes were married by Licence 10 Oct: 1811 Wit^{s} James Oakes, Benjn Oakes

---

*So in Register.
†This is not numbered.

791 Joseph Scholes & Nelly Robinson were married by Banns 27 Oct 1811 Wit^{s} John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

792 William Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Pickles were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wit^{s} John Croft Richd Lodge

793 Cesar Child & Mary Senior were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wit^{s} John Croft, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 225.

794 William Hobson & Sarah Hainsworth were married by Banns 14 Nov: 1811 Wit^{s} Robert Mosley, Richard Lodge

795 Thomas Jackson of Cawthorne & Ann Lee were married by Licence 28 Nov: 1811 Wit^{s} David Wilby, Wm Senior

796 John Atkinson & Selina Ramsden were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1811 Wit^{s} David Horner, Margaret Walker, Richd Lodge

797 William Clarkson & Sally Fisher were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1811 Wit^{s} John Lancaster Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 226.

798 William Rhodes & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1812 Wit^{s} Wm Beatson, Joseph Beatson

799 John Stocks & Ann Peace were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1812 Wit^{s} Sarah Stocks Ann Howgate Nanny Hill

800 George Naylor & Mary Brook were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1812 Wit^{s} Thomas Guest Richd Lodge

801 Richard Bedford & Mary Taylor were married by Banns 1 March 1812 Wit^{s} John Illingworth Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 227.

802 Thomas Grace & Honour Rollinson were married 8 March 1812 Wit^{s} Francis Man Joseph Bedford

803 John Webster & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 10 March 1812 Wit^{s} John Hampshire, Richd Lodge

804 Francis Man & Jane Grace were married by Licence 10 March 1812 Wit^{s} George Hayley, George Walker

805 Abram Lockwood & Eden Jessop were married by Banns 15 March 1812 Wit^{s} John Parkin Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 228.

806 Squire Naylor & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wit^{s} Thomas Weetman Richd Lodge

807 David Lee & Sophia Weetman were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wit^{s} Thomas Wetman Richd Lodge

808 George Field & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 30 March 1812 Wit^{s} James Ingham Richd Lodge

809 Joseph White & Betty Goodyear were married by Banns 2 April 1812 Wit^{s} John Armitage Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 229.

810 William Stead, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Brook were married by Banns 2 April 1812 Wit^{s} William Brook, Richd Lodge

811 Joseph Parker, & Mary Sowerby par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 5 April 1812 Wit^{s} William Blackburn, Richd Lodge

812 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Esther Benson were married by Banns 16 April 1812 Wit^{s} Thomas Bedford, Amos Saynor

813 Samuel Marshall, Par: of Leeds & Eliza Milnes were married by Licence 20 April 1812 Wit^{s} Thomas Johnstone Margaret Milnes *Vol. IX. p.* 230.

814 Joseph Brook, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Blackburn were married by Banns 23 April 1812 Wit^{s} William Black Burn Richd Lodge

815 Samuel Sutcliffe, Par: of Halifax & Ann Hutchinson were married by Licence 29 April 1812 Wit^{s} Ann Rathmell Wm Sutcliffe, Wm Coc

316 Thomas Grason & Mary Walton were married by Banns 30 April 1812 Wit^s William Grason, Lydia Sheard

317 Timothy Fisher & Martha Dixon were married by Banns 5 May 1812 Wit^s Joseph Jackson, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 231.

318 William Swithenbank, Par: of Mirfield & Charlotte Gooder were married by Banns 17 May 1812 Wit^s Joshua Goodare, Richd Lodge

319 William Shires & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 18 May 1812 Wit^s John Webster David Oxley

320 Benjamin Howden & Elizabeth Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 June 1812 Wit^s Abram Lockwood, Richd Lodge

321 Thomas Cook, Par: of Dewsbury & Frances Bayldon were married by Licence 25 June 1812 Wit^s John Cook, John Hague, Thos Bayldon *Vol. IX. p.* 232.

322 Job Haigh & Martha Taylor, Par: of Emley were married by Banns 28 June 1812 Wit^s John Wilcock, Richd Lodge

323 Joseph Calverley, Par: of Huddersfield and Nancy Senior were married by Banns 5 July 1812 Wit^s Jno Shaw, Joseph Bedford

324 Matthew Brown, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Parker were married by Licence 9 July 1812 Wit^s Harriot Parker, Wm Smith, Willm Coe

325 Joseph Roberts & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 13 July 1812 Wit^s George Bell Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 233.

326 John Wilcock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 19 July 1812 Wit^s John Blakeley, Richd Lodge

327 Nathaniel Taylor & Mary Crawshaw were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Officiating Minister Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Richd Lodge

328 George Jackson & Harriot Swift were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1812 by Henry Poole Wit^s Joseph Lee, Richd Lodge

329 George Horbury, Par: of Roystone & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1812 Wit^s Jos. Haigh, John Horbury, Ann Horbury *Vol. IX. p.* 234.

330 George Asquith & Ellen Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Asquith, Richd Lodge

331 Thomas Hampshire & Hannah Asquith were married by Banns 31 Aug: 1812 Wit^s William Milner, Elizabeth Hampshire

332 James Rothwell & Mary Day were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1812 Wit^s John Parker, Richd Lodge

333 John Westwood & Sana Heaton were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1812 Wit^s Joshua Bramwell Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 235.

334 William Asquith & Hannah Kilburn were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1812 Wit^s Jonathan Kilburn, Jonathan Kilburn

335 John Halstead, Par: of Kirkheaton & Bessy Hobson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1812 Wit^s William Jessop, Harriot Taylor

336 Thomas Noble & Martha Couldwell were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1812 Wit^s Thomas Kittson, Amos Saynor

337 John Laycock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1812 Wit^s John Backley, Richd Lodge *Vol. IX. p.* 236.

[*Remainder of Vol. blank,* 92 *pp.*]

The following Banns were published at Thornhill Church and the marriage was not there solemnized, and are in Vol. VIII. of Registers.

N° 4 Banns of Marriage between John Mountain and Rebeccah Brown both of this parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten: That is to say, on Sunday the 30th of Decr by me Robert Ellerby Curate, on Sunday the 6th of Jany by me John Michell, on Sunday, the 13th of Do by me, Robert Ellerby Curate

N° 6 Richard Illingworth & Elizabeth Hepworth published 6.13.20 Jan:

N° 7 Jacob Dodgson, & Elizabeth Spivey of Almondbury published 13.20.27 Jan:

N° 8 James Pickering, & Martha Matthews of Normanton published 3.10.17 Feb:

N° 15 John Wood, & Ann Hough of Sandall published 9.16.23 Mar:

N° 18 Richard Jackson, & Elizabeth Hammerton of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 May

N° 19 George Kay, & Sarah Appleyard of Silkstone published 11.18.25 May

N° 22 John Priestey of Huddersfield, & Mary Dyson published 22.29 June 6 July

N° 24 James Mountain, & Ann Taylor of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July

N° 28 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Jawett, published 3.10.17 Aug:

N° 30 George Tyne & Sarah Hall published 3.10.17 Aug:

N° 36 William Lee, & Ann Barker of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Oct:

N° 37 James Peace, & Hannah Mickelthwate of Mirfield, published 5.12.19 Oct:

N° 40 Joseph Milnor & Ann Berry published 16.23.30 Nov:

N° 41 William Sheard, & Martha Peace of Mirfield published 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:

N° 43 John Dixon, & Sarah Townend of Sandal published 7.14.21 Dec:

N° 50 John Mountain, & Betty Haigh of Kirkburton published 29 Mar: 5.12 April

N° 51 John Cliff of Kirkheaton & Ellen Whetherhill published 29 Mar: 5.12 April

N° 54 James Hinchcliff, & Ann Mitchell of Silkstone published 5.12.19 April

N° 56 George Dickinson, & Hannah Crosland of Mirfield published 19.26 April 3 May

N° 57 John Hirst & Ann Hineson published 26 April 3.10 May

N° 66 James Mountain, & Mary Noble of Kirkburton published 19.26 July 2 Aug:

N° 69 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham published 23.30 Aug: 6 Sep:

N° 70 George Hepworth, & Hannah Johnson of Dewsbury published 27 Sep: 4.11 Oct:

N° 71 William Pickels of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Day published 4.11.18 Oct:

N° 73 William Patterson, & Mary Medcalf of Horbury published 1.8.15 Nov:

The first entry is given in full, those subsequent are abbreviated.

No 76 Thomas Walker, & Sarah Hudson of Darton published 13.20.27 Dec:
No 82 Thomas Benson, & Esther Stead of Cawthorn published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:
No 96 Robert Godward, & Sarah Ward of Silkstone published 1.8.15 Aug:
No 100 John Day, & Martha Jessop of Kirkheaton published 29 Aug: 5.12 Sep:
No 102 Wilfred Harrison of Leeds & Hannah Lyles published 5.12.19 Sep:
No 104 Robert Cowgill, & Elizabeth Haigh of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24 Oct:
No 112 Joseph Helliwell & Elizabeth White published 21.28 Nov: 5 Dec:
No 116 Benjamin Littlewood, & Hannah Lodge of Kirkheaton published 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:
No 119 William Tolson, & Elizabeth Ratcliff of Dewsbury published 9.16.23 Jan:
No 126 Benjamin Law & Rachael Stubley published 27 Mar: 3.10 April
No 137 Thomas Littlewood & Nancy Lockwood published 3.10.17 July
No 143 Richard Lumb, & Hannah Whitworth of Dewsbury published 28 Aug: 4.11 Sep:
No 144 John Hirst & Nanny Hineson published 4.11.18 Sep:
No 147 George Haigh, & Ann Bradford of Wakefield published 16.23.30 Oct:
No 164 Richard Saynor of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published 15.22.29 Jan:
No 167 John Schofield, & Rebeccka Clayton of Sandal published 28 Jan: 5.12 Feb:
No 175 Phinehas Lambert, & Frances Banks of Wakefield published 15.22.29 April
No 180 David Senior, & Hannah Law, published 6.13.20 May
No 181 James Wood, & Mary Wood of Kirkheaton published 27 May 3.10 June
No 183 Thomas Scargill, & Mary Habbergham published 24 June 1.8 July
No 185 William Houldesworth, of Kirkheaton & Sally Redfearn published 8.15.22 July
No 191 Thomas Poppleton, & Sarah Hutchinson of Dewsbury published 9.16.23 Sept:
No 199 Richard Hampshire, & Grace Firth of Birstal published 18.25 Nov: 2 Dec:
No 200 Richard Brookesbank, & Elizabeth Turner published 18.25 Nov: 2 Dec:
No 202 Joseph Gledhill of Emley, & Mary Thorp published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
No 204 John Whiteman, & Dianah Rhoades of Dewsbury published 6.13.20 Jan:
No 206 David Armitage, & Martha Childe published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
No 117 Joseph Redgeck, & Mary Sykes published 19.26 May 2 June
No 119 Thomas Schofield, & Ann Blackamoor of Mirfield published 16.23.30 June

N° 120 John Taylor, & Mary Lawson published 23.30 June 7 July
N° 121 Samuel Rothera, & Sarah Parkin of Ardgeley published 7.14.21 July
N° 122 Thomas Peel, & Rose Sheard published 14.21.28 July
N° 125 Samuel Firth, & Mary Bedford of Mirfield published 4.11.18 Aug:
N° 129 Charles Roebuck, & Frances Stephenson of Wakefield published 25 Aug: 1.8 Sept:
N° 132 Jonathan Knowles, & Sarah Oxley published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct:
N° 136 John Scargill, & Hannah Summerscales published 20.27 Oct: 3 Nov:
N° 145 Joseph Lambert, & Elizabeth Murfitt of Batley published 8.15.22 Dec:
N° 147 Joseph Burgoin of Wakefield, & Mary Horner published 8.15.22 Dec:
N° 148 Joseph Butterroyd of Kirkburton, & Mary Mountain published 5.12.19 Jan:
N° 152 Jonathan Childe of Dewsbury, & Sarah Oxley published 16.23 Feb: 2 Mar:
N° 153 Joseph Mitchell, & Sally Sunderland of Wakefield published 2.9.16 Mar:
N° 156 David Copley, & Milley Clarkson of High Hoyland published 13.20.27 Apl.
N° 157 James Dyson, & Sarah Barker published 20.27 Apl 4 May
N° 162 Josep Lee, & Maria Bennitt of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July
N° 163 John Carr, & Eleanor Watson of Pontefract published 20.27 July 3 Aug:
N° 167 David Senior, & Fanny Heaton published 3.10.17 Aug:
N° 175 Joshua Cooper, & Elizabeth Dobson published 16.23.30 Nov:
N° 181 Joseph Summerscales, & Elizabeth Spurr of Birstall published 18.25 Jan: 1 Feb:
N° 186 Charles Elliss, & Ann Hepworth of Dewsbury published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.
N° 188 Joseph Fisher, & Rachael Fisher of Kirkheaton published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.
N° 191 Joseph Walton, & Sarah Arnold published 26 Apl 3.10 May
N° 192 James Sykes, & Susanna Barker published 3.10.17 May
N° 193 Joseph Bedford, & Frances Ann Crossley of Halifax published 3.10.17 May
N° 195 Benjamin Mickelthwate, & Sarah Lucy published 24.31 May 7 June
N° 197 William Milnor, & Sarah Barker of Mirfield published 21.28 June 5 July
N° 214 Joshua Taylor of Ardesley, & Susanna Drake published 22.29 Nov: 6 Dec:
N° 217 Joseph Auckland, & Susanna Margison of Thurnscoe published 13.20.27 Dec:
N° 219 Thomas Dunford, & Rebecca Bedford of Kirkheaton published 13.20.27 Dec:
N° 220 Joseph Fisher, & Mary Wainwright of Horbury published 20.27 Dec: 3 Jan:

No 223 Darby Hall, & Mary Pollard published 7.14.21 Feb:
No 224 Joseph Whiteley, & Alice Colebeck published 7.14.21 Feb:
No 226 William Hampshire of Wakefield, & Elizabeth Kidd published 21.28 Feb: 6 Mar:
No 228 Richard Blackley, & Rebecca Bennitt published 6.13.20 Mar:
No 237 John Blackley, & Sarah Haigh published 22.29 May 5 June
No 240 John Blackley, & Mary Swain published 10.17.24 July
No 243 William Oats, & Lydia Ledgard of Dewsbury published 14.21.28 Aug:
No 248 Joshua Beachel, & Ann Vareley of Tankersley published 30 Oct: 6.13 Nov:
No 155 Richard Oldroyd, & Easter Preston of Dewsbury published 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
No 156 Richard Castle, & Maria Lockwood of Kirkheaton published 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:
No 159 Alexander Fisher of Briestwisle, & Hannah Ledgard of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Feb:
No 171 John Crosland, & Sarah Senior published 2.9.16 July
No 173 Joseph Redjack, & Mary Sykes published 9.16.23 July
No 176 Robert Blackburn, & Mary Hemingway of Mirfield published 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
No 177 James Castle, & Sarah Morton published 27 Aug: 3.10 Sep:
No 179 Joseph Saynor, & Elizabeth Steel of Fell Kirk published 3.10.17 Sept:
No 186 John Kay of Kirkheaton, & Eleanor Rowley published 29 Oct: 5.12 Nov:
No 189 Joseph Kay of Emley, & Elizabeth Sykes published 12.19.26 Nov:
No 194 John Mountain, & Ann Mellor of Emley published 10.17.24 Dec:
No 197 William Taylor, & Nancy Tattersley of Birstall published 17.24.31 Dec:
No 199 Joseph Lee, & Alice Senior published 24.31 Dec: 7 Jan:
No 202 Joseph Hall, & Martha Bottom published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
No 203 Joseph Robshaw, & Hannah Wilson of Dewsbury published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
No 205 Joseph Kay, & Mary Green of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 Feb:
No 206 William Roebuck, & Mary Wilson of Leeds published 11.18.25 Feb:
No 211 Jonas Newsome of Birstall, & Maria Smith published 11.18.25 Mar:
No 212 George Saynor, & Rebecca Kay of Emley published 18.25 Mar: 1 Apl.
No 214 Matthew Coultate of Leeds, & Sarah Schofield published 15.22.29 Apl.
No 215 William Dennison of Birstall, & Mary Owlers published 22.29 Apl 6 May
No 218 Paul Fox, & Susanna Nichols published 17.24 June 1 July
No 221 John Ranfield of Horbury, & Hannah Townend published 1.8.15 July
No 231 Thomas Howland, & Hannah Maria Turton of Emley published 7.14.21 Oct:

Nº 233 Joseph Fisher, & Judith Haigh published 14.21.28 Oct:
Nº 236 Benjamin Milns, & Betty Crosland published 14.21.28 Oct:
Nº 238 George Brook, & Mary Hayley published 11.18.25 Nov:
Nº 241 Christopher Hampshire of Flockton, & Ann Carter of Horbury published 25 Nov: 2.9 Dec:
Nº 242 John Kilburn, & Rebecca Norminton published 25 Nov 2.9 Dec:
Nº 150 William Phillipson, & Elizabeth Lambert of Wakefield published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
Nº 151 John Heaton, & Senah Charlesworth of Emley published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
Nº 155 John Wild, & Eleanor Oxley of Kirkheaton published 17.24 Feb: 2 Mar:
Nº 157 William Bennitt, & Lydia Kay of Mirfield published 31 Mar: 7.14 Apl.
Nº 159 Benjamin Richardson of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published 9.16.23 June
Nº 160 William Child, & Sarah Senior of Kirkburton published 9.16.23 June
Nº 161 John Sheard, & Dorothy Hall of Batley published 16.23.30 June
Nº 166 Samuel Stocks, & Elizabeth Jessopp of Kirkheaton published 11.18.25 Aug:
Nº 170 James Fisher, & Sarah Saynor published 6.13.20 Oct:
Nº 177 William Bradshaw, & Sarah Townend published 10.17.24 Nov:
Nº 181 George Kilnburn, & Rachael Milnor published 1.8.15 Dec:
Nº 182 Joshua Halstead, & Elizabeth Appleby published 8.15.22 Dec:
Nº 189 George Wilks, & Hannah Smith published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
Nº 204 Edward Butterfield, & Mary Lee of Mirfield published 21.28 Sept: 5 Oct:
Nº 209 John Wilks, & Sarah Dich of Emley published 12.19.26 Oct:
Nº 213 Joseph Armitage, & Sarah Ramsden published 9.16.23 Nov:
Nº 214 Joseph Blackley, & Martha Armitage of Kirkheaton published 16.23.30 Nov:
Nº 216 Richard Cardwell, & Alice Brooke of Dewsbury published 7.14.21 Dec:
Nº 218 William Kay, & Hannah Haigh of Emley published 7.14.21 Dec:
Nº 221 Joseph Castle, & Elizabeth Steel published 29 Mar: 5.12 Apl
Nº 224 John Riley of Sandal, & Eleanor Thickitt published 7.14.21 June
Nº 127 Thomas Clegg, & Elizabeth Blackburn of Dewsbury published 5.12.19 July
Nº 130 John Lee, & Ann Schofield of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Aug:
Nº 137 John Dickinson, & Ann Lockwood of Kirkburton published 18.25 Oct: 1 Nov:
Nº 141 Luke Fisher, & Sarah Walker of Dewsbury published 3.10.17 Jan:
Nº 142 John Stott of Kirkheaton, & Alice Hampshire published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:
Nº 150 John Oldroyd, & Susannah Senior published 25 Apl 2.9 May
Nº 152 Joseph Gunson, & Elizabeth Ellis published 23.30 May 6 June
Nº 157 Richard Brook, & Mary Bastow of Wakefield published 6.13.20 June

No 158 James Oldham, & Ann Rhodes published 13.20.27 June
No 161 George Nicholson, & Sarah Smith of Sandal Magna published 27 June 4.11 July
No 163 Thomas Kitson, & Hannah Wright of Dewsbury published 27 June 4.11 July
No 166 Dan Buckley, & Margaret Cardwell published 8.15.22 Aug:
No 168 Isaiah Marginson, & Frances Kay of Emley published 5.12.19 Sept:
No 172 Joshua Blackburn, & Ann Hey of Kirkburton published 26 Sept: 3.10 Oct:
No 176 Leonard Ramsden, & Hannah Kay published 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:
No 179 John Schofield, & Lydia Dews of Emley published 21.28 Nov: 5 Dec:
No 187 George Hirst, & Betty Bastow of Wakefield published 26 Dec: 2.9 Jan:
No 190 George Lee of Wakefield, & Dorothy Dyson published 9.16.23 Jan:
No 195 Leanord Childe, & Ann Parker published 13.20.27 Feb:
No 201 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published 3.10.17 Apl.
No 202 Brice Lyles, & Hannah Simpson of Himsworth published 8.15.22 May
No 209 Richard Blackley, & Mary Allin published 10.17.24 July
No 210 William Oddy, & Rachael Fieldhouse published 17.24.31 July
No 214 Joseph Parker, & Ann Naylor of Wakefield published 31 July 7.14 Aug:
No 224 John Fawthrop, & Dorothy Booth of Emley published 6.13.20 Nov:
No 234 Joseph Parker, & Betty Mallinson of Mirfield published 8.15.22 Jan:
No 235 William Wilby, & Mary Cannans of Mirfield published 15.22.29 Jan:
No 144 James Bradshaw, & Sarah Thornton of Leeds published 5.12.19 Feb:
No 149 Thomas Dickinson, & Ann Huby of Kirkheaton published 8.15.22 Apl.
No 150 George Dickinson, & Peggy Farrow of Leeds published 29 Apl 6.13 May
No 153 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published 27 May 3.10 June
No 158 Luke Barber, & Mary Ellis of Mirfield published 8.15.22 July
No 162 Robert Whitwham of Hartshead, & Hannah Douglass published 5.12.19 Aug:
No 165 George Woolfinden, & Hannah Bottom published 2.9.16 Sept:
No 168 Thomas Clarke, & Sarah Blacker of Emley published 14.21.28 Oct:
William Rothera, & Jane Kaye published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
Samuel Craven, & Martha Kaye of Kirkheaton published 30 Dec: 6.13 Jan:
Mark Knowles, & Hannah Atkinson of Birstall published 30 Dec: 6.13 Jan:

John Hill, & Mary Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 17.24.31 Mar:
William Hampshire, & Eleanor Morton of Mirfield published 28 Ap
5.12 May
John Dransfield, & Sarah Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 30 Jun
7.14 July
John Fisher of Mirfield, & Hannah Fisher published 21.28 July 4 Aug:
Samuel Turner, & Sarah Sands published 28 July 4.11 Aug:
James Hailstead, & Mary Hirst published 4.11.18 Aug:
George Schofield, & Mary Parkin of Silkstone published 8.15.22 Sept:
John Green, & Elizabeth Brook of Mirfield published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct
William Barber, & Ann Ledgard published 13.20.27 Oct:
Benjamin Fisher of Kirkheaton, & Jane Rowley published 3.10.17 Nov
Joseph Clay, & Mary Hirst published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:
Joseph Lee of Almondbury, & Mary Westwood published 2.9.16 Mar:
Joshua Ingham, & Elizabeth Ampson published 16.23.30 Mar:
Jno: Thackray of Flocton, & Ann Taylor of Emley published 23.3
Mar: 6 Apl.
Thomas Ellis, & Elizabeth Scott published 20.27 Apl 4 May
Jonathan Hanby, & Hannah Hindsley of Drax published 27 Ap
4.11 May
John Mosley, & Sarah Hall published 26 Oct: 2.9 Nov:
James Mitchell, of Almondbury, & Hannah Avison published 30 Nov
7.14 Dec:
John Sykes, & Elizabeth Lee published 7.14.21 Dec:
William Booth, & Hannah Beaumont of Sandal Magna published 7.14.21
Dec:
John Stott, & Mary Tate of Halifax published 11.18.25 Jan:
George Armitage, & Susannah Brook published 1.8.15 Mar:
Joshua Brammald, & Mary Cane of Dewsbury published 5.12.19 Apl.
William Hampshire, & Martha Milner of Leeds published 3.10.17 May
John Jackson, & Mary Oxley of Kirkheaton published 26 July 2.9 Aug
Abraham Hirst, & Mary Norminton published 30 Aug: 6.13 Sept:
Joseph Haigh, & Elizabeth Naylor of Kirkburton published 13.20.27
Sept:
Richard Swallow, & Betty Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 1.8.15 Nov
Thomas Summerscales, & Sarah Midwood of Dewsbury published 22.29
Nov: 6 Dec:
Luke Hinchliffe, & Rachel Parker of Birstal published 29 Nov: 6.13 Dec
Alexander Littlewood of Kirkburton, & Elizabeth Linther published
17.24.31 Jan:
Thomas Croft, & Jane Gledhill of Kirkheaton published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb
Thomas Smithson, & Penelope Booth of Dewsbury published 14.21.28
Feb:
Thomas Bretton, & Sarah Dunford published 28 Feb: 6.13 Mar:
Joseph Jepson, & Martha Blakely published 13.20.27 Mar:
Jonathan Webster of Kirkheaton, & Nancy Mountain published 13.20.27
Mar:
John Tunnicliffe, & Ann Norminton of Kirkheaton published 3.10.17
July
John Sykes, & Hannah Bedford of Dewsbury published 31 July 7.14
Aug:
James Buckley, & Sarah Shirt published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sept:

enjamin Oakes, & Ann Ellis of Dewsbury published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sep:
oseph Johnson, & Martha Wilkinson published 18.25 Sep: 2 Oct:
dward Lawton, & Ann Malinson of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Oct:
uke Hoyle, & Susannah Crosley published 19.26 Feb: 5 Mar:
Villiam Saynor, & Martha Dixon of Kirkheaton published 26 Feb: 5.12 Mar:
oseph Ledgard, & Sally Sykes of Dewsbury published 30 Apl 7.14 May
ohn Thompson of Bradford, & Ann Lee published 21.28 May 4 June
eorge Roebuck of Huddersfield, & Mary Scargill published 23.30 July 6 Aug:
Villiam Jessop, & Eleanor Armitage published 30 July 6.13 Aug:
ohn Fisher, & Mary Milner published 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:
ohn Bennet, & Martha Webster of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Oct:
oseph Stubley of Batley, & Mary Denton published 15.22.29 Oct:
Villiam Martin of Horbury, & Ellin Akeroyd published 19.26 Nov: 3 Dec:
ames Haigh, & Elizabeth Matthews of High Hoyland published 10.17.24 Dec:
oseph Bennet, & Hannah Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24 Dec:
homas Hepworth, & Mary Exley of High Hoyland published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
homas Gilberthorpe, & Sarah Hey published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:
ichard Hinchliffe, & Hannah Hull of Wakef[d] published 4.11.18 Feb:
Villiam Saynor, & Elizabeth Bedford published 25 Feb: 4.11 Mar:
oshua Taylor, & Mary Armitage published 4.11.18 Mar:
eorge Senior, & Lydia Hallas of Kirkheaton published 15.22.29 Apl.
homas Mountain, & Esther Hewitt of Wakefield published 29 July 5.12 Aug:
Villiam Peace, & Susannah Wilcock of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Aug:
ohn Walshaw, & Sarah Woodcock of Dewsbury published 30 Sept: 7.14 Oct:
Villiam Booth, & Martha Moorhouse of Kirkburton published 18.25 Nov: 2 Dec:
oseph Child, & Mary Langley of Kirkburton published 2.9.16 Dec:
aesar Childe, & Mary Senior published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:
ohn Hirst, & Hannah Ward published 10.17.24 Feb:
avid Senior, & Mary Turner of Dewsbury published 10.17.24 Mar:
ames Hinchliffe, & Maria Black of Dewsbury published 31 Mar: 7.14 Apl.
homas Field of Huddersfield, & Mary Hall published 14.21.28 Apl.
amuel Balmford, & Ann Mountain published 19.26 May 2 June
braham Lambert, & Mary Thornton of Mirfield published 2.9.16 June
oseph Barker, & Ann Overend published 2.9.16 June
athan Bentley, & Elizabeth Wolfinden of Emley published 28 July 4.11 Aug:
ohn Hargreaves of Bawtry, & Sarah Parkin published 5.12.19 Jan:
homas Beatson, & Sarah Scargill published 2.9.16 Feb:
enjamin Moulson, & Hannah Hopkinson of Batley published 9.16.23 Feb:
eorge Bates, & Hannah Oates of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Mar:
ohn Denton, & Sarah Sheard, published 31 May 7.14 June

APPENDIX.

The following entries are from a full-calf bound Volume 8¼″ × 6 in the possession of the Incumbent at Flockton—The entries seem t have been made upon the dates they bear, and only those which do n appear in the Volume at Thornhill are given.

Baptisms

Edmund son of Richard Jessop Oct: 19 [1717]
Thom^{s} son of Richd Bretton Dec: 8 [1717]
John son of Adam Barber Dec: 25 [1717]
Bryan son of Mr Joseph Oates Dec: 26 [1717]
William son of Joseph Fisher Sep: 25 [1720]
Bernard son of Mr Joseph Oates Nov: 23 [1720]
Ann daughter of John Hamby Dec: 8 [1720]
Martha daugh^{r} of James Hampshire Oct: 25 [1721]
Mary Daughter of William Hamerton March 11 [1722]
Martha Daughter of Richard Armtage April 8 [1722]
John son of William Day July 8 [1722]
Suzanna Daugter of Mr Joseph Oates, Novem: 14 [1722]
Jonas son of Adam Barber Dec: [1722]
Ann Daughter of William Shearwood March 17 [1723]
Mary Daughter of William Hamerton Nov: 14 [1723]
James Son of Mr Joseph Oats Nov: 27 [1723]
Sarah Daughter of Robert Nettleton Sep: 1 [1724]
James son of James Hampshire Aug: 20 [1724]
Willm son of Samuell Dey Dec: 12 [1725]
Thos son of John Goldthorp Dec: 21 [1725]
Joanna Daughter of Willm Fisher Jan 23 [1725]
Richard Son of Thos Armtage March 6 [1725]
Sarah daughter of Samel Stead [*So in Register*]
Mary Daughter of William Nuton Sept 5 [1726]
Samuel Son of Samuel Newton March 4 [1726]
Anna Magna Retta Dau^{r} of Brise Allot Aug 22 [1727]
Hannah Daughter of James Hampshire Oct: 26 [1727]
Rachel Daughter of Samuel Stead Decem: 27 [1728]
Abram son of Walter Kay Novem: 16 [1729]
Mary Dau^{r} of Joseph Matthews April 5 [1730]
Elisabeth Dau^{r} of John Lister Feb^{r} 17 [1733]
Nancy Daughter of Wm Beevor July 6 [1735]
Franky Daughter of Ric^{d} Beaumont O 12 [1735] [*So in Register*]
Daniel Son of Rodger Barker April 11 [1736]
Abraham Son of John Royd May 23 [1736]
Abram & Beng: Sons of Jo: Malinson No: 7 [1736] [*A leaf is missing*]
James Son of Thomas Hinclife Nov: 8 [1741]
Elisabeth Daugh^{r} of Thomas Loughhead April 26 [1742]
Betty Daugh^{r} of Joshua Rhodes June 7 [1742]
Joseph son of Joseph Fisher July 4 [1742]
Mary Daugh^{r} of Joshua Rhodes Oct: 25 [1743]
Benjamin Son of John Brarfield Feb: 26 [1744]
Mary Daugh^{r} of Richd Astwick Aug: 6 [1746]
John Son of Thos Medcalfe July 12 [1747]
Peter son of John Bradfield July 3 [1748]

usanna Daugh^{r} of [*So in Register*]
Mary Daugh^{r} of John Smith March 31 [1754]
Betty Daugh^{r} of Wm Horsfield Nov: 17 [1754]
Mary Daugh^{r} of Thos Houghson 12 Jan: [1755]
Ann Daugh^{r} of James Hepworth Feb: 16 [1755]
Jonas Son of John Hobson May 4 [1755]
Elisabeth Daugh^{r} of John Pickells March 28 [1756]
Wm Son of James Heworth Nov: 7 [1756]
Wm Son of Wm Stringer Nov: 28 [1756]
Mary Daugh^{r} of Joseph Braithwaite Sep: 7 [1760]
James the son of Joseph Townsend 16 Feb: [1765]
Wm Son of George Lister Dec: 31 [1765] [*Inserted by later hand*]
Mary the Daugt of John Hall Ap: 28 [1766]
Thos Fisher the natural son of Martha Hainsworth 25 Jan: [1767]
Mary the Daugh^{r} of Thos Bradley 29 March [1767]
Hannah the D^{r} of Thos Lyles 6 Dec: [1767]
Alexis the Son of Wm Bennett Sep: [1768]
Sarah D^{r} of John Hinchcliffe 28 Jan: [1770]

Burials

Elisabeth Daugh: of James Hampshire Feb: 19 [1725]
Mary D^{r} of Thos Leather March 9 [1725]
Abraham Peaker Jan: 20 [1727]
Joseph the Son of Joseph Savile March 29 [1732]
Elizabeth the D^{r} of Sarah Howden April 8 [1733]
Hannah Daught^{r} of Thos Leather Dec: 25 [1741]
Ann Foster April 18 [1747]
Mrs Sarah Rhodes May 24 [1747]
Margaret wife of John Goldthorp Aug: 28 [1747]
Easter Littlewood Mar: 13 [1747]
Theophilis the son of Thos Townend July 3 [1748]
Grace Oates Dec: 23 [1748]
Martha D^{r} of George Savile July 19 [1749]
Ann wife of Ric^{d} Bretton July 19 [1749]
Mary D^{r} of Ric^{d} Hostick Oct: 27 [1751]
Marge D^{r} of Wm Bedford Mar: 22 [1758]
Jonas son of John Senior July 22 [1758]
Martha the relict of Jno Brooke Nov: 21 [1764]
Elisabeth D^{r} of John Gore Mar: 10 [1765]
Elizabeth the Wife of John Leather Dec: 5 [1768]
Ann D^{r} of Wm Ingham Feb: 28 [1769]
Robert Roe April 20 [1771]
Martha the D^{r} of John Leather June 6 [1771]
Frances the D^{r} of Ric^{d} Mountain June 17 [1771]
Eliz: the Wife of Jonas Archer July 15 [1771]

Baptisms & Burials

Oct: 21 Sarah Daugt^{r} of William Bradford Buried [1771]
Sep: 19 Lady Dorothy Kaye Buried [1772]
Dec: 26 John Son of Samuel Pickers Bap: [1773]
Oct: 1 Sarah Daug^{r} of Jno Child Bap: [1775]
May 5 Thom^{s} Son of Tom^{s} Littlewood Bap [1776]

Mar:	9	Susannah Dau: of Wm Jones, Bap: [1777]
Dec:	26	Tim: Welsh Daug^{r} Bur: [1777]
Mar:	15	Joseph Son of Edwd Mellor Bap: [1778]
,,	22	Richd Son of Michael Johnson Bap: [1778]
June	17	John Son of Joshua Whiteaker Bap: [1781]
Jan:	6	Sarah Daug^{r} Wm Lawton Bap: [1782]
,,	24	Mary Daug^{r} of Jona^{n} Gregg Bur: [1782]
Dec:	26	John Son of John Haigh Bap: [1784]
July	9	James Son of Timothy Welsh Bap: [1786]
,,	23	James Son of Timothy Welsh Bur: [1786]
Sep:	19	of Mark Fowler Bur: [1786] [*So in Register*]
Jan:	19	David Son of James Townend Bur: [1786]
Mar:	25	William Son of Mark Fowler Bap: [1787]
,,	25	Ann Daug^{r} of Wm Dickinson D^{o} [1787]
,,	25	Jemimah Daug^{r} of Tom^{s} Bradley D^{o} [1787]
Aug:	5	Betty Daug^{r} of Wm Savile Bap: [1787]
Sep:	9	Ann Daug^{r} of John Dickinson ye Mason Bap: [1787]
No:	11	James Son of William Cardwell Bap: [1787]
Jan:	20	William Son of Jona^{n} Gregg Bap: [1788]
Mar:	22	Joseph Son of Wm Matthewman Bap: [1789] [*Interpolated*]
June	5	Jenney Son of Jona^{n} Brown Bur: [1789] [*So in Register*]
Dec:	27	Thomas Bretton Bur: [1789]
May	30	Daug^{r} of Edwd Senior Bur: [1790] [*So in Register*
Aug:	8	John Son of Jonas & Rachel Day Bap: [1790]
Sep:	6	Tomas Barker Bur: [1790]
Nov:	2	Son of Richard Crosland Bur: [1790] [*Struck out*]
Feb:	6	William Harrison Son of Hannah Lyles Bap: [1791]
Mar:	21	Mary Daug^{r} of Sarah Hampshire Bap: [1791]
Aug:	4	Mary Ann Daug^{r} of Jona^{n} Brown Bap: [1793]
No:	12	Hannah Daug^{r} of Jno & Ann Cass Bap: [1795]
Mar:	25	George Son of Thomas Allott Bur: [1797]
Aug:	18	Daug^{r} of John Prockter Bur: [1797] [*So in Register*]
Oct:	14	Joseph Son of Robert Castle, Grange Moor Bap [1798]
Aug:	25	William Son of Wm Clegg Bur: [1800]
Aug:	16	Ellin Daug^{r} of John Medcalf Bap: [1801]
Oct:	11	July Daug^{r} of James Mountain, Coll^{r} Bap: [1801]
May	18	Charles Clegg Son of Sarah Broadhead Bur: [1803]
April	19	Ann Kaye wid^{w} of late Jno Kaye of Cockermouth Bur: [1804
Aug:	29	Eliza daug^{r} of William Rhodes Bur: [1808]
Dec:	12	James son of John Fount Bur: [1808]
Feb:	22	Widow of late Cain Walshaw Bur: [1810]
May	15	Mark son of William Wilkinson Bap: [1803]
Sep:	18	John Son of Jonas Boocock Bap: [1803]
April	8	Tommas Son of John Lister Bap: [1804]
Nov:	11	John Son of Tommas Clegg Bap: [1804]
Sep:	7	William Son of William Blagg Bap: [1806]
July	26	Samuel Son of Thomas Iliff Bap: [1807]
Ap:	3	George Son of James Ripley Bap: [1807]
,,	3	John Son of Richd Astwick Bap: [1807]
,,	3	David Son of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1807]

Ap:	10	Ann Daug^{r} of Joseph Riglesworth Bap: [1807]
,,	17	Richard Son of Matthew Dickinson Bap: [1807]
,,	17	William Son of Jeremiah Turner Bap: [1807]
,,	17	Jinny Daug^{r} of William Mountain the Steward Bap: [1807]
,,	24	Hannah Daug^{r} of Joseph Backhouse Bap: [1807]
Oct:	16	George Son of George Walker Bap: [1808]
		John Turner Son of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1808]
Mar:	25	Ann Daug^{r} of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1810]
May	13	Emma Daug^{r} of Jos^{h} Rigglesworth Bap: [1810]
Mar:	17	Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1811]
Aug:	4	Saml Son of W^{m} & Ann Cooper Bap: [1811]
Jan:	12	Sarah Daug^{r} of Mary Kaye wid^{w} Bap: [1812]
April	19	Elizabeth Daug^{r} of George Hampshire Bap: [1812]

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An * following a page number indicates that the Name will be found more than once upon that page.

Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 296, 664; Ben., 466-7, 664-5; Mary, 667; Ric., 296; Susanh., 179; Wm., 466.
Abson, Geo., 673, 678.
Ackroyd, Susan, 176.
Adams, Ann, 369; Dorothy, 391; Frances, 295; John, 613; Martha, 613, 619, 646; Mr., 348; Mrs., 344, 369; Ric., 173; Sybil, 292; Tho., 173, 407, 613, 619; Wm., 407, 619.
Adamson, Eliz., 692; Sam., 692.
Addy (Addie), Eliz., 86; Josh., 660; Mary, 590; Rachel, 590; Tho., 86; Wm., 590.
Agden, Ann, 22, 85; Grace, 120; Jennett, 88; Ric., 22, 34; Tho., 120, 155.
Agland, Ric., 29.
Ainley, Edwd., 229, 231, 291; Eliz., 291, 296, 367; Han., 263; John, 231, 638; Mary, 150, 152; Sarah, 229, 266, 300; Wm., 263, 266, 296.
Akeroyd, Alluere, 156; Ann, 615; Ellen, 615, 709; Wm., 54.
Alcocke, Peter, 179.
Alderson, Ann, 584, 679; Betty, 398, 584, 587; Han., 622; Jas., 396*, 398*, 403, 580, 587, 593*, 597, 612; John, 403, 580, 584, 597, 602, 607, 612, 622, 679; Margt., 587; Mary, 602; Nanny, 607, 612, 622; Peggy, 607; Rob., 597.
Aldham, Jas., 613; Jesse, 613.
Aldred, Ellen, 665.
Allan, Alse, 5; Ann, 169, 170, 195, 219, 224, 287, 318, 329, 334, 625; Dorothy, 8, 42, 158, 257, 312; Edwd., 58, 92; Eliz., 7, 70, 75, 126, 132, 136, 200, 203, 250, 280, 323; Gabriell, 2, 5, 13, 32, 91; Geo., 48, 51, 141, 188, 194, 199, 240, 307; Grace, 150, 208, 322*; Han., 254; Hellen, 65; Hy., 38, 40, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 70, 81, 92, 126, 162, 172, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208, 212, 240*, 256, 280, 307*, 322*-3*; Jennit, 38, 172; Jesse, 397; John, 5, 103, 157-8, 162, 169, 170, 174*, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194, 200, 212*, 217, 239, 240*, 250, 254, 256-7, 334-5, 338, 397, 674; Josh., 89, 105, 611, 695; Katherin, 99; Margt., 335; Martin, 687; Mary, 32, 40, 157, 190, 224, 295, 334, 354, 611, 687*, 699, 707; Mat., 89; Nich., 13, 75, 78, 81, 103, 105, 108; Phil., 45; Prissy, 695; Rosamonde, 5; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 108; Tho., 126, 132, 183, 219, 287, 318, 329, 334, 336-7; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 212, 445; Wormall, 625.
Allas, *see* Hallas.
Allinson, Geo., 639.
Allison, Frances, 639.
Allom, Eleanor, 684; Jemmy, 557; Jesse, 561; John, 542*, 549, 553, 557, 561, 566, 570, 604; Josh., 553; Lanah, 570; Mary, 549, 604; Sally, 566.
Allot (Allott), Alice, 251, 271, 331; Anne, 222, 366, 624, 633; Anna Magna Retta, 670; Brian, 262, 266, 339; Brice, 207, 209*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 251, 253, 255-6, 258, 260, 293, 331, 338-9, 510, 710; Edwd., 284; Eliz., 167, 217, 293, 381, 471, 515, 653; Frances, 262; Geo., 468, 486, 494, 712; Grace, 676; Han., 266, 283, 652; Jas., 489; John, 207, 255, 271, 381, 386, 461, 466, 471, 604; Josh., 226, 256, 338, 466, 468, 494; Martin, 260, 364, 366, 380, 398, 510, 513, 515, 519; Mary, 214, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 475, 513; Mary Ann, 494; Nancy, 473; Rachel, 655; Rebecca, 258, 284, 297, 339, 434; Ric., 463; Sam., 679; Sarah, 253, 389, 519, 604, 624; Selina, 604; Tho., 4, 219, 439, 461, 466*, 468*, 473, 475, 647, 652, 712; Wid., 463; Wm., 212, 258-9*, 297, 339, 357, 434, 439, 486, 489, 494*, 633.
Alman, Isabell, 1; Rob., 1; Tho., 1.
Amblar, Jas., 98; Margt., 98.
Anby, Eleanor, 458; Henny, 664; Jo., 408; John, 183, 334, 458; Mary, 183; Mr., 250.
Anderton, Eliz., 287, 377; Josh., 287.
Answorth, Benj., 431; Jas., 433; John, 434; Mary, 437; Moses, 431, 433-4, 437.
Appleby, Eliz., 575, 654, 706; Geo., 558; John, 388, 542, 548, 558, 654; Mary, 548; Matt., 575; Sam., 542.
Appleton, Han., 665.
Appleyard, Abm., 529, 532, 537, 543*, 548, 552, 559, 566, 645; Eliz., 645; Grace, 221; Han., 532; Isaac, 548, 552; Jas., 566; John, 221, 537, 684; Josh., 537, 684; Mary, 684; Sarah, 529, 674, 702; Wm., 559.

Archer, Ann, 456, 464, 645; Cathe., 280; Charlotte, 472; David, 480, 482; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 285, 640, 683, 711; Geo., 449, 683; Grace, 241, 315; Han., 294, 452*, 467; Isabell, 2; Jane, 164, 286, 304, 336, 409; John, 129, 136*, 164, 241, 244, 293, 315, 330, 409, 443; Jonas, 443, 445*, 449, 452*, 456, 459, 462, 464, 467, 469*, 470*, 472, 479, 480, 482, 538, 640, 645, 669, 711; Josh., 538; Lydia, 673; Mary, 129, 281*, 459, 480, 485, 669; Ric., 281; Sarah, 293, 445*, 462; Tho., 2, 285, 438; Wid., 332.
Ardesty, John, 568*.
Armitstead, Ric., 421.
Armstead, Eliz., 85, 321; Ellen, 115; Jane, 320; John, 85, 108, 111, 115, 129, 414; Ric., 320-2, 414; Susan, 319; Tho., 111, 322; Wm., 108.
Armstrong, Anne, 195, 291; Eliz., 180, 190; Gervas, 199; Susana, 186; Tho., 180, 186, 190, 195, 199, 239; Wm., 239.
Armitage, —, 356, 499, 517; Agnis, 32; Alice, 69, 85-6, 132, 148, 171, 174, 188, 287, 289, 312; Amor, 472; Amos, 456, 458, 461-3, 465, 468, 473, 477*, 650, 652, 665; Anne, 168, 174, 187, 194, 216, 221, 234, 239, 280, 284-5, 288, 290, 317, 323, 351, 372, 468, 471, 473, 501, 609, 634, 685, 696; Anthony, 57, 60; Ben., 391, 465; Betty, 512, 537; Bridget, 70; Charlotte, 516, 658; David, 703; Dinah, 325; Dorothy, 60, 69, 87, 301; Dynis, 124; Edwd., 57, 98, 150, 162; Eleanor, 456, 552, 678, 709; Elias, 678; Eliz., 28, 31, 39, 55, 58, 62, 67, 75, 86, 93, 125-7, 133, 146, 148, 159, 160, 166, 172, 191, 210-1*, 226, 231, 240, 252, 280-1, 285, 287, 292-3, 297-8*, 299, 320-1, 329, 354, 364, 372, 408, 462-3, 468, 470, 502, 508, 521, 524, 571, 574, 620, 637, 641, 644, 648, 651-2, 660, 689, 700; Ellen, Ellin, 34, 174, 177, 286, 335, 406, 506, 526, 603; Fras., 67, 133-5, 323; Geo., 31, 34, 37, 40, 48, 54, 58, 62, 66*, 69, 75, 80, 87*, 91, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132*, 135*, 144, 153, 160, 164, 165, 168, 174*, 183, 187, 191, 194, 196, 210, 213*, 216, 219, 231, 236, 239, 252, 255, 257*, 259, 262, 266*, 271, 280, 285, 321*, 330, 337, 354, 355, 388, 402, 410, 412, 507, 512, 542, 549, 552, 556, 562, 568*, 574, 579, 584, 592*, 601, 604, 649, 656, 658*, 659, 663, 674, 693*, 696, 708; Sir Geo., 627-8; Gilbarte, 26; Godfrey, 15, 19, 50, 52, 56, 99; Grace, 58, 98, 130, 136, 140, 142, 161, 181, 189, 214, 286, 326, 344; Gregorie, 58, 141; Han., 299, 389, 458, 485, 559, 602, 614, 688; Harriot, 408, 571; Hellen, 85, 105; Hellina, 154; Hen., 70; Humfrey, 35, 79; Isaac, 639; Issabell, 53; Jas., 116, 389, 406, 456, 574, 585, 599, 614, 688; Jane, 158, 187, 310; Jinny, 477; Rev. Jo., 632*-3*; Jo., 346, 579, 623; John, 10, 22*, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 54, 55*, 57, 58, 61, 65, 69, 76*, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100, 102, 105, 108, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 148*, 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 181, 189, 210*, 211, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217, 219*, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 226*, 229, 236, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 285, 286, 287, 298, 311, 315, 316, 319*, 321, 322, 323, 326*, 337, 339, 342, 349*, 356, 357, 358, 363*, 371*, 372*, 373, 379, 380, 388, 394, 399, 406, 409, 411, 450*, 451, 452*, 453, 455*, 456, 458*, 460*, 461, 462, 465*, 467, 468*, 470, 471*, 474*, 477, 485, 495, 499, 500*, 501, 502*, 504*, 507*, 508, 512, 526, 529, 537, 542, 549*, 554*, 559, 572, 585, 589, 597, 603, 609, 634*, 637, 642, 644, 646, 648, 669, 681, 688, 691, 692, 700; Josh., 32, 41, 80, 86, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 131*, 135, 136, 139, 144, 146, 165*, 194, 204, 211, 216, 218, 229, 231, 234, 237, 252, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271*, 275*, 291, 297, 312, 326, 329, 338, 344, 346, 348*, 363, 366, 371, 382, 394, 399, 400, 460*, 461, 472, 476, 506, 508, 512, 516, 520, 521, 524, 556, 579, 585, 598, 602, 631, 644, 669, 677, 678, 681, 686*, 689, 706; Josa., 597; Kathe., 121, 124, 126, 129, 385; Margt., 45, 48, 86-7, 371; Maria, 584, 592, 604, 659; Marie, 62, 71; Mark, 599; Martha, 202, 209, 214, 224, 252, 257, 272, 280, 286, 291-4, 321, 339-40, 363, 400, 455, 476-7*, 584, 598, 602, 666, 677, 687, 706, 710; Mary, 41, 49, 62, 71, 97, 119, 125, 132, 135, 136*, 140, 146, 158, 169, 173, 175, 177, 207, 211, 231, 256, 267, 283, 292, 297, 298, 311, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 341, 342, 358, 362, 371, 380, 384, 391, 396, 402, 405, 411, 421, 424, 436, 437, 444, 450, 451, 452, 455, 468, 500, 520, 549, 562, 579, 585*, 589, 597, 603, 614, 642, 648, 669, 687, 693*, 701, 709; Michl., 144, 209, 211, 213, 286, 317, 321, 335, 342, 410; Mr., 119, 129, 339; Mrs., 329, 380, 409; Nancy, 462; Nanny, 471, 604, 609; Rebecca, 371, 529; Ric., 113, 119, 176-7, 188, 191, 194*, 195, 198*, 202, 204*, 207, 217, 280, 292, 311, 331, 423, 451, 453, 461, 589, 665, 710*; Rob., 55, 126-7, 132, 136, 138, 148, 151*, 160, 165, 169*, 170, 173, 177, 181*, 184, 189, 215, 218, 313, 334, 347, 572; Ruth, 361; Sam., 218; Sarah, 80, 87, 90, 102, 135, 164, 168, 183, 184, 191*, 214, 217, 237, 259, 266, 268, 275, 285,

288, 289*, 291, 295, 300*, 326, 338, 344, 346, 349, 399, 406, 421, 450, 458, 477, 515, 516, 520, 574, 585, 598, 620, 636, 665*, 676, 680, 683; Susan, 38, 52, 61, 75, 100, 116, 118, 138, 156, 172, 194, 261; Susanh., 16, 174, 213, 217, 219, 267, 282, 287, 300, 357, 369, 507, 568, 631-2, 693; Tho., 22, 41, 50, 54, 57, 89, 99, 119, 130, 133*, 138, 139, 146, 150, 155*, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 193, 201, 208*, 210, 211, 214*, 218, 220, 238*, 240, 264, 285, 310, 316, 317*, 322*, 334, 382*, 409, 412, 423, 508, 711; Tobet, 168; Tobias, 181, 187, 191, 201, 303*, 310*; Tobie, 65, 138, 140, 148, 150, 156, 158-9, 172, 195, 327; Vxor, 16-7; Wid., 66, 149-50, 184, 218, 326, 345, 356, 366; Wm., 28, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 58, 62, 67*, 71, 75, 80, 93, 98*, 108, 116*, 121, 124, 134*, 135, 137*, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 147*, 154, 163, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 181*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 189, 193, 196, 204, 218, 222, 248, 251*, 266, 267, 270, 272, 299, 301, 306, 315, 317*, 319, 334, 351, 361, 364, 371, 385, 409, 451, 465, 467, 473, 474, 500, 502, 514, 649, 651, 665.

Arnold, Anne, 283; Han., 529, 650; John, 656; Sarah, 529, 686, 704; Step., 283.

Arundell (Arundel), Alice, 287; Eliz., 220, 295-6, 340; Jenet, 7; John, 148, 258*, 263-4, 295, 340, 345*; Mary, 263; Tho., 216, 219, 220*, 225*, 264, 287, 321, 337, 341; Wid., 341; Wm., 219, 321.

Ashburne, John, 183.

Asheley, John, 107; Marie, 107.

Ashforth, Ann, 519; Han., 524; Jayne, 139; Mally, 521; Sarah, 637; Tho., 519, 521, 524, 528*, 637.

Ashton, Alse, 1*; Chris., 252; Easter, 237; Edeth, 23; Edwd., 20, 22, 28, 30, 38, 47, 53, 60; Eliz., 1*, 15, 47; Elliner, 300; Hen., 62; Issabell, 53; Jas., 23, 25; Jane, 20, 22; John, 24, 38, 46, 50, 55*, 60*, 62, 70, 252; Mary, 38, 283*, 304, 528; Sir Ralph, 300; Ric., 25, 38, 70; Sam., 237; Sarah, 528; Susan, 46, 124; Tho., 11, 15, 40, 50, 53, 55, 283; Wid., 69, 132; Wm., 60, 70.

Ashwood, John, 526; Tho., 526.

Aske, John, 631*; Lydia, 631.

Askey, Eliz., 641.

Askham, Eliz., 262; Grace, 260; John, 258; Wm., 258, 260, 262, 342.

Askin, Charlotte, 398; David, 393, 398, 557, 568; Edith, 568; Han., 557; Harriott, 393; John, 389, 570; Maboth, 546; Sam., 370; Step., 546.

Asman, Eli, 523; Han., 523.

Aspinall, Ely, 448, 638; Han., 665; Mary, 402, 638.

Asquhart, Eliz., 530; Geo., 530.

Asquith, —, 352, 503; Abigail, 400; Ann, 573, 578, 584, 587, 591*, 611, 658, 688; Ben., 276, 352, 359, 364, 366, 373-4, 500, 503, 505, 507, 510, 514, 519*; Betty, 276, 382, 512, 551; David, 511, 551, 562, 573, 578*, 587, 654; Eliz, 301, 399, 402, 501, 562, 565, 609; Ellen, 701; Frances, 646, 696; Frank, 568; Geo., 564, 618, 697, 701; Grace, 373, 537, 596, 691; Han., 482, 543, 560, 606, 701*; Harriott, 551; Hen., 618; Jas., 364, 400, 402, 508, 510, 618; Jane, 554; John, 301, 373, 396, 399, 406, 498, 500-1, 503, 506*, 508, 511-2, 514, 518, 529, 533, 555, 607, 618*, 645-6, 683, 690, 693, 697; Josh., 482, 486, 498, 609, 619, 691; Josa., 606-7, 691; Levi, 396; Margt., 297; Marianne, 596; Martha, 406, 691; Mary, 366, 507, 583*, 611, 619, 648, 693; Mary Ann, 623; Nancy, 619; Phœbe, 618, 623, 697; Rachael, 571, 618, 697; Rob., 396, 573; Sam., 382, 505, 514, 537, 543, 548, 554, 559*, 565, 575, 583, 587, 648; Sarah, 533, 578, 689*; Silas, 696-7; Step., 382, 396*, 518, 551, 555, 560, 564, 568, 571, 578, 584*, 591, 658; Susanh., 677*; Tho., 359, 503, 548, 578, 697; Wm., 405*, 407, 486, 514, 529, 575, 673, 675, 677*, 679, 686, 701*.

Astwick, Ann, 693; Charlotte, 456; Eliz., 676; Han., 463; Jas., 440; John, 470, 655, 712; Lydia, 440; Mary, 432, 466, 710; Ric., 432, 439, 456, 459*, 463, 466, 470, 475, 690, 693, 710, 712; Tho., 475.

Athorn, Faith, 657.

Atkinson, Alice, 23, 281, 283; Ben., 534; Easter, 409; Eliz., 289, 377; Han., 378, 532, 707; Jas., 607; John, 700; Josh., 693; Mary, 293; Peter, 283; Ric., 657; Selina, 700; Tho., 289; Wm., 342, 377-8, 532, 534.

Auckland, Ann, 531, 596, 673; Eliz., 636; Jane, 588; John, 369, 517, 521*, 524, 527, 531, 533, 537, 578, 636, 649; Josh., 400, 402, 527, 573, 578, 588, 596, 603, 704; Martha, 402, 603; Ric., 537; Rob., 517; Sarah, 533, 573, 682; Susanh., 400, 578, 588, 603; Tho., 369, 385, 524.

Audsley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 145; Eliz, 59; Martha, 400; Priscilla, 620, 676; Wm., 58-9, 400, 620*, 676.

Aumller, Ben., 130; Jas., 130.

Austwick, Allan, 47, 57, 63, 71, 79, 142; Ann, 437; Ben., 461; Grace, 63; Jas., 442; Jane, 79, 312; John, 57,

142, 438; Lydia, 439, 442; Margt., 47; Ric., 432, 437-9, 461, 472; Sarah, 285, 432, 472; Tho., 71.
Auty, Dan., 625; Easter, 282; Eliz., 625; John, 97; Josh., 555, 560*, 571, 661; Margt., 97; Martha, 571; Mary, 571; Sarah, 555; Tho., 282.
Averye, John, 6.
Aveyard, Ann, 66; John, 142*; Ric., 66; Wm., 687.
Avison, Ann, 404, 407; Ben., 603; Eliz., 384, 638; Geo., 404, 573, 576, 581*, 610, 676, 688; Han., 708; Hy., 623; Jas., 590; John, 404, 407, 559, 566-7, 569*, 574, 580, 590, 603, 610, 672, 686, 690, 693; Josh., 404, 566, 588, 623, 683; Judith, 580, 590, 603, 610; Mark, 567; Martha, 573, 672; Mary, 580-1, 676; Rachel, 588, 623, 683; Ric., 378, 638; Rob., 588; Sarah, 559, 576, 699; Wm., 574.
Axe, John, 633.
Ayre, Nicholas, 2.
Ayrton, Anne, 255, 457; Ben., 487; Betty, 484; Eliz., 252, 301; Emma, 622; John, 237, 333; Josh., 448; Maboth, 622; Mary, 264, 266, 293, 343, 353, 632-3; Susana., 257; Tho., 237, 252, 254*, 255, 257, 261, 264, 266, 293, 333, 343, 353, 355, 360*-1, 512*, 632; Titus, 622; Wm., 261, 484, 487.

Ba—Latisha, 177.
Backhouse, Alice, 478; Anne, 204, 284, 306, 342, 450, 482, 672; Chas., 487; Charlotte, 492; Eliz., 467; Fan., 525; Geo., 204, 284, 339, 462-3, 465, 467, 470*, 472*, 475, 478, 482-3, 486*, 488, 492, 520, 663, 676-7; Han., 475, 712; Isaac, 353, 502, 525, 623; Jas., 463, 470; John, 300, 353, 360, 367, 369*, 444, 448, 450, 486, 502, 517, 520, 527, 639; Josh., 367, 444, 451, 459, 483, 487, 686, 694, 712; Julia, 660; Marianne, 694n; Martha, 300, 465; Mary, 472, 483, 623, 686, 694; Mary Ann, 459, 686, 694; Neddy, 527; Ric., 451; Rob., 483; Sam., 652; Sarah, 448, 470; Vincent, 645; Wm., 462, 517.
Backley, John, 701.
Bacon, Rev. M., 663, 670.
Baildon, Adam, 297; Dan., 551; Dav., 376, 406, 452-3, 455, 460, 465, 530, 646, 661; Dor., 376, 452-3; Edwd., 460; Eliz., 225, 661, 675; Frances, 701; Geo., 563; Jane, 530; Jas., 648, 651, 683, 686; John, 230, 465, 563; Josh., 323; Martha, 455, 646; Mary, 23, 223, 297, 489, 648, 661, 665; Sarah, 220, 294, 662; Susa., 232; Sybil, 651; Tho., 23, 333, 701; Wid., 354; Wm., 220, 223, 225, 228*, 230, 323, 333-4*, 344, 651.
Bailey, Alice, 106; Ann, 25; Betteris, 188; Dan., 369, 526, 642; Eliz., 131, 152, 155, 195*, 204, 287, 290, 320, 325, 339; Ellin, 236, 295, 332; England, 222; Geo., 122, 242; Grace, 206, 291; Isab., 310; Jane, 182, 323; Rev. John, 681; John, 63, 83, 88, 104, 106, 110, 114*, 117, 122, 131, 135, 141, 144, 185, 212, 224, 251*, 254, 290, 292, 340; Josh., 254, 623, 660; Judith, 144, 198; Margt., 201, 224; Marie, 63, 110; Martha, 292, 296; Mary, 202, 219, 225, 319, 321, 623, 642; Reb., 207, 311; Ric., 141, 225; Sam., 324; Sarah, 198, 210, 214, 236, 289-90, 294, 314, 332, 336, 369, 526; Suzan, 83, 88; Tho., 104, 152, 154-5, 185*, 195*, 198, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 219, 222, 316, 319-21, 324-5, 327, 329, 403; Wm., 117, 182, 188, 198, 202-4, 207, 210, 311, 314, 323, 325.
Bails, Phebe, 301.
Bainbridge, Chas., 399, 403, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678-9*, 685-6, 688-9; Eden, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678; Eliz., 581; Geo., 577; Jane, 592; Mary, 605; Sarah, 399, 600, 612.
Bairstow, Dav., 559; Matt., 559.
Baldwin, Sam., 437.
Ball, Eliz., 294; Rob., 294.
Balme, Abm., 536, 539, 542, 546, 551*, 679; Ann, 679; Eliza, 681; Eliz., 542; Han., 539; Isab., 546; Sarah, 536, 681.
Balmforth, Ann, 642; Jane, 390, 669; Josh., 695; Mark, 389-90, 562, 573, 669; Sam., 562, 709; Sara, 145; Wm., 390, 573.
Banes, Margt., 247.
Banks, Ann, 660; Eliz., 357, 470; Frances, 703; Han., 346, 475; Jane, 269, 632; John, 458-9, 461, 469; Josh., 475; Martha, 298, 369, 461; Mary, 458-9; Matty, 464; Ric., 461, 464, 470, 660; Sarah, 461; Tho., 269, 298, 346, 357, 469.
Barber, Adam, 293, 416-7*, 418*-9, 425, 710; Agnes, 3; Anne, 231, 298, 301, 560; Eliz., 183, 237, 298, 373, 419, 436, 438, 638; Ellin, 295; Frances, 506, 629; Fras., 262; Geo., 382, 416, 548; Grace, 362; Han., 565, 580, 648; Jas., 418; Jenett, 81; Jo., 382; John, 295, 402, 418, 506, 532, 599, 648, 710; Jon., 625; Josh., 508, 532, 535, 541, 548, 554, 560, 565, 575, 580, 607, 648; Luke, 226, 228, 231, 237, 262, 358, 402, 405, 535, 599, 607, 615, 618, 707; Martha, 228, 580; Mary, 226, 297, 300, 575, 599, 607, 615, 618; Mary Ann, 618; Peter, 3; Rob., 81; Sarah, 293, 429, 438, 508, 554, 625, 636; Tho., 436, 667-8; Wm., 301, 405, 541, 605, 615, 638*, 708.

Barke, Eliz., 178, 249; Tho., 178, 249.
Barker, Abm., 679; Alice, 96, 114, 488; Ann, 85, 96, 111, 288, 366, 499, 702; Ben., 476, 481; Dan., 360, 710; Edwd., 637, 672; Eliz., 454, 481, 518, 530, 637, 677; Frances, 376, 534; Geo., 85, 96, 108*, 111, 114, 492, 499, 524; Han., 460, 484, 522, 654; Jane, 96; John, 376, 380, 393, 423-4, 445, 447, 513, 517*, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 532, 534, 631, 657, 659; Jonas, 426; Josh., 427, 451, 476*, 481*, 484, 488, 492, 514, 518, 634, 677, 709; Martha, 513, 651, 656; Mary, 472, 532, 643; Mercy, 424, 426; Paul, 447; Reb., 687; Rob , 96*; Roger, 343, 366, 420-1, 423, 427, 710; Ruth, 634; Sarah, 380, 420, 514, 520, 625, 631, 651, 704*; Sush., 677*, 704; Tho., 445, 449, 451, 454, 460, 526, 643, 712; Wm., 343, 421, 449; Wyfe, 5.
Barkin, Tho., 685.
Barlye, Mary, 161.
Barnes, John, 100.
Barraclough, Ben., 619; Ed., 651; Eliz., 604, 617; Han., 504, 578, 588, 620, 623; John, 556, 617, 665, 684, 688, 692, 698; Jonas, 479; Jonn., 357, 504, 506, 624; Josh., 404, 406, 408, 477, 479, 597*, 604, 617, 619, 679; Maria, 477; Martha, 296, 588; Mary, 357, 404, 578, 604; Mary Ann, 620; Molly, 665; Sarah, 506, 624; Squire, 578, 588; Tho., 406; Wm., 556, 620.
Barras, John, 657; Mary, 288; Sam., 288.
Barrowe, Agnis, 4; Rob., 4.
Bartholomew, Geo., 405, 609, 689 ; Martha, 405, 609; Peter, 597; Peter Lee, 597; Sarah, 609.
Bartin, Ann, 300, 525, 675; Ben., 225, 339; Eleanor, 582, 693; Eliz., 221, 295; Ellen, 670; Geo., 596; Jas., 215, 263, 342, 499, 523, 525, 532*, 541, 586, 591, 596, 603, 610, 617*, 640-1, 643, 683; Jane, 586, 591, 596, 610, 617, 683; John, 215, 218, 221*, 223*, 225, 231, 263, 275, 287, 333, 336, 339*, 380; Margt., 287, 339; Martha, 218, 295; Mary, 231, 333, 603; Rachael, 390, 567; Sarah, 541, 610, 640, 686; Tho., 221, 275, 300, 366, 390, 394, 499, 523, 567, 582*, 586, 669, 670, 673, 675; Wid., 376; Wm., 591.
Basondale, Betty, 549; Grace, 577; Han., 558; John, 549, 554, 558, 565, 571, 577, 659; Josa., 554; Mary, 577; Mary Ann, 565; Sarah, 659; Wm., 571.
Bassenden, Eliz., 694.
Bassitor, Ellen, 98.
Bastow, Abm., 570; Ann, 573; Betty, 592, 609, 707; Geo., 599; Han., 291, 555, 596; Hen., 618; John, 291, 569, 582, 605; Jonas, 582, 592, 598, 619, 679; Jonn., 397, 590, 599, 605, 611, 618, 679; Josh., 615; Maria, 397, 590; Mary, 582, 592, 596, 601, 609, 615, 619, 668, 679, 706; Matt., 555, 564*, 570, 601, 611, 619; Nancy, 590, 605, 611, 618, 679; Nelly, 573; Sarah, 565, 598, 676; Tho., 562*, 565, 569, 573*, 596, 601, 609, 615, 668.
Bateman, Jonas, 403; Mary, 403.
Bates, Abm., 207, 320; Bridgett, 284, 316; Eliz., 62, 72, 86, 146, 304; Geo., 408, 709; Grace, 68, 74; John, 62-3, 68, 72, 74, 77*, 87, 140, 146, 154, 167, 207, 213, 284, 304*, 316, 320, 401, 408, 608, 689; Josh., 672; Judeth, 140, 282; Luke, 337; Margt., 63, 125; Mary, 167, 287, 299, 608; Sam., 401, 608; Sarah, 689; Susan, 154; Sush., 302; Tho., 213.
Batley, Anne, 158, 286, 624; Edwd., 407; Eliz., 100, 117, 407, 505, 533, 676; Geo., 83, 136; Gervas, 81, 83, 91, 100, 109, 112, 114, 116-7, 119-20, 125, 127, 130, 136*, 242; John, 130, 136, 407*, 539, 610, 681, 687; Josh., 530; Mary, 81, 116, 120, 183, 194, 283, 548, 681; Reb., 610, 687; Ric., 114, 158, 183, 194; Rob., 286; Sarah, 109, 247, 394, 552; Sykes, 401, 407*, 530, 533, 539, 548, 552, 610, 644, 651, 669, 671; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 91, 112, 380, 505, 624.
Batt, Martha, 287.
Battes, Jane, 183.
Batty, Ann, 68, 124, 130; Barb., 222; Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Jas., 124, 126*, 655; John, 126, 220, 653; Josh., 696; Mary, 126-7; Mr., 220, 222, 329; Sam., 637; Wm., 127, 130.
Baxsandle, Sarah, 406.
Bayle, Edey, 184; Wm., 184.
Beachel, Josa., 705.
Beale, John, 644.
Bealey, Eliz., 150, 164; Grace, 170; John, 227; Martha, 189; Mary, 192; Sarah, 191; Tho., 150, 164, 170, 174*, 189, 191-2; Wm., 227.
Beame, Rob., 39.
Beaston, Ellen, 281; Tho., 281.
Beatson, —, 196, 373; Alice, 21, 30, 51; Anby, 253, 364, 368, 531, 560, 633; Anne, 254, 288, 290, 390, 519, 552, 624, 662, 666*, 678; Anth., 535, 675; Dor., 251, 301, 499, 513, 649, 661; Eastr., 326; Eliz., 54, 86, 88, 103-4, 109, 151, 168, 176, 212, 231, 236, 256, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 381, 510, 545, 589, 646, 649; Frances, 83, 233, 367; Han., 667*, 690; Hellen, 93, 111, 294, 336, 360; Hen., 317; Jane, 3, 372, 538, 680; John, 3, 5*, 29, 40, 84*, 93, 99*, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 117, 233, 361, 382, 389, 503, 515, 535, 538, 541*, 545, 552, 555, 557, 561, 655*-6, 662; Josh., 219,

255, 288, 318, 326, 561, 700; Josa., 525, 589, 596; Judeth, 193, 289; Kath., 55, 117, 160; Margt., 81, 102, 141; Martha, 215, 252, 282, 293, 378, 385, 624, 645; Mary, 34, 84, 99, 110, 113, 172*, 184, 205, 234-5, 291, 318, 328, 330, 332, 341, 364, 633*, 679; Mr., 251, 259, 332, 339, 373, 531; Mrs., 353; Ric., 15, 29, 52, 106, 172, 176, 184, 188, 193, 210, 256, 276, 302-3, 306, 353, 376, 409, 499, 501*, 503, 506, 510, 632, 643, 646; Rob., 56; Sarah, 116, 198, 200, 247, 257, 269, 281, 295, 320, 630; Sush., 589; Sybil, 259, 292, 339, 506, 651; Tho., 29*, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 56, 58, 83, 88, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113*-4, 188, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 210, 212, 215, 219, 230*-1, 233*-6, 247, 250, 252-6*, 257, 261, 269, 276, 282, 291-2, 294, 306*, 317, 320, 324, 326, 328-9*, 336, 341, 342-3, 353-4, 390, 505, 510, 557-8, 563*, 613, 643, 651, 666*, 679-80, 709; Tho., wife of, 409; Wid., 160, 242, 247, 306; Wm., 15, 39, 86, 93*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 163, 207, 250, 261, 378, 381, 398, 505, 507*, 510, 513, 515, 519, 525, 555, 558, 560, 624, 630-1, 640*, 649, 661, 666*-7, 676, 678, 700; Wm. Wood, 596.

Beaumont, Abm., 40, 49, 54, 61-2, 67, 70, 76, 88, 95, 107, 313, 315; Adam, 426; Alise, 125, 497; Anis, 29; Ann, 49, 74, 139, 304, 484, 495, 643, 649, 654, 686, 690; Chas., 228, 230, 237, 407, 416-7, 419, 422, 428, 431, 438, 472, 474, 478, 483, 486, 489, 495, 634, 638*-9, 672, 694; Constance, 309; Dor., 54, 62, 146; Edwd., 3; Eliz., 12, 29, 36, 49, 60, 105, 119, 194, 213, 246, 416, 419, 428, 437, 472, 489, 644, 649; Eilin, 8, 35, 85; Enock, 486; Esther, 79, 306, 308; Frances, 428, 514, 635, 659; Fras., 40, 122, 641, 710; Geo., 60, 372, 374, 386, 435, 437, 439, 454, 480, 514, 516*, 519, 524, 565, 633; Grace, 97, 282; Han., 372, 522, 524, 641, 663, 675, 708; Harriot, 491; Humf., 110; Isab., 4, 8; Israel, 474; Jane, 618; Jas., 4, 60, 66, 85, 90, 105, 107, 110, 432-4, 447*-9, 452, 454, 457, 460, 464*, 467*, 471, 489, 644, 646; Jennett, 32, 309; John, 2-4, 8, 16, 19, 35-6, 39, 43, 50, 52, 56, 60, 90, 97, 105, 119, 122, 139, 146, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172, 180, 228, 244, 267, 286, 408, 422, 428, 430, 448, 487, 489, 495, 618, 633, 640, 643, 652, 672-3; Jonas, 386, 390, 392*, 565, 568*; Josh., 392, 457, 488, 491, 495, 578, 675, 691; Judeth, 4, 49, 157, 246; Kath., 61; Margt., 118; Maria, 522, 660; Martha, 289, 437, 452, 646, 672, 682, 693; Mary, 43, 76, 85, 88, 98, 102, 180, 182-3, 213, 286*, 288, 290, 330, 369, 392, 431, 467, 483, 497, 578, 633, 639-40, 651; Mercy, 390; Nancy, 460; Nath., 290; Nimrod, 478; Ric., 67, 164, 230, 267-8, 428*, 710; Rob., 33; Sarah, 70, 130, 171, 268, 313, 417, 438, 471, 649-50, 691; Susan, 50, 52, 165, 415; Tho., 31, 44, 66, 105, 112, 118, 183, 190, 194, 237, 246*, 328, 428*, 430-5, 437*-8*, 439*, 447*, 467, 491, 519, 635; Tobit, 171; Toby, 79, 95, 102, 108, 112, 119, 244; Wid., 66, 409; Wm., 95, 108, 125, 328, 410, 426, 449, 480, 484, 487-8, 491, 496*, 618, 666, 672-3, 682; Wyfe, Ould, 7.

Bedford, —, 18; Abigall, 197, 416; Agnes, 53*, 58; Alice, 4, 6, 10, 26, 34, 139, 152, 244, 309; Ann, 26, 56, 71, 80*, 89, 94, 104, 167, 187, 219, 226*, 259, 261, 266, 289, 294-5*, 296*, 330, 333, 344, 365, 403, 439, 442, 490, 512, 514, 554, 576*, 587, 594-5, 605*-6, 609, 611, 613*, 625, 633*-4, 638, 652, 657-8, 666*, 670, 676, 681; Anth., 103, 119, 307, 634; Barb., 224, 262, 295, 393; Belle, 620; Ben., 420, 435-6, 438-9, 441, 444, 456, 625; Betrice, 42; Charlotte, 581, 589, 595, 601*, 609, 614, 677; Chris., 75, 80, 83, 89, 93, 95, 104, 107; Clemencia, 637; Dav., 233, 375, 532; Deb., 345; Dianah, 632; Dinah, 130, 286, 316; Dor., 76-7, 264, 344, 354; Easter, 60; Edwd., 569; Elias, 220, 262, 268-9, 357-8; Eliza, 603; Eliz., 6, 7, 12, 16, 31, 36, 54, 60-1, 64, 73*, 78, 83, 86-7, 107-8, 130, 136, 140, 154, 156, 192, 227, 261-2*, 269, 284-5, 293-4, 300-1*, 319, 330, 332, 357, 368, 391, 417, 502, 574, 607, 611, 617, 642, 665*, 686, 693, 709; Fan., 564, 667; Fras., 84, 196, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 250, 253, 255, 268, 275, 289, 335, 336, 345, 357, 367, 376, 381*, 391, 393, 396, 402, 403*, 416*, 430, 501, 506, 521, 523, 524, 526*, 529, 532, 536, 543, 549, 564, 567, 572, 575*, 576, 583, 587, 595, 598, 605, 608, 609, 613, 636, 638*, 639, 641, 651, 654, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673*, 674*, 676, 677*, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 695, 699; Gemima, 526; Geo., 587*, 608; Grace, 19, 37, 72, 78, 90, 155, 167, 295, 368; Han., 187, 294, 403, 418, 516, 530, 597, 605, 609, 668, 689, 691, 708; Harriott, 614; Hellen, 38, 86, 98, 130, 265, 632; Hen., 458, 600, 606, 612; Hen. Stonehous, 393; Isab., 12, 327, 431, 433; Issabella, 588, 594, 608; Jane, 12*, 53, 56, 68, 70, 97, 99, 182, 222, 295, 381, 402, 598, 609*, 618, 634; Jas., 4, 8, 45, 64, 268, 352, 403, 503, 544, 597, 605, 609, 620, 667, 685, 690-2; Jennet, 19, 28, 85,

143, 174, 241; Jer., 82, 139, 142, 155, 165*, 167, 169*, 185, 248, 309, 320; John, 4, 8, 16, 23, 26*, 30*, 31, 37, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53*, 55, 60, 64, 69*, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80, 84, 87*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104*, 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 125, 129, 130*, 136*, 140*, 142, 150*, 159*, 160*, 166, 172, 174, 179*, 187, 192, 194, 197, 203, 206, 210, 213, 216, 218, 219*, 220, 229, 231, 235, 241, 242, 246, 249, 259, 260, 262, 263*, 264*, 266*, 267, 268, 275, 277, 284, 286*, 296, 297, 301, 315, 319, 321, 322*, 342, 344*, 345, 352, 358, 362, 370, 371, 373, 381, 383, 393*, 395*, 397, 403*, 409*, 412, 414, 419, 429, 436, 447, 453, 458, 460, 465, 501, 503, 506*, 508*, 510*, 512, 523, 525, 563, 575, 588*, 594*, 595, 598, 603, 605, 608, 610, 612, 621, 651, 665, 667; Jonn., 217, 255*, 258, 261, 263, 265, 344*, 366, 368, 670*; Josh., 265, 269, 373, 375, 380-1, 384, 389-90, 403, 407, 419, 438, 502, 504, 506, 518, 524, 527, 530, 532*, 535, 537, 540, 544-5, 572, 576, 581, 589, 595, 601, 603, 609, 614, 617, 631-2. 637*, 653, 666, 669, 673-4, 677, 681, 683, 689*, 690-3, 695-8, 700-1, 704; Josa., 453; Judeth, 288, 340; Julia, 674; Kath., 71, 284, 403; Lettitia, 589; Lydia, 203, 292, 417; Margt., 248, 281, 297, 342, 711; Martha, 192, 235, 249, 253, 293, 325, 384, 392, 506, 530, 532, 569, 582, 598, 624, 635, 645; Mary, 37, 76, 93, 97, 116, 134, 147, 151, 173, 178, 185, 209, 213, 217, 220*, 227, 235, 258, 264, 273, 286*, 287, 288, 294, 295, 301, 469, 490, 508, 522, 524, 535, 570, 573, 583, 597, 600, 604, 607, 608, 610, 611*, 621, 625, 641, 658, 669, 670, 678, 686, 700, 704; Mary Ann, 405, 604; Matt., 228, 263, 429, 545, 607, 611, 684, 697; Mercy, 8, 24, 100, 111; Ould, 26; Perpetwell, 651; Rachel, 233, 387, 540, 559, 684; Reb., 231-2, 250, 289, 336, 360, 436, 503, 529, 569*, 580, 704; Reccah, 671; Ric., 4*, 6, 42*, 45*, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61*, 64*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 80*, 83, 84, 88, 97, 123, 125, 135, 140, 159, 169, 204, 208*, 213, 214*, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 233, 235, 258, 260, 261*, 262, 264*, 265*, 266, 267, 269, 270, 287, 295*, 325, 341, 346, 349, 352, 354, 355, 363, 364, 376, 402, 403, 405, 414, 415, 417*, 418*, 419*, 420*, 436, 450, 460, 524*, 532, 597, 604, 610, 621, 686, 700; Rob., 6, 16, 23*, 29, 37, 59, 71, 80, 87, 103, 123, 127, 135, 140*, 142, 143, 151, 153, 159, 168, 172, 177, 187, 191, 196, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 229, 233, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270*, 271, 272, 273, 275, 286, 293, 308, 313, 315, 323, 324*, 332, 340, 345, 350, 352, 364*, 365, 366, 367*, 368, 370*, 410, 498, 501, 503, 506, 514, 519, 522, 525, 527, 541, 552, 633; Sam., 165, 201, 235, 298, 319, 333, 415-6*, 417, 419-21, 436*, 508; Sarah, 80, 165, 174, 177, 197, 204, 222, 234, 235, 260, 270, 286, 288*, 292, 293, 300, 324, 325*, 332, 349, 356, 367, 378, 381, 382, 405, 415, 418, 440, 465, 498, 506, 521, 527, 543*, 547, 579*, 580, 582, 587, 594, 600, 603, 605, 606, 608, 610, 612, 618*, 684, 686*, 693, 698; Susan, 45, 52, 129; Sush., 121; Tho., 14, 19, 28, 36, 56, 61, 69, 73, 77*, 78, 86, 89, 99, 101, 124, 136, 144*, 153, 165, 167, 173, 174, 188*, 191, 192, 194, 197, 201, 203, 220, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 245, 246, 264, 268, 272, 275, 288, 300, 301, 323, 324*, 326, 328, 329, 333, 356, 376, 378, 380*, 389, 399*, 400*, 403, 409, 419, 429, 430, 431, 433, 439, 441, 460, 501, 506, 536, 537, 539*, 541, 543, 547, 549, 552, 554, 565, 567, 570, 571*, 573, 574, 575, 579, 580, 582, 587, 594, 595, 603, 610, 611, 617, 618*, 620, 634, 638, 641, 642*, 651, 652, 656, 663, 664, 665, 667, 670*, 671, 673, 675, 676*, 677*, 679, 681, 682, 697, 700; Vxor, 14*; Wid., 184, 240, 313, 324, 349, 364, 371, 382; Wm., 7, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 82, 90, 95, 96, 103, 124, 143, 144, 147, 153*, 169, 178, 212, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 231, 249, 261, 280, 288, 320, 333, 364, 371, 373*, 387, 390, 391, 397, 415, 429, 435, 437, 440, 442*, 447, 460, 490, 504, 516, 518, 519, 524, 526, 527, 530, 559, 563, 569, 574*, 581, 583, 597, 605, 609, 618, 635, 639, 642, 658, 665, 675, 686, 712; Wyfe, 7, 18.

Beetham, Sarah, 292.

Beever, Abm., 208, 313; Eliz., 206, 291, 298; Ellen, 129, 148; Grace, 125; Han., 369; Humph., 96, 99*, 117, 125, 129, 131; Jane, 99, 117; John, 212; Judeth, 216; Kath., 218; Marie, 85; Mar., 210; Mary, 341; Mr., 212, 216, 221; Nancy, 710; Rob., 298; Sarah, 425; Tho., 214; Tim., 268*, 341, 347*, 355, 369; Wid., 148, 247; Wm., 206, 208, 210, 214, 218, 313, 355, 425, 710.

Beldon, Addam, 237; Anne, 235, 351; Dav., 360*, 511, 513, 515; Eliz., 287; John, 511; Josh., 218; Mary, 513; Sarah, 330, 377, 515; Tho., 217; Wm., 217-8, 235, 237, 287, 330.

Bell, Amy, 84; Ann, 496; Edwd., 67; Frances, 688*; Geo., 112, 496, 698, 701; Han., 665; Helen, 81; Jenet, 56; Marie, 86; Mary, 698; Rob., 665; Tho., 675; Wid., 241; Wm., 54, 56, 112, 240.

Bellaby, Jane, 287; John, 255, 379; Rob., 287; Tho., 255, 257; Wid., 342; Wm., 257.
Bellamy, Dor., 361; Eliz., 260, 340, 360; Grace, 623; Jane, 340, 509, 643; John, 362, 502, 509, 623, 636, 640; Rob., 339; Tho., 260, 340*, 360, 362; Wm., 352, 362, 502.
Benks, Barbury, 21.
Bennett, Aaron, 401, 470, 562, 570, 577, 582, 593, 599, 607, 668; Aleus, 443; Alexis, 711; Alice, 564; Ann, 375, 546, 582, 668; Ben., 401, 607; Billy, 581; Cath., 447, 471; Charlotte, 514, 570, 615; Dor., 661; Eliz., 382, 519, 546, 608, 681-2; Fras., 607; Geo., 379, 382, 386, 446, 449, 451, 453, 456*, 460, 497, 504, 608, 615, 694; Han., 497, 608, 615, 694; Harriott, 562, 615; Jane, 497; Job, 468, 470, 664, 681; John, 356, 370, 375, 381, 453, 482, 485, 501*, 504, 508, 511, 514, 516, 519, 555, 559*, 564, 570, 573, 577, 581, 599, 607, 615, 709; Josh., 470, 495, 555, 709; Julia, 444; Lucy, 370, 508, 686; Maboth, 599; Margt., 577*, 593, 675; Martha, 487, 581, 599, 607, 615, 672; Mary, 379, 386, 451, 495*, 570, 670, 704; Patience, 297; Prissilla, 582; Reb., 705; Ribby, 356, 511; Sarah, 389, 446, 468, 471, 484, 593, 650; Sush., 644; Tho., 297, 397, 448, 460, 479, 482, 484-5*, 487, 491*, 495*, 593, 599, 682; Wm., 386, 397, 443-4, 447-9, 470, 479, 485, 516, 573, 575*, 577, 593, 670, 675*, 706, 711.
Benson, Ann, 361, 509; Eliz., 300, 361, 502, 511, 561; Esther, 700; Jas., 517, 538; John, 376, 504, 531, 533, 538, 645; Martha, 498; Mary, 298, 506; Sarah, 300, 350, 500, 575, 640; Tho., 300*, 350, 361*, 376, 390, 405, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 511, 515*, 517, 531, 561, 565*, 575, 633*, 656, 703; Wm., 533.
Bentcliffe, Ann, 486; John, 486.
Bentley, Dan., 375, 407, 445, 447, 449*, 534, 540, 547, 652; Han., 586, 604, 614, 669; John, 668; Josh., 540, 569, 614, 695; Judith, 445; Lydia, 668; Mary, 407, 534, 586, 652; Matt., 604; Michl., 124; Naharah, 596; Nathan, 547, 709; Rachel, 563, 697; Reb., 124; Sarah, 447, 577; Tamer, 375; Tho., 563, 569, 577, 586, 596, 604, 614, 669.
Benton, John, 6; Josh., 390; Tho., 390.
Berry, Ann, 702; Ben., 667; Edwd., 160; Eliz., 281; Mary, 299.
Best, Anne, 291, 347; Jas., 291, 347.
Beues, Tealmer, 653.
Beystow, John, 249.
Bickers, Emanuel, 656-7; Rachel, 654.
Bike, Ann, 135; Mercye, 135.
Bilby John, 224; Wm., 224.
Bilcliffe, Ann, 30, 64, 69, 93; Dor., 1, 13; Edwd., 30-1, 34, 42, 50*, 57, 62; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 66, 85, 95; Emer, 7, 8, 15, 19, 25, 53; Hellen, 57; Jane, 52; Jenett, 41; John, 104; Mary, 3, 23, 104; Ric., 1, 3, 7, 42, 120; Rob., 25; Tho., 7.
Bincliff, Geo., 657; John, 657; Ric., 657; Sarah, 657.
Bingham, Ann, 588; Dav., 588; Han., 588.
Bingley, Abygall, 39; Agnes, 4, 113; Anne, 110, 195, 202, 247, 296, 348, 359, 367; Annis, 12, 159-60; Bridgett, 224, 295; Chas., 216, 300, 365*, 367-8; Chris., 11-12, 139*, 145*, 150, 157, 162-3, 167, 173, 202, 204, 206*, 208, 210, 212*, 214-7*, 222-4, 303*, 314*, 317-8*, 321, 324, 350, 355, 357, 409; Dan., 294; Deb., 141, 144; Dor., 63, 95; Eliz., 55, 86-7, 94, 101, 171, 204; Esdras, 8-9; Frances, 9; Fras., 8; Gamaliel, 180, 182; Geo., 24, 118, 120, 125*, 133, 140-1, 143, 149, 160, 165, 176, 208, 215, 248, 274, 308, 311, 314, 318, 386, 626-7, 632, 635, 639, 641, 643; Grace, 61, 139*, 141, 150, 176, 208, 284, 311; Han., 190, 321, 355; Hellen, 106, 146, 165, 643; Isab., 1, 70, 87; Jane, 32; Jeff., 43, 61*, 66, 68, 70, 74-5, 80, 87-8, 101, 106, 110, 152, 158; John, 7, 16*, 24, 32-3, 39, 41, 47, 53, 64*, 70, 74, 111, 140-1, 151-3, 160, 162-3, 165*, 167, 171, 180, 182, 186, 190, 195, 210, 310, 312, 345, 350, 511; Judeth, 170; Mary, 63, 80, 91, 95, 133*, 157, 208, 214, 223, 287, 291, 300, 317, 324; Matt., 47, 53, 64, 66, 68, 155, 305; Nath., 186; Peter, 33, 86, 99, 113; Ric., 61, 133, 140, 146, 155, 165, 170, 239, 354, 503; Rob., 7; Sarah, 149, 176, 222, 271, 286, 294, 359, 635; Sibill, 283; Susan, 118, 165; Susa., 120, 151, 248; Tho., 8, 270-1, 274, 351*, 354, 358-9*, 379, 498*, 503; Wid., 247, 353; Wm., 4, 270, 358, 387, 511.
Binns, Alce, 59; Anne, 281, 690; Dor., 42; Dynis, 45, 124; Eliz., 65*, 67, 91, 133, 298; Frances, 41; Geo., 47, 53*, 91; Jennett, 48, 85; John, 22, 30, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 56*, 59, 65, 281, 657, 698; Kath., 22, 68; Margt., 65, 69, 160; Mary, 77, 131, 286, 298; Michl., 286; Rosam., 25; Sam., 67, 69, 77, 91; Sarah, 85; Wm., 298.
Birch, Eliz., 288, 370-1, 527, 639; John, 272; Josh., 370-1, 396, 527, 639, 646*; Mary, 631; Mich., 288; Sam., 272, 362.
Birkenshaw, Anne, 176; Isab., 25; John, 553; Ric., 25-6; Rob., 26; Sarah, 553.
Birks, Annys, 42; Han., 353, 500; John, 41-2, 75; Josh., 274; Mary, 264;

Sam., 264-5, 268, 270*, 274, 296, 353, 357, 500; Sarah, 268, 296, 357, 378; Wm., 265.
Bisbie, Giles, 52; Marie, 52.
Black, Ann, 697; Eliz., 662; John, 387, 554, 662; Maria, 709; Mary, 554; Sarah, 387; Wm., 697.
Blackamoor, Ann, 703.
Blackburn, Abm., 666; Anne, 216, 294, 397, 488, 503, 543, 553, 575, 595-6, 599, 603, 608, 610, 613, 615, 621-2*, 641, 646, 685; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 578; Dav., 379, 541; Dor., 527, 540, 570, 677, 694; Edwd., 553; Eleanor, 554, 690; Eliz., 137, 150, 185, 237, 293, 299, 360, 365, 379, 416, 473, 479, 490, 518, 525, 541, 549, 577-8, 581, 597, 603, 659, 672, 678, 706; Ellen, 387, 659, 696; Frances, 666; Fras., 620; Geo., 400, 591, 595, 621-2; Grace, 227, 285, 295, 318; Han., 252, 380, 396, 472, 483, 490, 577-9, 581, 590*, 597, 606, 612, 615*, 648, 677, 696; Hen., 622; Jas., 460, 531, 615, 653, 657; John, 162, 176, 185, 190, 194, 197, 200*, 207*, 209, 214, 222, 226*, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 245, 248, 256, 271, 285, 289, 311, 318*, 323, 343, 371, 376, 385, 391*, 396, 397, 418, 480, 516, 518, 521, 522*, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 536*, 539, 540, 543, 553, 557, 563, 570*, 573*, 576, 577, 590, 597, 639, 641, 642, 648, 660, 664*, 667, 670; John Robinson, 550; Josh., 210, 214, 226, 233, 318, 368*, 378, 387, 391, 395, 455, 464*, 473, 477*-8*, 479, 484*, 488, 490, 521, 538, 561, 565*, 582, 586, 597, 608, 646, 659-60, 675, 681, 687, 691; Josa., 591, 595, 603, 608, 615, 621, 697, 707; Judith, 447; Lydia, 458-9; Maboth, 563; Margt., 445-6, 642, 675; Martha, 296, 645, 675; Mary, 84, 130, 213, 250, 274, 281, 286, 291, 299*, 308, 340, 354, 371, 376, 381, 385, 391, 397, 418, 434, 443, 453, 484, 522, 557, 563, 582, 591, 595-6, 604, 620, 639, 644, 679, 700; Mary Ann, 575; Matt., 230, 233, 236, 250, 291, 415-8*, 434, 449-50; Nancy, 590, 604; Nath., 219; Paul, 678; Ric., 176, 236, 399, 447, 539, 590, 599, 613, 644, 678; Rob., 115, 395, 398-9, 523, 576, 582, 586, 591, 598, 604, 612, 620, 676*, 705; Sam., 296, 319, 398-9, 578, 598, 610, 671, 673-5, 684, 686; Sarah, 158, 194, 197, 245, 248, 311, 445, 479, 498, 536, 549, 578, 586, 592*, 660, 666*, 675, 677, 681; Selena, 561; Susan, 289; Susa., 229, 296; Tho., 84, 95, 115, 120, 122, 126, 130, 137, 162, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 234, 271, 274, 286, 299*, 323, 340, 354, 360, 365, 381, 384, 479, 498, 503, 516, 528, 533, 546, 550, 553-4, 565, 570, 575*, 578, 581, 590, 597, 606*, 615, 659, 677, 690; Wid., 150, 349, 472; Wm., 190, 209, 252, 254*, 256, 293, 358, 378, 387, 415, 417, 445*-6, 449-50*, 453, 455*, 458-60, 464, 480, 483-4, 487*, 490, 536, 538, 565, 579, 592, 595, 599, 604*, 610, 622, 642-3, 661, 679, 685, 693, 695-6, 699, 700*.
Blacker, Ann, 71, 86, 221, 290, 439, 503, 671; Dav., 675; Eliz., 9, 86, 155, 213, 232, 319, 435, 440, 445, 498-9, 625; Han., 223; Hen., 36; Jane, 39; Jas., 295, 451; John, 16, 26, 80, 235, 343, 433, 435, 439-40; Josa., 348; Lucy, 492, 636; Margt., 60, 661; Martha, 221, 295, 665; Mary, 175, 218, 322, 442, 485, 507, 671; Precilla, 515; Rachel, 499; Ralph, 79, 155, 164, 172, 180, 228; Reb., 220, 323; Ric., 46, 144, 290, 442, 445, 451*, 469, 485, 633, 636, 641; Rob., 9, 36; Ruth, 389; Sarah, 251, 290-1, 358, 433, 707; Susan, 228, 327, 338; Susa., 180, 215, 320; Tho., 71, 79, 93, 164, 215, 218, 220, 223, 232, 235, 251, 254*, 291, 319-20, 322*, 327, 343, 348, 389, 498, 503, 507, 511*, 573, 697; Wid., 308; Wm., 671.
Blackhurst, Ann, 667; Tho., 667.
Blagg, John, 479; Sarah, 479; Wm., 712*
Blakeley, —, 111, 113, 117; Alice, 556; Ann, 81, 222, 281, 333*, 375, 378, 444, 502, 642, 652, 669; Arthur, 229, 335; Ben., 251, 335; Betty, 616; Charlotte, 547, 576; Chrispus, 23, 81*, 91-3, 103, 111, 113, 126, 140, 158, 208, 217, 220, 223, 241, 245, 304, 324*; Chrisr., 215; Edwd., 32, 254, 269, 272-4, 276, 355, 361, 365, 369, 375, 378, 385, 436, 499, 500, 502, 504, 508*, 513, 652; Elias, 28; Eliz., 126, 132, 151, 154, 212, 241, 338, 395, 447, 466, 490, 561, 592, 596, 603, 612, 616, 671, 677, 688; Ellen, 47, 81, 109, 121, 323, 664; Ezabell, 159; Geo., 453-4, 539, 590, 592, 598*, 616, 684, 686-7; Grace, 376, 640; Han., 369, 457, 474, 476, 592, 637, 673, 684, 686, 697; Jane, 207, 320; Jas., 365, 436, 443, 466*, 479, 667; Jenett, 38; Joanna, 591; John, 113*, 176, 185, 189, 194, 199, 204, 207, 211*, 231, 241, 244*, 263, 315, 317*, 320, 322, 323, 330, 332, 369, 449, 466, 473, 475, 476, 479, 483, 486*, 490, 496, 503, 513, 525*, 528*, 530, 533, 539, 545, 556, 561, 566, 572, 573*, 578, 586, 593*, 599, 606, 612, 642, 676, 680, 691, 701, 705*; Jonn., 554; Josh., 220, 233, 276, 361, 402, 441, 443-4, 447, 449, 451, 453-4, 457, 459, 461-3, 474, 509, 527*, 530, 572, 576, 582, 586, 590-1, 596, 598, 605-6, 612, 616-7*, 637, 664, 676, 680, 697, 706; Judeth, 200, 225, 291, 296; Major, 361, 504; Margt., 92, 281; Mark, 496; Martha, 194, 199, 215, 244,

298, 459, 461-2, 498, 582, 590-1, 596, 598-9, 605-6, 612, 616-7, 676, 708; Mary, 13, 16, 120, 140, 176, 185, 194, 223, 256, 259, 261, 273*, 287, 290, 304-5, 317, 324, 341, 352, 376, 441, 483, 515, 572, 623, 659; Nancy, 473, 475, 578; Rachel, 572, 603, 606; Rebecca, 402, 525, 605, 680; Ric., 204, 229, 231, 233-4*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 269, 273, 330, 335, 341, 343, 352, 355, 357, 361, 368, 395, 498, 503, 505*, 508-9, 533, 539*, 547, 554, 567, 576, 595, 603, 616, 677, 688, 705, 707; Rob., 117, 120, 128*, 132, 142-3, 151, 159, 168*, 212, 216*, 219*, 222, 225, 229, 259, 261, 263, 318*, 333*, 335, 341, 343, 411*, 499; Ruth, 357, 508, 567, 582, 645; Sam., 566, 664; Sarah, 197, 258, 274, 315, 341, 451, 545, 578, 586, 598-9, 606*, 612, 667, 676, 680, 687; Susan, 142, 176, 329; Susanh., 284, 297; Tho., 17, 272, 369, 376*, 392, 525, 530*, 537*, 573, 576, 579, 612, 640*, 642, 684, 686-7; Wid., 356, 412; Wm., 13, 16-7, 20, 23, 28*, 32, 36, 38, 42, 103, 128*, 154, 158, 176, 189, 208, 229, 240-1, 244, 305, 466, 500, 515, 652.

Blakey, Mary, 158; Rob., 158.

Bland, Chas., 209; John, 327; Ric., 209.

Blaymire, Eliz., 548; Titus, 548.

Blewmyre, Tho., 38.

Bloum, Wm., 174.

Boardman, Rev. John, 629*-631*.

Bohea, John, 437.

Bold, Emanuel, 469; Josh., 300, 373; Mary, 300, 469; Sarah, 373.

Bolgic, Eliz., 301; John, 301.

Bolland, Jayne, 139; John, 139, 663

Bolsover, Eliz., 289; Geo., 289.

Bolton, Eliz., 670; John, 670; Josh., 649, 680; Mary, 668; Sam., 668.

Bond, Eliz., 495, 712; John, 490, 495; John Radcliffe, 712* John Turner, 490, 712.

Boocock, Han., 480; Jas., 490; John, 478*, 712; Jonas, 475, 478*, 480, 487, 490, 496-7, 678, 712; Josh., 496; Mary, 487, 641; Nancy, 497; Sarah, 678; Wm., 475.

Boodhead, John, 163; Tho., 163.

Booke, Mary, 183.

Booth, Agnis, 32; Alexr., 440, 691*; Alice, 21; Ann, 383, 554, 691-2; Ben., 484-5, 606; Betty, 529; Cha., 691; David, 484-6, 489, 492*, 497; Deberah, 145; Dorothy, 707; Edmd., 59; Eliz., 42, 82, 86-7, 130, 203, 236, 252, 281, 364, 382, 489, 505, 606, 612, 617, 650, 671, 691; Frank, 525; Geo., 358, 526, 617, 691; Grace, 384, 497, 632; Han., 356, 577, 607, 613, 661; Hen., 84*, 612; Jane, 569; Jas., 594, 606, 612, 617, 691; Jenet, 68; John, 9, 22, 82, 84*-5, 87, 90, 93, 146*, 276, 281, 308, 440; Josh., 401, 484-5, 501, 607; Margt., 31, 59, 81, 85, 90; Martha, 256, 623; Mary, 89, 133, 250, 284, 287, 324, 613, 691; Mary Hill, 565; Matt., 142, 203, 205, 207*, 210, 250, 252, 256, 260, 284, 314, 317, 353, 561; Nichs., 89; Parkin, 359, 511; Penelope, 708; Ric., 370, 524, 641; Sarah, 54, 86, 352, 384, 486, 558, 651, 683; Tho., 37, 48, 210, 276, 317, 352, 356-9, 364, 370, 372, 498*, 501, 505, 511, 522, 524, 526, 529; Wid., 240, 376; Wm., 21-2, 31-2, 37*, 42, 48, 54, 60*, 68, 75, 82, 133, 138, 142, 146*, 170, 205, 236, 260, 319, 333, 342, 357, 383-4*, 396, 399, 401, 405, 411, 522, 554, 558, 561, 565, 569, 607, 613, 632, 648, 652, 654, 661, 708, 709.

Bootheroid, Agnis, 18; Ann, 205, 314; Beterice, 61; Chris., 335; Dorythy, 17; Edwd., 6, 47, 71, 92; Eliz., 33, 55, 144, 210; Geo., 185; Jennett, 94; John, 147; Joseph, 704; Martha, 212; Mary, 177, 653; Nichs., 6, 50, 55-6, 59*, 64, 240; Ric., 6, 17, 53, 95, 133, 205, 210, 212, 284, 303*, 314, 317, 325*; Sarah, 6*, 47, 71, 189, 284, 325; Tho., 50, 133, 141, 147, 164, 177*, 185, 189, 191, 244, 320; Wm., 64.

Bottom, Ann, 384, 395, 583, 642; Ann Lee, 568; Betty, 529; David, 566; Eliz., 370, 527; Fras., 370, 377, 384, 527, 529, 533, 537, 541, 547, 642, 647, 671; Geo., 551, 558, 611, 619, 695; Han., 707; Honoriss, 571; Jas., 556, 699*; Jenny, 576; Job, 525; John, 379, 395, 551, 556, 560, 564, 568, 574, 611; Josh., 541, 564, 583, 590, 619; Margt., 611, 619; Martha, 583, 680, 705; Mary, 562, 590, 671, 699; Nancy, 574; Nichs., 558, 562, 566, 576, 583, 660; Ruth, 560, 699; Sarah, 379, 583*, 590, 600, 680, 684; Susa., 547, 690; Wm., 377, 537, 600.

Bottomley, Betty, 630; Eliz., 264, 624; Han., 432, 624; Jas., 660; John, 263, 341; Jonas, 426; Jonn., 428; Josh., 263-4, 296, 341, 423-6, 428*-9, 431*, 441, 447, 458, 474; Josh. Syke, 474; Martha, 435, 438; Mary, 173, 434; Nathan, 432, 434-5, 437-8, 624*, 632*; Sarah, 423, 441; Susana., 296, 428; Tho., 425, 428-9; Wm., 424, 437.

Boulding, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176.

Bowche, Jenet, 10.

Bower, Alice, 36; Jonn., 434; Josa., 434; Wm., 35.

Bowerhouse, Eliz., 41.

Bowes, R—, 19; Ric., 19; Wm., 32.

Bowser, Eliz., 156; John, 156.

Box, Gregorye, 3-4; Jas., 3.

Boyce, Eliz., 381; John, 381.

Boyne, Vxor, 21.

Bradfield, Ben., 457*; Elias, 294; Eliz., 445, 490, 663; Han., 457, 643, 667; John, 301, 439-40*, 441, 443, 445-7, 450, 455, 458, 496, 518, 633, 650, 710; John Holt, 470; John Leather, 454; Josh., 450, 457*-8; Judith, 294, 452; Julia, 441; Lydia, 439-40*, 454-5, 518, 659; Martha, 447, 470, 476, 680; Mary, 449, 476, 633, 674; Peter, 446, 449, 454, 457*, 490, 640, 643, 648, 650, 652*, 662-3, 672*, 684, 710; Phebe, 301; Sarah, 443, 665; Wid., 458; Wm., 454, 496.
Bradford, Agnes, 2; Ann, 703; Ben., 430; Cath., 428; David, 474, 674; Dorothy, 420, 435; Elias, 417, 419-20; Eliz., 650; John, 298, 417, 419-20, 430, 432, 435*; Judith, 298; Martha, 674; Mary, 418; Nanny, 474; Peter, 432; Phebe, 435; Ric., 2, 417-8*, 419-20, 428-9; Sarah, 417-8, 711; Wm., 442*, 711.
Bradley, Alice, 23; Ann, 39, 692; Ben., 445, 489*; Easter, 489; Edwd., 23, 39, 47, 49, 448, 474, 675, 680, 688; Eliz., 441-2; Geo., 484; Han., 450, 479, 688; Jas., 467, 471, 474, 477, 480, 484, 488, 491*, 496, 665; Jemima, 712; John, 444, 477, 692; Josh., 488, 491; Mary, 479, 665, 681, 711; Nancy, 456; Ric., 459*, 496; Sarah, 47, 442, 448, 473, 480, 637, 684; Tho., 441-2*, 444-5, 448*, 450, 454, 456, 458*-9*, 471, 473*, 489, 637, 711-2; Wm., 454, 467, 682, 684.
Bradshaw, Geo., 490*; Han., 688, 696; Jas., 402, 485, 607, 612, 619, 707; John, 402, 482, 607; Marianne, 480; Mark, 612; Mary, 615; Matt., 485; Rob., 615, 696; Sarah, 495, 612, 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 480, 482, 490*, 495, 706.
Brafit, Alice, 664; Han., 632; Josh., 439, 474-5, 480, 632, 653, 664; Mary, 439, 474, 652; Rachel, 480.
Braham, Ann, 266; Wm., 266.
Braithwaite, Alice, 481, 664; Ann, 482; Edwd., 441, 486; Eliz., 443, 667; Geo., 488-9; Han., 446-7, 469-70, 673; John, 438, 485, 555; Josh., 438, 440*-1, 443, 445-7, 457-8, 460, 469-70*, 471, 481, 484*, 488-9*, 492, 555, 664, 673, 684, 697, 711; Martha, 445; Mary, 656, 711; Nanny, 471; Sarah, 457, 492, 684; Wm., 458, 460.
Bramah, Mary, 656.
Bramald, Edmd., 586; Geo., 69; Josh., 69; Josa., 399, 586, 593, 694, 708; Mary, 399; Wm., 593.
Bramham, Grace, 295; Mary, 178.
Bramley, Judith, 222, 288, 342; Wm., 220, 222, 288, 333.
Bramwell, Betty, 407, 599; Edmd., 408; Josa., 407*-8, 599, 697, 701; Wm., 407.
Brarfield, Ben., 710; John, 710*.
Bray, Han., 437, 509; John, 437, 674; Mary, 437, 509, 652.
Bream, Eliz., 267; Wm., 267.
Brear, Eliz., 589; Geo., 589.
Brearah, Eliz., 533; Geo., 578, 596, 679; Han., 376; Hen., 596; John, 533, 647; Mary, 578; Sarah, 647; Susana., 578, 596, 679.
Brearley, Abm., 678.
Brecknock, Eliz. Crayle, 661; Jane, 651, 658.
Brestbrige, Mary, 280; Wm., 280.
Bretner, Beatrice, 298.
Bretton, Anne, 215, 364, 436, 438, 470, 474, 599, 711; Betty, 447; Eliz., 211, 293, 300, 415, 423-4, 428, 433, 481, 560, 640, 674; Frances, 424, 441, 632, 632n; Grace, 432; Han., 435, 443, 465, 579, 595, 668, 675; Jane, 493; John, 201, 237*, 300, 397, 415, 419*, 427*-9, 431-2*, 433, 435, 438, 441-3, 447, 449*, 452, 454, 458, 465, 495, 588, 595, 680; Josh., 416, 429, 440; Margt., 667; Marianne, 596; Martha, 296, 486, 521, 560; Mary, 291, 431, 521, 580, 588, 596, 680; Rachel, 580, 625; Rebecca, 435, 458, 599; Ric., 201, 208, 211, 215, 416, 418*, 420, 423, 425, 433, 436*, 478, 710-1; Ruth, 300, 432, 442, 452, 579, 688; Sarah, 433, 436, 439, 473, 653, 664; Tho., 208, 364, 415, 420, 434*-6*, 438-40, 454, 470, 473-4, 478, 481, 486, 493, 521, 625, 667, 708, 710, 712; Wm., 397, 419, 442, 588.
Brewer, Geo., 564; John, 564, 670; Martha, 670.
Bricklebank, Jo., 359; Josh., 511, 632, 632n; Susanh., 632; Wm., 359, 511.
Bridge, Jenet, 63; Michl., 63.
Brier, Ann, 434; Edmd., 430, 434, 447; Geo., 531; John, 446*, 531; Jonas, 452*; Mary, 430, 693; Nanny, 647; Nathl., 446*-7, 449, 452*; Wm., 449.
Briggs, Ann, 41, 85, 257, 658; Ben., 142, 211, 215, 220, 223, 318, 321, 334, 342, 347; Dorothy, 342; Edwd., 34, 70-1, 74, 79, 83, 88*, 98, 104, 123*, 131, 141-2, 320, 340, 408, 411; Eliz., 24, 61, 74, 95, 98, 125, 215, 255*, 257, 276, 336*; Ellen, 158; Grace, 88, 104; Han., 211, 294, 680; Hen., 30; John, 25; Josh., 131; Kath., 83; Martha, 220, 321, 633; Mary, 694; Ric., 24-5, 30-1, 34, 41, 48, 60, 95, 100; Sarah, 334, 338; Tho., 48, 61, 64, 104, 633; Wm., 60*, 70-1, 318, 320, 680.
Brindle, Tho., 656.
Bristow, Mr., 363, 517; Rob., 517.
Brittain, Rebecca, 297; Ric., 421*.
Broadbent, Ann, 670; Eliz., 298, 347; Grace, 269, 633; John, 468, 670; Lydia, 656; Mary, 521, 642; Michl. 269, 298, 347; Moriah, 468; Wm., 521,

Broadhead, Alice, 161, 286; Anne, 187, 636; Cha., 426, 493-4; Cha. Clegg, 481, 712; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 55, 62, 110, 132, 154, 162, 170, 181, 251, 569, 600, 611, 667; Esther, 43, 154, 168-9, 286; Fras., 86, 490; Gamalicll, 79, 106, 151; Geo., 182, 192, 238, 317; Grace, 173; Han., 497; Jas., 426, 600; Jane, 86; John, 148, 177-8, 186, 211, 251, 293, 575; Josa., 154, 161, 170, 181, 186-7, 190*, 194, 245, 426*; Margt., 297; Martha, 611; Mary, 67, 293, 403, 561; Mawde, 91; Michl., 43, 49, 55, 61*, 67, 72, 79, 89, 93, 101, 106, 110, 126, 155*, 162, 173, 192, 307; Phebye, 155; Ric., 182, 185, 188, 403, 561, 565, 569, 575, 584, 600, 611, 667; Rob., 194, 245; Sam., 584; Sarah, 192, 320, 329, 481, 485, 490, 493-4, 497, 565, 632, 673, 712; Suzan, 89, 101; Tho., 49, 137*, 141, 148, 154, 161, 168-9, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 211, 238, 317, 320, 326, 409, 518, 636; Wm., 93, 485, 518, 673.

Broadley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 250, 282, 293; Betterise, 59; Eliz., 18; Geo., 679; Grace, 76; John, 32, 59, 79, 334; Kath., 1, 17; Martha, 301; Michl., 195, 250, 282; Rebecca, 436; Sr. Rob., 2; Rob., 1, 3, 5*, 72, 151; Susan, 151; Susanh., 498; Tho., 195, 418; Wid., 243; Wm., 32, 301, 498; Wyfe, 7.

Brocketts, Wm., 279.

Brodericke, Ric., 45.

Brooke, Abel, 536, 583, 686-7; Abigail, 394, 396, 584, 587, 659, 663; Abm., 160, 167, 403, 540, 561, 567; Agnes, 258; Alice, 23, 26, 52, 288, 382, 706; Anable, 65; Ann, 29, 46, 70*, 77, 156, 178, 183, 186, 210, 212, 220, 285, 287, 293-4, 303, 305*, 307, 317, 324, 335, 351, 376, 410-1, 504, 509, 511, 520, 533, 582, 585, 589-90, 603, 614-5, 619, 625, 658, 666, 674, 678; Arthur, 76; Ben., 187, 262, 270, 328, 651, 689; Bethiah, 599; Betty, 404, 563, 566, 572, 593, 596, 612; Brian, 72, 74; Cath., 22, 72, 514, 532, 601; Cha., 403, 538, 585, 603, 680*, 682, 698; Dan., 567, 663; David, 378, 381, 534, 576; Deborah, 569; Dorothy, 158, 610, 615, 637, 694; Edmd., 560; Edwd., 35, 72, 154*, 161, 171, 177-8, 188, 242, 313; Eleanor, 389, 689; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 28, 41, 59, 72, 85, 118, 129*, 138, 154*, 165, 214, 242, 256, 274, 286-7, 292*, 295, 314, 322, 337, 342, 350, 353, 361, 375, 378, 395, 399*, 400, 411, 435, 502, 515, 526, 532, 545, 583-5*, 590, 596, 599, 605, 610, 618, 651, 663-5, 676, 682, 698, 700, 707*-8; Ellin, 506; Esther, 55, 120, 147, 374, 614, 620, 700; Fanny, 523, 593; Frances, 170, 253, 456, 503, 646, 689; Fra., 176, 223, 610; Geo., 12, 46, 48, 53, 55, 59, 66, 70*, 72, 77, 100, 106, 161, 196, 401, 407, 526, 537, 575, 577, 579, 587, 589, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 673, 678*, 680, 706; Grace, 113, 206, 218, 286, 290, 308, 346; Han., 221, 291, 408, 472, 554, 584, 592, 599, 607, 614, 621, 665, 671, 684, 686; Harriot, 620; Hen., 610; Issabell, 20; Jas., 96, 216, 219-20, 234, 258, 260*, 262, 287, 293, 324, 339*, 347, 363, 381-2*, 383, 386, 391, 395, 483, 498, 500, 502-3, 507, 509, 536, 538, 540, 543, 549, 554, 567, 575, 585, 623, 640, 642-3, 649-51, 672, 674, 684; Jane, 71; Jemima, 400, 567; Jennett, 93; Jeremy, 7; Jo., 409-10; John, 7, 41, 53, 57, 69, 71, 74, 80, 95, 103*, 112, 129, 152, 158*, 182*, 188, 196, 203, 205, 206, 208*, 209*, 210, 212, 214*, 216, 218*, 219, 220, 221, 228*, 231*, 234, 237*, 242, 246, 251, 253, 256, 266*, 268, 270, 272, 283, 292, 294, 300, 308, 316, 326*, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337*, 341*, 348, 352, 353, 365, 366, 368, 370, 373, 382, 389, 394, 398, 401, 408, 472, 483, 498, 500*, 502, 504, 506, 512*, 517*, 519, 521, 523, 526*, 529, 532, 537, 541, 549, 550, 560, 569*, 577*, 580*, 584, 585, 587 589, 593, 595, 599, 605, 610, 618, 621, 632, 642, 649, 650, 651, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 671, 678*, 681*, 682*, 686, 692, 693, 694, 712; Jonathan, 433; Josh., 130, 237, 260, 262*, 270*, 272, 274, 286, 288, 295, 333, 340, 343, 350, 351, 358, 363, 364, 370*, 373, 375, 378, 389, 395*, 396, 397, 400, 404, 435, 436*, 499, 503, 505, 506*, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519*, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 529, 532, 534, 538, 545, 555, 558, 563, 566, 569, 571, 575, 576, 584, 585, 590, 592, 599, 607, 614, 619, 633, 638*, 640, 663, 665, 671, 678*, 684, 700; Josa., 166, 399, 585, 596, 599; Judith, 106, 159, 165, 281; Luke, 592; Lydia, 395, 585, 607; Margt., 57, 101, 299, 300, 505, 649; Mark, 529, 594, 674, 677, 680*, 682, 689; Martha, 295, 365, 373, 375, 500, 571, 633, 640, 711; Mary, 61-2, 120, 141-2, 151-2*, 166, 183, 188, 193, 205, 265, 272, 282, 290, 293, 296, 327, 336-7, 351, 358, 360, 362, 366, 393-4, 422, 433, 498, 506, 519, 558, 560, 563, 579*, 583, 585*, 601*, 610, 618, 621-3, 638, 649*, 651, 663*, 680, 700*; Matt., 66, 129*, 138, 142, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 165*, 170, 176-7, 181-2, 184, 186, 189, 191, 244, 248, 284, 323; Michl., 333; Nancy, 563; Obadh., 288; Patience, 561, 695; Ric., 22-3, 29, 37*, 220, 258, 296, 314, 339, 345, 400, 456, 541, 553, 556, 560, 563, 567, 572, 653, 669, 689, 693, 695, 698, 706; Rob., 191, 393-4,

526, 571, 575, 583, 610, 700; Roger, 59, 61, 66, 72, 80, 130, 134, 154; Rubin, 529; Sam., 445, 689*; Sarah, 35, 59, 84, 161, 181-4, 188, 214, 248, 284*, 288, 294*, 306, 328, 341, 383, 386, 404, 499, 503, 550, 556, 567, 571, 582-3, 595, 612, 621-2, 642, 650, 653, 674, 694, 697-9; Sol., 375, 513; Step., 212, 316; Susan, 157, 306, 341, 621; Susanh., 189, 244, 248, 251, 283, 376, 403, 407, 533, 601, 618, 646, 693, 708; Tho., 53, 70*, 80*, 85, 113, 118, 121, 149, 160, 166-7, 171, 173, 179*, 183, 187, 193, 196, 214, 223, 231, 237, 246, 249, 258, 260*, 265, 272, 303, 330, 340, 342, 346, 354, 363-4, 408, 422*, 502, 524, 538, 553, 563, 584, 610, 615, 665, 669, 679, 682, 694, 698; Tim., 362; Vincent, 583; Vxor, 13, 131, 164; Wid., 348*, 360, 403, 409, 441; Wm., 48, 53, 95, 112, 173, 208, 212, 214, 218, 231, 268, 317, 321, 329, 343, 352, 409, 498, 506, 516, 522, 543, 555, 570, 574*-5*, 577, 582, 585, 589*, 596, 603, 614, 620, 622, 635, 642, 662, 681, 699; Xpoffer, 53, 93.

Brompton, Wm., 414.

Broodfield, Margt., 4.

Brooksbank, John, 465, 622; Martha, 372; Mary, 637; Michl., 258; Ric., 703; Sarah, 293, 465; Tho., 76; Wm., 293, 358, 669.

Broom, Ann, 395; Eliz., 388, 567; Han., 403, 580; Jas., 587; John, 388, 391, 396, 403*, 406, 563, 567, 571*, 577, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Josa., 403, 612; Mary, 395, 684; Rob., 607; Ruth Lodge, 563; Sam., 396, 592; Sarah, 406, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Susana., 391, 577.

Brotherton, Baxby, 583.

Brown, Ann, 26, 55, 126, 444, 481, 525, 652; Beatrice, 440, 656; Ben., 450, 469, 478; Eliz., 27, 84, 463, 469, 472, 525, 566, 603, 701; Ellinor, 216; Fanny, 672; Frances, 447; Grace, 329; Han., 421, 464, 478, 493; Jacob, 441*; Jas., 111, 448*, 464, 467, 603; Jane, 482; Jenny, 462, 712; John, 216, 287, 329, 421, 437, 463, 467, 470, 477, 528, 596; Jonn., 441, 462-4, 467, 469, 473, 475*, 479, 660, 712*; Josh., 437-40*, 441-2, 444-5, 447*-8*, 450, 474-7*, 478-9*, 481*, 488, 491, 679, 693; Judith, 528; Maboth, 566; Martha, 296, 481, 644, 679, 685; Mary, 425, 444, 475-6, 489, 665, 693; Mary Ann, 712; Matt., 491, 701; Nancy, 482, 691; Ninah, 660; Rebekah, 442, 464, 702; Ric., 26-7, 55; Rob., 674*; Ruth, 450; Sarah, 422, 439, 441, 445-6, 481-2, 635, 648; Susana., 287; Tho., 296, 421*-2, 425, 438, 472-3, 477, 481, 660; Wm., 440-1*, 444, 446-7, 450, 463, 467, 469-70, 474, 478-9, 481*-2, 488, 493-4*, 528, 644, 646, 665.

Brownford, Juliet, 665; Ric., 556, 665; Tho., 556.

Brumelley, Edwd., 122; Sarah, 122.

Brunt, Sarah, 665.

Bryan, Eliza, 404; Maria, 406, 692; Matt., 407, 692; Michl., 404, 406; Sarah, 692.

Buckle, Fras., 278.

Buckley, Ann, 696; Dan, 588, 686, 693*, 696, 707; Geo., 109; Jas., 674-5, 693-4*, 708; John, 404, 570, 674-5, 691-2; Martha, 570, 675; Mary, 667, 674; Wm., 693.

Bucktrowt, Eliz., 74.

Budrode, Ryc., 10; Susana., 11.

Bullock, Tho., 307.

Bulmer, Ben., 299; Sarah, 299.

Burdekin, Geo., 690; John, 690; Mary, 690.

Burdett, Anne, 201, 307, 643; Dorothy, 112, 125; Eliz., 190, 351; Geo., 643; Hen., 44; Hume, 44; John, 112, 178, 186, 190, 197, 201, 245, 307*, 412; Jonas, 41; Mary, 197, 307; Ric., 295; Rob., 62, 178; Sarah, 186; Sush., 295; Vallentyne, 41, 62, 128; Wid., 130.

Burdhead, Mary, 135.

Burgoin, Anne, 234, 266, 298, 391, 499, 619, 624, 658, 685; Bridget, 589, 593, 602, 608, 613, 620, 683; Cha., 232, 234, 236, 251, 253, 256-7, 259, 291, 330, 342, 344, 346, 349; Edwd., 399, 602; Eliz., 257, 291, 357, 362, 399, 518, 521, 598, 674; Frances, 654; Geo., 593; Grace, 638; Han., 608; Harriot, 608; Honorah, 395, 589; Jas., 522, 577; Jane, 620; John, 232, 269, 274, 330, 370*, 380, 396, 404, 511, 521, 524, 527*, 529, 533, 542*, 548, 554*-5, 596, 635, 638, 647, 654; Josh., 275, 355, 520, 524, 585, 635, 673, 704; Mary, 251, 261, 288, 296, 299, 349, 377, 380, 396, 542, 592, 602, 636, 673; Matt., 236, 274, 298, 355, 384; Nancy, 542; Rachel, 613; Rob., 253, 342; Sam., 605; Sarah, 259, 344, 499, 548, 585, 592, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675, 688; Tho., 396, 399, 524, 529, 573, 577, 585, 592, 596, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675; Wid., 357; Wm., 256, 261, 266, 269, 275, 296, 299, 362, 377-8, 395, 399, 404, 421*, 508*, 511, 518, 520, 522, 524, 533, 555, 573, 589, 593, 598, 602, 608, 613, 620, 636, 638, 683.

Burgess, Anna, 624; John, 624; Ralfe, 33.

Burley, Geo., 664; Nancy, 691.

Burn, Wm., 685.

Burnell, Agnes, 2; Ann, 692; John, 692; Mary, 695; Rebecca, 393; Rob., 6; Tho., 393, 595; Vxor, 9.

Burnet, Eliz., 2; Issabell, 98; Jeffraye, 2; Jenet, 3; John, 584; Mary, 99; Rob., 473; Sam., 99; Step., 473.
Burnley, Ann, 495; Dan, 689; Eline, 7; Geo., 465; Han., 495; Izabel, 290; Jas., 472, 485; Jane, 475, 479; John, 461; Josh., 461, 463, 465, 468, 472, 475, 479, 485*-7, 494-5*, 684, 692-3, 698; Mary, 463; Nancy, 463; Sam., 485-6; Sarah, 495; Wm., 487, 495.
Burrow, Lydia, 408.
Burton, Deborah, 341; Eleanor, 678; Geo., 341; Mary, 575; Nancy, 679; Rebecca, 395, 566; Wm., 395, 566, 575.
Butler, Bridget, 646; Jer., 646; Wm., 646.
Butterfield, —, 344; Abm., 457-8, 460, 463, 472, 657; Ann, 267, 297, 508, 646*; Bridget, 646; Cha., 371, 382*, 384, 388, 511, 515, 519, 521, 526*, 529, 531, 534, 538, 596, 631; Edwd., 403, 587, 596, 604, 609, 615, 706; Eleanor, 371, 554, 616; Eliz., 276, 354, 394, 527, 657; Geo., 403, 406*, 538, 609; Han., 360, 501, 529, 570, 581, 595, 606, 697; Jane, 604, 606; John, 267, 269-70, 272, 274, 276, 297, 344, 360, 367, 501, 521, 570, 587, 659; Josh., 268, 457, 472, 515, 550, 563, 669; Josa., 254, 294; Lydia, 520, 660; Lyon, 268; Martha, 384, 631; Mary, 254, 274, 358, 554, 587, 604, 609, 615-6, 665; Mary Ann, 406; Neddy, 534; Ric., 595; Sarah, 269, 294, 297, 382, 463, 488, 508, 511, 519, 550, 625, 663, 669; Step., 270, 384, 392, 520, 524*, 527; Susanh., 272, 457-8; Wm., 297, 382, 460, 531, 581, 599, 615.
Butterworth, Ann, 152; Eliz., 200, 314; Frances, 283; Fras., 314; Han., 383; John, 207, 364; Michl., 200, 207, 283, 302*; Sam., 334; Wid., 245.
Button, Jas., 642.
Byldon, Wm., 334.
Bywater, Han., 401, 668; Jas., 401, 562, 567, 668; John, 636; Naarah, 567; Sarah, 562.

Cadell, Jonn., 677.
Cain, Eliz., 621*; Ric., 613*, 621.
Calle, Edwd., 126.
Calverley, Anne, 315; Grace, 217; Hellen, 65; Josh., 701; Nancy, 701; Theophilus, 217.
Cane, Mary, 708.
Cannans, Mary, 707.
Capps, Edwd., 58; Wm., 58.
Cardwell, Alice, 587, 600, 608, 615; Amelia, 696; Ann, 177, 198, 222, 588, 657, 712; Charlotte, 550, 693; Dor., 125, 712; Eliz., 99, 116, 204, 391, 503, 576, 597, 613, 645, 665-6; Fras., 590; Geo., 558, 605; Han., 275, 592, 613, 638, 667, 695; Honor, 618; Isaac, 140, 198, 201, 204, 210, 213, 216, 218, 246, 272, 282, 345, 385-6, 391-2, 394, 405, 556, 558, 560, 562, 566-7, 569, 571-2, 576, 580, 592, 608, 618, 655, 664, 665; Jacob, 154; Jas., 127, 394, 566, 580, 613, 683, 691, 695, 712; Jane, 493; Jemima, 567; John, 210, 234*, 246, 271-3, 275, 299, 332, 356, 359-60, 369, 373, 385-6, 392, 500, 503, 515, 519, 527, 556, 560, 564, 584, 590, 597, 605, 615, 620, 681; Jonas, 405, 566; Jonn., 386, 473-4, 476, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491, 493, 561, 564, 667, 673, 685, 695, 697, 712*; Josh., 222, 356, 462, 476, 500, 519, 571, 600; Mabil, 386, 562; Maboth, 572; Margt., 282, 541, 588, 707; Marianne, 587; Martha, 218, 299; Mary, 86, 213, 273, 360, 399, 401, 584, 590, 605, 620*, 655-6, 681; Mary Ann, 484; Matt., 118, 584; Prudence, 166, 216; Ric., 86, 99, 116, 118, 124-5, 127, 132, 140, 154, 166, 171, 242, 245, 482, 534, 587, 600, 615, 706; Rob., 487, 491; Sam., 527; Sarah, 401*, 473-4, 480, 545, 580, 592, 608, 618, 664; Tho., 569; Wid., 345, 366, 375; Wm., 132, 201, 271, 332, 379, 399, 401, 462, 515, 534, 541, 545, 550, 561, 566, 657, 696, 712.
Carecroft, Grace, 465*.
Carey, Sarah, 293.
Cargill, Rob., 166; Tho., 166.
Carr, Ann, 407, 518, 581, 591, 609, 675; Bethiah, 290, 349; Betty, 516, 659; Eleanor, 585; Eliz., 287, 294; Geo., 573; Grace, 532; Han., 393, 518, 609, 634; Jane, 266; John, 518, 526, 585, 704; Josh., 536, 585, 591; Judith, 296, 370; Lettice, 287; Martha, 334; Mary, 263, 541, 625; Mary Ann, 576; Matt., 523; Nichs., 290; Oliver, 196, 312; Ric., 268, 287; Rob., 528; Sarah, 268, 407, 581; Tho., 8, 15, 265, 344, 596; Wm., 196, 263, 265, 268*, 296, 312, 315, 344, 347, 393, 396*, 516, 518, 521*, 523, 526, 528, 532, 536, 541, 573, 576, 581, 591, 634, 652, 675.
Carter, Abigail, 320; Adam, 106, 209, 214, 216, 218, 222, 227, 287, 320, 322-4; Agnes, 2; Alice, 23, 63-4, 147; Ann, 40, 139, 322-3, 583, 604, 612, 636, 675, 706; Ben., 583, 591, 604, 612, 669, 675; Cha., 636-7; David., 189, 218, 274, 322, 499; Dinah, 323; Eliz., 48, 55, 85, 123, 137, 202, 223, 227, 286, 327, 415-6; Eliz. Firth, 591; Ellen, 664; Han., 204, 604; Jas., 121, 176*, 213, 215, 220, 223, 228, 286, 322, 416; Jane, 153*, 158, 169, 238, 283; Jenett, 44, 62, 96; Rev. John, 662, 662n, 664; John, 24, 37, 44, 48, 62, 88, 90, 92*

110*, 123, 153, 176*, 183, 189, 198*, 214-5, 234, 243, 246*, 305, 308, 322, 333; Josh., 200, 222, 246, 305, 308, 310, 322, 324, 583, 648, 659; Judeth, 45; Lydia, 220; Margery, 315; Martha, 216, 285, 612; Mary, 45, 127, 145, 197, 213, 243, 285, 287-8, 293-4, 308, 415, 499; Micl., 183; Mr., 325; Ric., 2, 69, 139, 143, 145, 147, 153, 158, 183, 185, 200, 222, 238, 315, 322, 324, 627*; Rob., 79, 106, 121, 306, 308, 409; Sarah, 79, 147, 228, 246, 306, 308; Susanh., 669*; Tho., 285, 293; Vxor, 41; Wid., 333; Wm., 23-4, 29*, 40, 45, 55, 60, 63-4, 69, 84, 169, 185, 189*, 197, 202, 204, 222, 234, 238*, 274, 288, 314, 323-5*, 327, 331, 636.
Cartle, Josh., 476; Rob., 476.
Cartridge, Eliz., 451, 453, 461, 638; Isabel, 460; John, 441, 446, 448, 451*, 453, 460-1*, 638; Josh., 441; Mary, 446; Rebecca, 448, 451.
Carwell, Prudence, 293.
Cass, Ann, 712; Ben., 431, 465; Eliz., 425, 458, 471, 473; Geo., 480; Han., 632, 712; John, 465, 467, 468, 471, 473*, 477*, 480, 633, 712; Josh., 425*, 430-1, 445, 467; Martha, 644; Mary, 425, 633; Rachel, 452; Rebecca, 430, 642; Wm., 468, 473.
Casley, Anable, 65; Gregory, 65.
Casticke, Adam, 82.
Castle, Ann, 479, 514, 657; Eliz., 286, 482; Ellin, 231, 295, 329, 367, 634; Geo., 498; Grace, 647; Han., 487, 531, 599, 675, 681; Henrietta Cathe., 599; Issabella, 571; Jas., 361, 501, 662, 705; John, 231, 269, 271, 273, 275*, 298, 329*-30, 354, 357, 498, 501, 514, 517, 520, 531, 634, 645; Josh., 706, 712; Josa., 668; Martha, 473; Mary, 271, 357, 496, 517, 658, 686; Ric., 269, 516*, 537, 647, 705; Rob., 473, 479, 482, 487, 492, 496, 571, 599, 675, 712; Sarah, 273, 293, 372, 492, 520, 645; Tho., 329, 537; Wid., 361.
Cave, Sally, 675.
Cauverte, Peter, 11.
Cawcroft, Dorothy, 639.
Cawthorn, Ann, 625, 633; David, 358, 508*, 625; Eliz., 644; Han., 395; John, 578, 644; Mary, 680; Patience, 578; Sam., 566, 578; Sarah, 528; Tho., 528; Wm., 566.
Cawthran, Faby, 564; Sally, 564; Sam., 564*.
Cawuerd, Tho., 14*.
Cayling, Eliz., 14.
Caylin, Josias, 116, 177; Ric., 116; Wid., 179.
Cayton, Fras., 13; Rob., 13.
Caytyfe, —, 8.
Comp, Mary, 298.
Chadwick, Eliz., 24, 49; Mary, 662; Zaharye, 49.
Challenger, Ann, 297; Cha., 430; Mary, 694; Tho., 694; Wm., 297, 430.
Chambers, Anne, 287; Eliz., 270; John, 287; Jonn., 270.
Champion, Susanh., 295.
Chappell, —, 248; Alis, 153, 157, 162; Anne, 187, 287-8, 330; Eliz., 139*, 180, 287, 424; Grace, 200; Han., 272; Hester, 84; Jane, 267; John, 84, 169, 275, 424; Margt., 190, 265; Mark, 265, 267, 269, 272, 275, 348; Matt., 143, 348; Sarah, 131, 269, 346; Tho., 174; Wm., 131, 134*, 139*, 143, 153, 156, 162, 169, 174, 180, 187, 190, 200, 248, 288, 325.
Charlesworth, Ann, 67, 130, 579, 699; Ben., 642; Eliz., 547, 551, 642; Grace, 382, 553; Han., 488, 687; John, 382, 533, 536, 540, 544, 547, 551, 553, 558, 564*, 574, 578, 585, 600*, 646-7, 675; Josh., 585; Josa., 356*, 376; Judith, 540, 578, 585, 600, 675, 690; Martha, 533, 682; Mary, 579, 687; Mary Ann, 401, 544; Matt., 375, 378, 578, 580, 596, 652, 699; Rob., 67; Sam., 558; Sarah, 536, 574, 647; Senah, 706; Wid., 376.
Charter, Jenet, 55; John, 55.
Chaster, Eliz., 133; Ric., 133.
Chatburn, Ann, 631.
Cheeseburn, Moriah, 467; Wm., 467.
Chegge, Margt., 141; Wm., 141, 147*.
Cheriholm, Eliz., 23.
Child, Alice, 122, 283, 329; Ann, 152, 234, 329, 333, 443, 503, 621; Caesar, 387, 621, 671, 695, 700, 709; Eliz., 129, 298, 359, 371, 453, 460, 474, 511; Ellin, 283, 286; Esebella, 153; Fanny, 696; Frances, 451, 474, 487; Geo., 202, 283, 305, 327, 411, 499, 657; Gervas, 122, 124, 129, 136, 140, 146, 151, 153-4, 157, 244; Grace, 657; Han., 668; Izabell, 282; Jas., 460; Jenet, 78; John, 146, 157, 261, 275-6, 443, 446, 451, 453*, 474*, 488-9, 491*, 525, 640, 711; Jonn., 449, 704; Josh., 271, 304, 446, 468, 487, 501, 515, 559, 675, 709; Leonard, 487, 489, 491-2, 688*, 707; Martha, 124, 280, 492, 525, 559, 674, 703; Mary, 140, 154, 257, 376, 387, 468, 621, 635, 671, 675, 700; Mich., 202, 234, 236*, 257, 259*, 261, 269, 271, 273*, 275, 298, 333, 359, 499; Nancy, 470, 475; Rachel, 488, 491; Rob., 359, 371, 511, 513, 515, 525, 630; Ruth, 688; Sarah, 259, 375, 391, 449, 483, 630, 640, 679, 711; Tho., 78, 470, 475, 491, 494, 513; Wid., 344; Wm., 259, 269, 276, 283, 352*, 483, 487, 491, 494, 499*, 501, 503, 525, 651, 655, 657, 664, 706.
Childerstone, Ann, 677; John, 677.

Chorley, Mary, 97; Tho., 97.
Cilcock, John, 668; Martha, 668.
Clapham, Eliz., 295, 595, 667, 675; Jane, 385; Josh., 395, 595, 619; Mary, 619; Rachel, 619; Ric., 295, 385*; Rob., 667; Sarah, 688.
Clarke, Abigail, 655; Ann, 689; Eliz., 39, 42-3, 91, 529; Frances, 605, 645; Geo., 39, 42-3, 45, 91; Han., 693; Hellen, 71; Jenett, 40; John, 639, 658; Maboth, 658; Margt., 300, 370; Margerye, 45; Martha, 137; Mary, 605; Revell, 300, 370, 385, 529, 532, 645, 655; Sarah, 611; Tho., 71, 73-4*, 397, 532, 605, 611, 707; Wm., 693.
Clarkson, Ann, 697; Beriah, 646; Cha., 623; David, 399, 465, 616, 691; Eliz., 697; Han., 399, 616; Israel, 667; John, 662, 667, 697; Josh., 679; Mary, 667; Milly, 704; Sarah, 623, 700; Susanh., 616, 691; Wm., 465, 623, 700.
Clay, Ann, 644; Cha., 221, 416-7, 426*, 428, 436-7, 445, 604; Easter, 293; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 362; Geo., 293, 445, 553; Han., 419; Isaac, 221, 421, 423; Jas., 553; Jerh., 428, 642*, 644; John, 436, 644; Josh., 625, 708; Martha, 661; Mary, 417, 437, 642; Mr., 362; Nanny, 604, 613; Rachel, 301, 420; Ric., 661; Rebecca, 703; Sam., 604, 613; Sarah, 625; Tho., 7, 416-7, 419-21, 423*.
Clayton, Alice, 12*, 48, 60, 84, 89; Ann, 3, 47, 79, 85, 99, 103, 124, 249; Anna, 19; Edmd., 18*, 22-3, 25, 27; Edwd., 11; Eliz., 13, 53, 61, 63, 74, 86, 89, 94, 115, 177-8; Fras., 73, 120; Grace, 323; Hellen, 61, 67, 72, 74, 122; Hen., 66-7; Jane, 16; Jenett, 10, 55, 60; Jesper, 16, 19; John, 3, 22, 25, 63, 67, 73-5*, 79, 85, 87, 89, 96, 99, 101, 106, 110, 114, 120, 143-4, 177; Jonas, 30; Margt., 75, 94; Mary, 22, 25, 77; Mat., 12, 138, 143; Mercy, 14; Ould, 31; Ric., 57, 74-5, 86, 101, 130, 178; Rob., 11, 18, 22, 30, 56, 95, 99, 110, 179-80*, 323, 331; Rosamond, 39; Sarah, 18; Sibbill, 145; Tho., 8, 48, 56, 61, 66-7, 72, 84*, 89, 94*-5, 103, 106, 114, 123; Wid., 66, 243; Wm., 115.
Clegg, —, 234; Alice, 10, 33, 99, 152, 285, 313; Amelia, 480; Anne, 167, 170*, 294*, 305, 314, 355, 396, 408, 456-7, 480, 512, 632, 699; Barbary, 624; Beatrix, 264; Cha., 47, 166*, 449, 451, 456-7, 472, 487, 494, 625; Christiana, 425, 428; Chris., 200, 227-8, 230, 233-4, 252, 255, 258, 261, 330, 332*, 339, 347, 352; Eliz., 23, 113, 128, 146, 151, 217, 219, 237, 249, 281, 287, 291-2, 294, 328, 337-8, 510, 513, 634, 639, 644, 646, 657, 662* Elkanah, 591; Emmanuel, 227, 344, 608; Frances, 233, 297, 314*, 316; Fras., 192, 198, 201, 204, 206*, 211, 223, 268, 283, 317, 409; Gamamiell, 144; Geo., 231, 267, 297, 373, 485-6, 494, 630; Grace, 148, 158, 197, 226, 286, 289, 335, 340, 678; Han., 117, 308, 358, 363, 509, 625, 683, 687, 696; Hellen, 54, 115, 128, 519, 679; Isaac, 428, 489-90; Isabell, 624; Issabella, 399, 406, 614; Jas., 124, 135, 247, 665, 669; Jane, 398, 514, 660; Jenett, 145, 166; Jo., 357; John, 23, 39, 78, 86, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 120, 123, 124, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145*, 152, 160, 170, 176, 191*, 193, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207*, 220, 222*, 224, 226*, 230*, 231, 233, 235, 240, 249*, 263, 280. 287, 297, 314, 317, 322, 327, 332*, 334, 335, 337*, 338, 340, 343, 348, 350, 354, 366, 406, 425, 428*, 451, 485, 486, 487, 490, 494, 495, 516, 591, 595, 600*, 608, 614, 620, 634, 683, 687, 713; Josh., 109, 193, 200, 224, 233, 235, 249, 255, 259*, 261, 263, 285, 291-2, 313, 327-8, 337, 354, 358, 360, 380, 504, 512, 514, 516*, 519, 614, 632, 660, 690, 696; Josa., 255, 356, 363, 375, 399, 507, 509, 513, 516, 563, 624; Kath., 13, 30, 74-5, 89, 99; Lettice, 172, 287; Lydia, 234, 297; Margt., 40, 98, 121, 159, 170, 172, 222, 260, 331, 337, 361, 624; Martha, 252, 347, 504, 634, 646; Mary, 187, 201, 226, 229, 232, 258, 261, 283, 292, 296-7*, 314, 327, 332, 339, 346, 357*, 384, 442, 495, 507, 512, 536, 563, 595, 600, 608, 614, 620, 625, 654, 660; Mat., 69, 145, 148, 151, 163, 166-7, 170, 180, 187, 192, 199, 202, 305, 318; Michl., 255; Mr., 284; Nathan, 120, 123; Nathl., 60, 110, 123, 128, 134, 139, 145, 147, 159, 170*, 172, 185, 195, 199-200*, 240, 247, 280, 286, 305, 309, 318; Pally, 515; Prudence, 280, 309; Ric., 18, 27, 85, 107, 109, 113*, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 137*, 146, 195, 315, 320, 537; Rob., 13, 15*, 18, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52, 89, 99, 116, 149, 178, 219, 222, 225, 227, 494, 497, 693-4, 696; Sam., 134, 140, 211, 314; Sarah, 85-6, 119, 187, 192, 222, 225, 230, 257, 267, 301, 315, 330, 399, 449, 489-90, 497, 507, 647, 673; Sibyl, 537; Susan, 625; Susanh., 121, 163, 180, 451, 515, 625; Tho., 105, 147, 158, 169, 204-5, 228, 232, 234, 237, 257-8*, 260-1, 263-4, 266, 268, 292, 337, 348, 350, 481, 484*, 489-90*, 536, 595, 682-3, 696, 706, 712; Vxor, 12; Wid., 172, 354, 356; Wm., 23, 27, 39, 40, 47, 52, 54, 60, 69, 74, 75, 78, 99, 102*, 105, 110, 123, 134, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 152*, 160, 169, 178, 187, 192, 196*, 200, 220, 222, 223, 229, 233*, 242*, 263, 266, 294, 324, 330, 332, 346,

356, 383, 399, 403, 410, 478, 481, 507, 510, 512, 517*, 549, 620, 625, 655, 662, 673, 678, 713*; Ziporah, 549, 662.
Cleeveland, Jane Bedford, 565; Tho. Bedford, 565.
Clibburn, Arthur, 348.
Cliff, Ann, 232, 296, 398, 480-1; Cha., 481; Frances, 476; Jane, 14; John, 261*, 296, 464, 468*, 471, 473, 476, 480-1*, 638, 702; Josh., 464; Josa., 232, 236, 291, 370; Martha, 638; Mary, 236, 299-300; Ric., 30; Rob., 300; Sam., 488; Sarah, 291, 377; Tho., 471, 488; Wm., 473.
Clifton, Gartericke, 87; Kath., 13; Mary, 90.
Coaps, Ally, 498; Anne, 430; Betty, 429*.
Cockcroft, Eliz., 622; Grace, 671; Geo., 687; Mary, 622.
Cocke, Frances, 74.
Cockell, —, 128; Agnes, 8, 51; Ann, 72, 156; Cathe., 332; Eliz., 61, 63, 82, 86, 134, 157, 209, 214, 228; Esther, 290, 338; Han., 211, 292; Jenett, 63; John, 218; Josh., 108, 148, 153, 216, 308, 341, 363; Mary, 54, 77, 129, 143, 156, 168, 286*, 293, 325, 341; Rob., 286, 604; Tho., 51, 54, 56*, 57, 59*, 62*, 65, 72, 97, 136, 161-2, 164, 178, 222, 228, 290, 338*, 352.
Cockett, Eliz., 585; John, 585; Mary, 585
Coe, Wm., 688, 692, 700-1.
Coggell, Ann, 30.
Coldwell, Ann, 658; Ben., 668; John, 668; Josh., 466; Martha, 466, 701; Sarah, 668.
Colebeck, Alice, 705.
Conway, Ann, 644; Tho., 644.
Conyers, Josa., 548; Susanh., 548.
Cooke, Anne, 573; Ben., 262, 351; Eliz., 11, 259; Frances, 701; John, 350, 701; Josh., 262, 573; Mary, 353; Ric., 259, 262; Tho., 701.
Cookson, Josh., 292; Rev. M. 643, 643n, 653, 656*-7, 665; Matt., 644; Sarah, 292.
Coope, Ely, 296; Geo., 655; Han., 686; Isaac, 483, 493, 686; Jas., 501; John, 100, 429*-30, 670; Josh., 432; Mary, 430, 629, 655, 670; Michl., 629; Mr., 498, 501; Ric., 483; Sarah, 296, 493; Wm., 432.
Cooper, Ann, 282, 496, 712; Eliz., 222, 303; Godfrey, 222; Grace, 308; Han., 294, 498; Harriot, 486; Hen., 497; Isaac, 486, 492, 497; John, 272, 274*, 299, 490, 492, 498, 501; Josa., 704; Martha, 501, 687; Mary, 272, 483, 485; Mary Ann, 492; Sam., 483, 485, 490, 492, 496, 712; Sarah, 299; Susanh., 289; Tho., 282, 294, 308; Wid., 250; Wm., 687, 712.
Copley, Agnes, 6; Alice, 39-40, 77, 86, 288; Anne, 56, 108, 132, 282; Annis, 42; Beatrice, 258; David, 384, 533, 648, 704; Dorothy, 45; Edwd., 26, 84, 253, 337; Eliz., 7, 15, 47, 84, 114, 200, 202, 281, 302; Ellen, 8, 533; Fanny, 596; Frances, 412, 648; Fras., 111, 196, 384; Geo., 6, 10, 57, 73, 77, 81*, 87, 105, 108, 112*, 114, 118, 124*, 133, 184, 195*, 197, 200, 250, 282, 302, 317*; Grace, 282*; Hen., 84, 108; Issabell, 8, 91; Jas., 261; Jane, 50, 260, 344; Jervas, 288; John, 1, 5, 7, 39-40*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55*-8, 60, 64-5, 70*, 72*-3, 75, 78, 81*, 85, 89, 91-2*, 108, 111, 122, 162, 196-7, 202, 205, 207*, 256, 282, 311, 352, 409, 412; Josh., 118, 242; Juliana, 250, 282; Kathe., 9, 46, 257, 341; Margt., 9, 16, 20, 59, 64, 85, 89; Margery, 68; Martha, 423, 596; Mary, 12, 26, 47, 84, 92, 205, 299; Merryan, 5; Michl., 133; Rev. Mr., 256; Mr., 253, 257-8, 260-1, 339, 344-5; Mrs., 361; Ric., 105, 648; Rob., 52, 65; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 10; Sarah, 11, 19, 55*, 85; Tho., 11, 15-7*, 20, 54; Vxor, 41, 143; Wid., 308; Wm., 299; Wyfe, John, 5; Wyfe, Ould, 20.
Copperwhite, Matt., 342.
Cordingley, Jane, 508; John, 508; Tho., 508.
Cornett, Chris., 249, 306; David, 263, 346; Edwd., 207, 211, 253, 306, 336; Eliz., 249; Geo., 261, 346; Grace, 257, 287, 337; John, 207, 339; Martha, 298; Mary, 259, 339; Wm., 211, 253, 255*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 336-7, 339, 343, 346*.
Cornwell, Chris., 153, 157; Edwd., 157; Eliz., 153.
Cosin, Edwd., 14; Eliz., 65; Elline, 14; Jas., 14*; John, 65.
Coullefeilld, John, 166; Mercy, 166.
Coultate, Matt., 705.
Couper, Grace, 130.
Coventry, Thomas Lord, 80.
Coverley, Ric., 174.
Coward, Ann, 76, 84, 198, 259; Eliz., 92, 158, 253, 283, 425; Geo., 138, 141, 158, 180, 189*; Grace, 138; Han., 256; Issabell, 17, 86, 155; Jas., 421; John, 6, 118, 145, 148*, 236, 253, 256, 258-9, 261*, 345, 352, 419*, 421; Margt., 133, 281; Mary, 201; Ric., 74, 124, 198, 201, 283, 309, 336; Rob., 83-4, 128, 180, 207, 213, 341; Sarah, 213, 258, 345; Susanh., 141, 283; Tho., 86, 118, 124, 133, 145, 150, 207, 425; Wid., 87, 346, 353.
Cowbridge, Rob., 698.
Cowburn, Betty, 612, 695; Chas., 612; Josh., 612, 695; Mary, 633.
Cowder, Thomas, 115.

Cowdill, Ann, 654; Eliz., 296; Fanny, 573; Rob., 573.
Cowgill, Ben., 386, 666, 668; E., 669; Eliz., 579; Han., 386, 579, 666; John, 489; Josh., 567, 668; Rob., 567, 579, 703; Sarah, 489, 668.
Cowlwell, Alice, 68; Jas., 68.
Crabtree, Ann, 203, 381, 641; Bridgett, 284; Jas., 286; Mary, 203, 286; Wm., 381, 641.
Craven, Alice, 370; Ann, 542; Ben., 214; Chas., 356, 380, 502, 504, 506, 508-9*, 512, 515, 518, 542, 545, 549, 624, 654; Dorothie, 13; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 5, 100, 254, 285, 381, 502, 549; Ellin, 50; Esther, 645; Geo., 559, 605; Jas., 515; John, 214, 256, 409, 504, 545*, 617, 645; Jonas, 254, 256, 335, 356*, 506; Josh., 335, 518, 611; Lydia, 292; Martha, 605, 611, 617; Mary, 624, 635, 656; Ould, 27; Reuben, 388; Sam., 547, 605, 611, 617, 707; Sarah, 508, 659; Tho., 285; Tim., 292; Wm., 385, 512, 545, 547, 554, 559, 656-7.
Crawshaw, Ann, 666, 697; Ben., 578, 659, 666; Frances, 39; Fras., 48; Geo., 666; Han., 569; John, 540, 545, 550*, 554, 559, 564, 569, 578, 615; Josa., 540; Judeth, 45; Luke, 554; Martha Taylor, 622; Mary, 559, 578, 622, 701; Matt., 549, 662; Matty, 564; Ric., 45; Roofe, 96; Rosamonde, 39; Sam., 633, 660; Sarah, 658; Susy, 545; Tho., 559, 666; Ziporah, 662.
Croft, Abm., 394, 510, 576; Ann, 610, 657; Anthy., 364, 510, 518, 524, 527, 532, 630*; Chas., 616, 623; Geo., 398, 607; Grace, 532, 579; Isaac, 546, 657; Jacob, 364, 518; Jas., 587; Jane, 587, 592, 607, 610-1, 616-7, 623, 678; John, 394, 398, 527, 576, 580, 587, 592, 599, 607, 611*, 617, 623, 678, 700*; Martha, 524; Mary, 630; Mary Blackley, 579; Matty, 580, 592; Tho., 546, 610, 616-7, 708; Wm., 599.
Crooker, Mary, 636; Tho., 636.
Cropp, Hen., 87; Jennet, 87.
Cropper, Eliz., 22, 84; Hen., 22, 26, 30, 32, 39, 177; Izabell, 12; Jenett, 39; Ric., 26; Rob., 32, 412; Vxor, 124.
Crosland, Abm., 69; Ann, 83, 163, 211, 490, 654; Ben., 682; Chas., 440; Elianer, 431; Eliz., 22, 96, 150, 167, 287, 706; Han., 625, 672, 702; Hen., 32; Jas., 19, 22, 539; John, 82*, 88, 150, 163, 167, 174*, 184, 187, 190, 194, 211, 316, 327, 440, 490, 577, 705; Jonn., 434; Josh., 295; Josa., 194; Kathe., 84; Mary, 295, 316, 658; Matty, 577; Ric., 562*, 681, 712; Rob., 647; Sarah, 19, 184, 577; Tho., 87, 187; Wm., 84, 87, 672.
Crossley, Alice, 118, 283; Ann, 15, 521, 698; Dorothy, 5, 21, 31; Edwd., 9, 13, 47, 305; Eleanor, 672, 676, 684; Eliz., 37, 50, 53, 79, 82, 101, 110*, 154, 173, 178, 263, 328, 345*, 368, 518; Frances, 41; Frances Ann, 704; Fras., 128; Hellen, 53, 86, 527; Hen., 8*, 26; Jas., 27, 41, 43, 75, 87; Jane, 97, 374, 533; John, 5, 27, 32, 44, 92, 97*-9, 101, 110, 112, 115*, 118, 131*, 137, 142, 158, 331; Jonn., 41; Judith, 358; Luke, 74; Lydia, 293, 345; Margt., 11, 74, 315, 400, 636; Mary, 21, 75, 114, 280, 299, 351, 525, 672; Nichs., 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 71; Ric., 41-2, 83, 110, 114, 119, 127, 141, 154, 169, 264, 368, 374, 400, 408, 518, 521, 525, 527, 529, 533, 636, 639; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 60, 112, 127, 158, 281, 529, 676; Steven, 60; Susan, 98, 119, 151; Susana, 280, 709; Tho., 13*, 15, 21, 26, 31, 37-8, 41-2, 44*, 53, 126, 137, 224*, 261*, 263-4, 293, 299, 305, 315, 326, 328, 334, 345*, 351, 358, 368, 387, 636, 650; Vxor, 14*; Wid., 136; Wyfe, Ould, 6.
Crosleyes, Jas., 34; Ric., 34.
Crouchley, Ellen, 556; John, 556, 664; Mary, 664.
Crow, Deborah, 210; Jane, 97; John, 97, 121, 182; Mary, 121, 206, 210, 307, 324; Sarah, 206; Susanh., 206, 324; Wid., 243.
Crowed, —, 16; Edwd., 16.
Crowther, —, 10, 181*; Alice, 295; Ann, 34, 370, 521, 637, 655, 672; Anty., 21, 179; Cathe., 211; Chas., 368, 370, 372*, 377, 518, 521, 523, 525*, 528, 637, 649; Easter, 154; Eden, 678; Eleanor, 684; Eliz., 79, 125, 198, 201, 240, 247, 306, 518; Frances, 28; Fras., 93; Grace, 674; Han., 668; Hen., 28, 34*, 64; Isaac, 324, 684; Issabell, 14, 25; Jane, 679; John, 16, 72*, 77, 82, 93-4, 103, 107, 110, 113, 121, 125, 131, 180, 189, 201, 204, 211, 240*, 241, 293, 300, 306*, 324, 385, 388, 412, 634, 660, 691; Jonn., 94, 110; Josh., 393, 400, 403, 565, 570, 572, 577, 581*, 654, 678; Josa., 82, 93, 113, 182*, 198, 200, 202, 247, 282, 333, 410, 528, 637; Maria, 577, 685; Martha, 293, 384, 581, 649, 688; Mary, 26, 85, 122, 202, 204, 240-1, 282, 291, 412, 518, 689; Nanny, 572; Peter, 565; Rebecka, 200, 289, 625; Rob., 22, 26, 51, 77, 115, 691; Sarah, 107, 131, 368, 385, 570, 403, 523, 635; Susan, 290; Susanh., 300*, 421; Tamer, 670; Tho., 2, 14, 16, 21, 24, 103, 238, 300; Wid., 314, 340; Wm., 189, 295.
Croyser, John, 408.
Cudworth, Ann, 669; John, 291, 298, 669; Josh., 667; Mary, 291; Sarah, 298; Tim., 636; Wm., 669.

Cundy, Mary, 293, 328.
Cunningham, Eliz., 623; Jer., 548; Josh., 623.
Cure, Lawr., 8.
Currans, Costance, 85, 87, 91-2, 94-5, 110, 116, 123, 129, 135, 140, 143, 150, 156, 168*, 176, 184; Eliz., 85, 95, 123, 150, 176, 347; Jane, 143, 281; John, 110; Josh., 156, 168; Margt., 87; Mary, 116; Sara, 135; Wid., 311; Wm., 129, 168.
Curtis, David, 363; Han., 297, 353, 501; Jas., 274, 353, 363, 369, 501; Sarah, 274, 637.
Cusworth, Rebecca, 296; Sam., 296.
Cutler, Mary, 284.
Cutter, Jarrard, 303.

Daine, Josh., 245.
Dale, —, 312; John, 237; Rachell, 237; Susan, 156; Tho., 328; Wm., 312.
Darley, Ann, 464, 657; Edwd., 657; Martha, 459; Mary, 462, 631; Ric., 459, 462, 464, 657.
Darling, Martha, 697; Ric., 457; Sarah, 457.
Darnbrough, Duke, 16; Sarah, 287; Wm., 287.
Darwin, John, 643; Sarah, 643; Wm., 643.
Davis, Eliz., 113; Mary, 281; Rob., 113; Wm., 605.
Davye, Jane, 6.
Dawil, Ann, 655.
Dawson, Ann, 108, 281; Eliz., 82, 150, 465, 550; Frances, 555; Geo., 449, 451-2, 455; Grace, 112, 538; Han., 665; Jas., 538, 542*, 550, 555; John, 83, 296; Josh., 445-7, 497; Martha, 289, 469; Mary, 104, 166, 296, 370, 462, 497, 642; Matt., 454; Nancy, 457; Nelly, 459; Ric., 289, 465; Wm., 82-3, 100, 104, 108, 112, 445-7, 449, 451-2, 454-5, 457, 459, 462, 465*, 469, 642.
Dawtrey, Mrs. 344.
Day, Abm., 475; Ann, 593, 614, 670, 698; Chas., 570; Dan., 672; Dorothie, 75; Edwd., 300, 355, 421, 429, 450, 478, 680-1, 691; Eliz., 284, 304, 470, 593; Geo., 484, 670; Grace, 423; Han., 439, 460, 474, 481, 668; Harriot, 493; Jas., 426, 438-9, 441, 443, 445*-6, 448, 450*, 471, 473, 487, 564, 634, 636, 641, 643*, 652, 665; John, 443, 466, 468, 470n*, 471-4, 478*, 482, 486, 614, 672, 675, 683, 689, 691, 703, 710, 712; Jonas, 467, 470, 477, 666, 712; Josh., 222, 482, 497, 564, 570, 670; Mark, 446, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 493, 675, 691; Martha, 222, 425, 448, 450, 459, 467, 486, 495-6, 698; Mary, 424, 429, 438, 638, 652*, 672, 675, 701; Rachel, 666, 696, 712; Sam., 683, 689, 710; Sarah, 300, 441, 454, 459, 466, 496, 634, 660, 691, 702; Tho., 284, 593; Wid., 376; Wm., 421, 423-6, 443, 445*, 460, 468, 495, 497, 698, 710*.
Dayworth, Grace, 183; John, 183, 199; Mary, 199.
Dealtry, Little, 354.
Dean, Geo., 385, 668; Grace, 385, 668; Margt., 663.
Deareman, Mychaell, 28.
Dearningley, Han., 499; John, 499.
Dearnley, Jerh., 663.
Demain, Han., 649; Ric., 649.
Denham, Ann, 666, 702; David, 402.
Dennison, Tho., 596, 638; Wm., 705.
Dent, Tho., 198.
Denton, —, 135; Alice, 624; Ann, 571; Ben., 658; Edwd., 170; Eleanor, 569; Eliz., 60, 137-8, 206, 291, 298; Ellin, 36; Frances, 589; Fras., 135, 137-8, 141, 148, 309; Geo., 298, 577; Han., 596; Hester, 86; Jas., 383, 386, 390, 547, 552, 555, 559*, 564, 566, 571, 574, 577, 589, 596, 615, 658; Jane, 621, 695; John, 148, 210*, 211, 315, 323, 374, 547, 634, 709; Jonn., 382, 556, 584; Margt., 605, 609, 615, 691; Maria, 390, 574; Marie, 62; Martha, 141; Mary, 542, 574, 584, 589, 594, 596, 605, 658, 709; Moses, 206, 211, 214, 318, 409; Ric., 374, 382-3*, 537, 542, 548, 552, 556; Sarah, 566; Tho., 43, 386, 537, 555, 609, 621, 695; Wid., 315, 321, 323, 326; Wm., 36, 214, 321, 383, 548, 594, 605, 609, 615, 621, 691, 693, 699.
Depledge, Frances, 635; John, 259; Mary, 290; Matt., 292; Sarah, 259, 292; Wid., 353; Wm., 635.
Dewhirst, John, 313.
Dewis, Abigall, 529; Jonas, 529.
Deworth, Alice, 207, 292; Anne, 195; Eliz., 189, 311; Grace, 204, 319; John, 185, 187*, 189, 192, 195, 201, 204, 207, 240*, 249, 311; Mary, 201, 249, 332; Sarah, 192, 291; Susana, 185.
Dews, Ann, 578, 642, 679; Fras., 679; Geo., 687; Han., 570; Jas., 597; Jonas, 525, 642; Lydia, 707; Martha, 570, 662, 667; Matt., 649, 670; Ric., 578, 597, 679; Sarah, 525, 670; Wm., 578, 691*.
Dickenson, Abm., 307; Alice, 397, 493; Anne, 36, 79, 202, 304, 324, 388, 444, 460, 467, 489, 496, 604, 666, 669, 686, 690, 692-4, 712*; Betrise, 4; Bridget, 640; Chas., 487; Chris., 36-7, 52, 61, 68, 70, 130; Dorothy, 639; Eliz., 256, 283, 294, 299, 417, 439, 443*, 448, 451, 465, 470, 473, 636, 642, 682; Frances, 257, 300, 358, 385, 455, 490, 496, 555;

Geo., 218, 450*, 454, 456-7, 465, 467, 486, 489, 493-4, 503, 666, 702, 707; Grace, 688; Han., 344, 466, 468, 477, 490, 494, 649, 671; Hen., 74, 77; Hester, 37, 86, 179; Isaac, 689; Jas., 377, 382, 463, 490, 494*, 509, 539; Jane, 49, 280, 496; Jenct, 73; John, 68, 77, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220*, 254, 256*, 258, 309, 314, 317, 321*, 344, 358, 374, 378, 385, 399, 400*, 423, 432, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448*, 450*, 451, 453, 454*, 455*, 457, 459*, 461, 464*, 466, 468, 473, 474*, 477, 480, 484, 486*, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 497*, 499, 503, 504*, 506, 509, 604, 640, 641, 642*, 643*, 646, 648*, 649, 650, 652*, 653*, 654, 655*, 656, 657*, 658, 659, 660*, 661, 662, 666*, 667, 668, 669, 671*, 672, 675, 676, 677, 680, 681*, 682*, 686, 693, 706, 713; Jonn., 495-6; Josh., 210, 415, 417*, 419, 431-5*, 436-7, 440, 443, 456, 461, 464, 467, 470-1, 473, 475, 480, 486, 488, 490, 494-6, 630, 633, 636, 639, 652, 657, 662, 669, 692, 694; Josa., 202, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220, 224, 227, 284, 303-4, 332, 339, 388*, 397, 399, 401, 415*-6, 418, 421, 423, 440, 443*, 446*, 630, 636; Josa. Sefton, 401; Judith, 74; Margt., 295, 300, 309, 385, 433-4, 560, 648; Martha, 212, 317, 455*, 464, 492, 641, 655, 683, 690; Mary, 254, 276, 360, 419, 431, 453, 457, 460, 471, 474, 483, 488, 492-4, 630, 643, 651, 689; Matt., 459, 494, 523, 525, 639, 692, 712; Ric., 454, 485-6*, 489, 493*, 688, 712; Rob., 211, 313, 450, 474; Sam., 216, 294, 360, 417*, 419-20, 423, 439, 441; Sara, 61, 131, 224, 284, 294, 303, 375, 378, 420-1, 433, 445, 471, 479, 483-4, 490, 495, 525, 534, 631, 643, 649-50; Sussan, 52; Tho., 220, 276, 295, 300, 353*, 419, 433, 435*, 437, 446, 454-7, 460*, 463-4, 467*, 470*-1, 474, 479, 483, 485*, 488, 492, 494-6, 499, 503, 506, 548, 604, 648, 650, 673, 690, 707; Weetman, 446-7, 641; Wid., 158, 307; Wm., 4, 208, 227, 240*, 375, 377, 385*, 416, 436, 454, 456, 459*-60, 461, 464, 474-5, 485-6, 490, 492, 503, 523, 534, 539, 544*, 548, 555, 560, 647-8, 650-1, 712.

Dicon, Mary, 179; Ric., 179.

Dighton, Adam, 133, 209, 211, 286; Eliz., 64; Jenett, 63; John, 211; Marie, 64; Mary, 286; Ric., 130, 133, 242, 324, 409; Sarah, 130, 209, 284, 293; Tho., 63-4; Tim., 658.

Dilks, Miss, 366.

Dillcocke, John, 67.

Disburt, Mary, 340.

Ditch, Agnes, 45, 81; Alice, 18, 28; Anne, 96; Chas., 11, 24; Dorothy, 28, 44; Eliz., 10, 62, 89, 653; Frances, 18, 24, 38; Fras., 13, 16, 30, 45, 62, 89, 93; Issabell, 94; Jennett, 30, 93; Mary, 152, 648; Oliver, 8; Ric., 27-8, 31; Rob., 38, 139; Sarah, 85, 281, 706; Sicile, 56; Wid., 174; Wm., 13, 159.

Dixon, —, 29, 359* Abm., 59; Agnes, 2; Alice, 43, 84, 86, 101, 288; Ann, 20-1, 29, 50, 66, 79, 113, 122, 216, 229, 231, 280, 289, 344, 358, 462, 499, 508, 576, 621; Annise, 30; Brise, 53-4; Charlotte, 570; Christiana, 645; Chris., 22, 27, 33, 36, 58, 88; Dorothy, 579, 686; Edwd., 5, 19, 68, 84, 98, 101*, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 131, 135, 142, 150*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 236, 242, 253, 272, 274-5, 289, 335, 342, 344, 356, 358, 390, 498, 500, 503, 506, 508; Eliz., 5, 15, 29, 31, 82, 87, 122, 200, 227, 282, 286, 298, 331, 358, 385, 391, 416, 502, 508, 535, 595, 609, 624, 643; Ellin, 23, 203, 232, 325, 335; Fras., 78, 118; Geo., 19, 25, 28-9, 46, 48, 62, 127, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209*, 231, 236*, 253, 255*, 259, 274, 282, 311, 325, 328, 351, 356, 397, 403, 502, 527, 571, 576, 581, 589, 595, 598*, 603, 611, 616, 674-5, 685; Grace, 3, 86, 123; Han., 388, 509, 565, 577, 648; Hen., 29-30, 34*, 41, 87; Isaac, 376*, 401, 498, 522, 524, 526-7, 530, 532, 535, 539, 545; Isabell, 184; Jas., 601; Jane, 315, 403, 609; Jennit, 35, 98, 117; John, 1*, 3, 5-6, 8, 38, 69, 118, 124-5*, 135, 216, 259, 356, 359*, 388, 390, 397, 450*, 462, 500, 505, 507, 509-10, 522*, 555, 558-9, 565, 570, 573, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595*, 601, 609, 615-6, 646, 663, 677, 702; Josh., 142, 225, 275, 318, 355, 358-9, 385, 387, 390, 411, 498-9, 503, 508, 510, 524, 558, 573, 603, 621, 624, 634-5, 637*, 641, 643, 685; Judeth, 206, 311; Julia, 581, 589, 603, 611, 616*, 674, 682; Juliot, 539; Leonard, 23, 27; Lidea, 184; Maboth, 589; Mally, 272; Margt., 10, 34*, 685; Margery, 82; Martha, 503, 522, 581, 589, 643, 701, 709; Mary, 26, 150*, 351, 403, 498, 505, 584, 609, 615, 640, 646; Mathias, 25; Mercy, 33; Mr., 695; Perpetua, 506, 651; Peter, 155; Rachel, 555, 616; Ric., 8, 10, 21-2, 26, 31, 33, 38, 46*, 53-4, 58-9, 66, 86, 101, 118, 123; Rob., 78, 82, 102, 595; Rosamond, 97, 109; Sarah, 68, 134, 236, 355, 397, 403, 526, 559, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595, 601, 609, 611, 616, 621, 624, 663, 668, 677; Tho., 2, 3*, 7, 9-10, 17, 20, 28, 36, 41, 43, 48, 53, 286, 376, 398*, 416, 503, 530, 545, 571, 594*, 662, 684, 686; Vxor, 17; Wid., 5, 132, 136, 354, 373; Wm., 1, 9, 102, 375-7, 403*, 507, 532, 609, 615*, 648.

Dobson, Alice, 631; Ann, 651; Eliz., 624, 704; Ellin, 693; Han., 296; Jacob, 382; Jane, 385, 432; John, 423, 691, 693; Lorrans, 275, 432, 439; Mary, 156, 448, 639; Mr., 345; Sarah, 291, 382; Tho., 156.
Dockforth, Margt., 86.
Dodgson, Eliz., 400, 475; Jacob, 391, 456, 550, 655, 702; Jane, 550, 687; John, 456; Nancy, 472; Sarah, 655; Tho., 387, 472, 475.
Dollive, Annis, 155; Jayne, 126; Jenett, 50, 81; Mary, 86, 670.
Douglas, Adam, 639; Alice, 300, 400, 502, 562; Ann, 391, 541; Dorothy, 587, 609; Earl, 504, 539; Eliz., 391, 500, 532, 680; Emily, 587; Fras., 275, 391, 405, 549, 568, 684; Grace, 513, 663, 697; Han., 393, 535, 618, 647, 690, 707; Harriot, 546, 601, 697; John, 275, 300, 360, 367, 394, 400, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 513, 529*, 532, 535, 539, 544, 550, 554, 562, 618, 645, 695; John Wilson, 601; Josh., 360; Maboth, 550; Martha, 645; Mary, 552, 684, 695; Nelly, 557; Ralph, 609; Sarah, 562; Tho., 544; Wm., 393, 507, 535, 541, 546, 552, 554, 557, 562, 568, 647, 690.
Doughtie, Jane, 49; Ric., 85; Sara, 85; Wm., 49.
Dowdles, John, 510; Josh., 510.
Downend, Dinness, 492; John, 365; Margt., 492.
Drake, Ann, 587, 661, 670; Annis, 160; Dorithie, 68, 94; Eliz., 570; Fanny, 561; Frances, 390; Fras., 160; Han., 577, 583, 679; Hen., 567; Jas., 591; John, 233, 390*, 393, 558, 561, 563, 565*, 570, 577, 583, 591, 664; Josh., 375, 387, 535, 558-9, 573, 577, 579, 681; Martha, 392, 583, 587, 591, 664; Mary, 236, 654; Nancy, 403; Rachel, 650; Sam., 359, 387, 550, 555, 559, 563, 567, 573, 579, 587, 661; Sarah, 555; Susana., 704; Tho., 375, 393, 535, 577*, 679; Tobie, 68, 93, 95; Wm., 233, 236, 403, 551.
Dransfield, Ann, 391, 592*, 624; Barbary, 624; Chas., 614; Fras., 335, 391, 402, 484, 504, 509, 576, 582, 592, 597, 624, 670, 672, 687, 691; Issabella, 597; Han., 660; Jane, 656; John, 301, 355, 400, 609, 614, 620, 656, 708; Luke, 680; Maboth, 582; Martha, 562; Mary, 75, 301, 355*, 400, 484, 504, 682; Nancy, 582, 670; Ric., 620; Sam., 624; Sarah, 550, 609, 614, 620, 687; Tho., 386, 509, 550, 562, 576, 609; Wm., 75.
Driver, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 689.
Drumon, Ann, 437.
Duckworth, Dorothy, 580, 589, 677; Geo., 535; Jas., 580, 589*, 674, 677, 685; John, 580; Josh., 677; Mrs., 214; Priscilla, 214.
Dunford, Alice, 178, 518, 664; Andrew, 22, 25, 28*, 51, 53, 59*, 64, 90, 92, 128-9, 132, 141, 149, 161, 165-6*, 171, 178, 185, 190*, 219, 238, 242, 250, 307, 320; Anne, 223, 255, 293, 321, 326, 362, 399, 430, 507, 509, 557, 613, 638, 650*; Annis, 238; Cathe., 372, 625; Chas., 611; Edwd., 617; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 51, 121, 143, 161, 214, 257, 270, 344, 502, 505, 518, 566, 636, 638, 647, 666; Fraunces, 38; Han., 392, 513, 534, 584, 665*; Harriot, 584, 619; Hellen, 64, 90; Jane, 381, 546; Jenett, 25; John, 141, 216, 250-1*, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 293, 353, 362, 369, 381, 384, 387, 505, 516, 540, 546, 552-3, 557*, 562, 565, 567, 575*, 579, 584, 665, 673, 675; Josh., 261, 367, 377, 384-5, 399, 505, 507-9, 513*, 516, 518, 521*, 540, 549, 553, 557-8, 564, 569*, 650, 654; Josa., 402, 521; Julia, 521; Margt., 295, 362; Marie, 3; Martha, 211, 301, 381; Mary, 22, 185, 191, 239, 264, 275, 367, 567, 671, 677, 687; Matt., 261, 372, 378, 506, 509, 518, 625, 651; Rebecka, 225, 295, 578, 586, 611, 617; Ric., 149, 166, 578; Rob., 301, 353, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393, 430, 503, 505, 508, 513, 558, 565, 573, 586, 610, 635-6; Sarah, 263, 534, 552, 566, 610, 619, 624, 649, 651, 655, 681, 708; Susana., 22; Tho., 1*, 3, 53, 58, 129, 143, 165, 171, 191, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 219, 223, 225, 229*, 239, 259, 261, 264, 267*, 270, 295, 312*, 320, 321, 326, 337, 344, 347*, 362, 371, 377, 393, 502, 503, 506, 509, 549, 562, 564, 573, 578, 586, 611, 617, 636, 642, 671, 687, 704; Wid., 58, 353, 411.
Dunhill, Alice, 292; Anne, 218, 325; Eliz., 224, 297, 325; Jane, 226; Jervis, 297, 423; John, 226, 330, 423; Michl., 229, 340; Sarah, 295; Tho., 218, 221*, 224, 226*, 229, 295, 325*, 328, 330; Wm., 231*.
Durrans, Betty, 482; Chas., 473; Han., 496; Jane, 485; Margt., 675; Mary, 489; Ric., 473, 476, 479, 482, 485, 489, 496, 675; Sarah, 479; Wm., 476.
Dymonde, Mary, 26.
Dyson, Alice, 207, 229; Ann, 63, 263, 273, 352, 354*, 429, 624, 629, 686, 689-90*; Danl., 383, 404, 553, 558, 562; Dolly, 539; Dorothy, 707; Edwd., 51, 63, 242, 471, 637; Eliz., 186, 211, 254, 275, 285, 290*, 363, 416, 429, 486, 488, 501, 514, 558, 562, 611, 619, 623*, 637-8, 689*; Elliner, 514; Fanny, 353, 501; Frances, 234, 329, 499; Fras., 201, 231, 252, 256, 416; Genett, 74; Geo., 34, 38, 44*, 50*-1,

55*, 61, 93, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 266, 272-3, 275, 288, 299, 329, 347, 352-4, 365, 393, 402, 478, 498, 500-1, 514, 517, 569, 632, 656, 664; Grace, 290; Hanby, 426, 637, 686, 689*; Han., 204, 225, 291, 402, 405, 462, 481, 500, 534, 630, 632, 642, 653; Jas., 189, 231-2, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 256, 258, 291, 333, 339*, 353, 357, 362, 455, 457, 483, 517-8, 528, 619, 635, 653, 656, 689*-90*, 704; Jane, 475, 496; Jo., 554; John, 38, 207, 209, 211, 215, 224, 285, 290, 295, 360, 378, 396, 432*, 514, 516*, 518, 520, 569, 573, 577, 590*, 623, 633, 654, 671, 699; Josh., 166, 171, 172, 176, 183*, 186, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 215, 232*, 325, 333, 336, 355, 379, 393, 401, 405, 426, 429*, 432, 433, 435, 487, 490, 496, 499, 501, 520, 528, 531, 534, 539, 544*, 554, 558*, 642, 665, 688, 690; Josa., 251, 333, 368; Margt., 86, 457; Martha, 188, 190, 218, 253, 259*, 294*, 357, 374, 433, 498, 623; Mary, 86, 159, 166, 172, 199, 209, 226, 229, 231, 256*, 272, 287-8, 291, 295, 299, 325, 347, 360*, 367, 379, 383, 393, 436, 514, 531, 590, 633, 637, 656, 663, 671, 689, 702; Mary Ann, 487; Nedd, 573; Patience, 223; Ric., 34, 94, 112, 170, 184, 188, 190, 195-6, 200, 204, 248, 328; Rob., 91, 490, 666; Ruth, 252; Sam., 496; Sarah, 170, 196, 221, 231, 256, 289, 333, 416, 455, 473, 498*, 553, 611, 616, 630, 636, 638; Selina, 496; Sippio, 581; Susan, 143; Susana., 195, 200, 229, 248; Tho., 86, 94, 112, 155, 171, 254, 256, 258-9, 263, 266, 294, 351, 374, 396, 416, 471, 473, 475, 478, 481, 483, 486, 488, 490*, 496, 514, 577, 619, 671, 675, 680, 683, 690; Wid., 136, 169, 324, 370; Wm., 191, 223-4, 226-7, 229, 232, 432, 496, 611, 616, 658, 686-7, 689*, 692.

Earle, John, 103; Tho., 103.

Earnshaw, Abm., 441, 638; Allis, 163; Anne, 318, 638, 646; Chas., 168; Dorothy, 201, 250; Edwd., 156, 163; Eleanor, 678; Ellinc, 177; Han., 283, 310, 507; Isaac, 646*; Jas., 678; John, 128*, 136, 144, 156, 168, 197, 201, 212*, 216, 250, 254, 261, 265, 283, 308, 310, 318, 330, 334, 338-9, 341; Josa., 636; Sara, 136, 197, 341; Susan, 98, 265, 441, 507; Susana, 144; Tho., 216, 330; Wm., 254, 261, 339.

Eastburn, Michl., 123; Wid., 161.

Eastwood, Ann, 152, 236, 327, 332; Ben., 254; Chas., 415; David, 201, 305; Eliz., 68, 187, 209, 291; Fras., 195, 236, 251*, 252, 254-5, 258, 338*-9, 346; Geo., 57, 69, 76, 217, 252, 332, 343, 360, 363, 420; Han., 236; Hester, 86; Jas., 217, 258, 338, 644; Jane, 15, 181-2, 332; John, 15, 19*, 20, 25, 32, 57, 86, 99, 170, 194, 230, 240, 323, 422; Josa., 362; Judith, 90, 102, 192; Marie, 12; Martha, 202, 289, 427; Mary, 116, 176, 223, 247, 255, 280, 337, 420; Mat., 189; Ralph, 156, 209, 222-3, 323; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 68-9, 76*, 90, 102, 116, 155, 170, 181-2, 184, 189, 191*, 194, 201, 222, 225, 227*, 233, 236, 240*, 244, 305*, 322, 414-5; Sarah, 265, 294, 339, 685; Step., 152, 156, 163*, 168, 176, 184, 187, 192, 195, 202, 225, 247, 305, 332, 409, 417; Susan, 360; Tho., 230, 291, 414, 685; Wid., 337, 346, 363; Wm., 233.

Eaton, Anne, 281; Ralph, 281.

Edmonds, Hen., 304.

Ellam, Edwd., 670; Geo., 696; Josh., 491; Judith, 696; Mary, 670; Wm., 491.

Ellerby, Rev. Rob., 663, 663n, 664, 669, 678*-9, 684, 686, 692, 702* Rob., 687, 697.

Ellis, Abm., 427; Alis, 15; Ann, 340, 679, 709; Beterice, 61; Chas., 694, 704; Eliz., 35, 86, 283, 469, 480, 621, 667, 706; Geo., 670; Han., 485, 570, 644, 664, 671; Isaac, 427; Jane, 66, 110; John, 59, 283, 404, 467, 476*, 480, 483, 485, 494*, 556, 570, 634, 655, 674, 686, 691; John Bingley, 698; Josh., 481, 621, 664; Margt., 2, 46; Martha, 481, 667, 685; Mary, 298, 334, 483, 629, 682, 691, 694, 707; Michl., 467; Rachel, 661; Ric., 2, 7, 24-6, 35, 46, 59, 61, 66, 143, 277, 303, 320; Sam., 691; Sarah, 292, 623, 682; Susanh., 299; Tho., 110, 629, 708; Tim., 655; Wm., 1, 556, 621, 629, 644.

Ellott, Agnes, 2; Alse, 2.

Elmsall, Ann, 85, 118, 171, 193, 218, 249-50, 259, 350, 372; Edwd., 13-4, 18-9, 22, 27*, 32, 38, 92-3, 111, 181-2, 186, 189*, 193, 197, 200, 202, 204-5, 212, 239, 249*, 262, 303*-4, 309-10, 318*, 398, 413, 625, 629; Eliz., 5, 10, 13-4, 19, 92, 98, 113, 223, 325, 388, 629; Ellen, 358; Frances, 220, 265, 267, 297, 310, 343; Fras., 391; Geo., 18, 71, 202, 303; Rev. Hen., 629-32; Hen., 10, 22, 216, 390; John, 186, 239; Josh., 98, 117; Josa., 200, 205, 249, 309; Martha, 266, 367; Mary Bethia, 404, 625*; Matt., 263, 345; Mr., 218, 270, 308, 331, 360, 408, 410, 626-7*; Mrs., 326, 336; Persivall, 1; Ralph, 94, 197, 221, 259-60, 262-3, 265-8*, 341, 343, 345, 350, 358, 366, 372; Ric., 204, 318; Sarah, 625; Tho., 71; Wm., 5, 8, 32, 85, 98*, 111, 113, 117-8, 125*, 181-2, 212, 214*, 216, 220-1, 223, 250*, 260, 270, 341, 325, 349, 413.

Elvishe, Ann, 27; Betteris, 12; John, 1, 33; Vxor, 34; Wm., 1, 27-8, 33, 50*.
Ely, Ann, 439, 655; Han., 655; Josh., 664; Josa., 439, 623; Judith, 623; Ric., 647, 689; Sam., 655*; Sarah, 682.
Emmott, Eliz., 565, 674; Ellen, 526-7, 530-7, 542-3; Geo., 375, 572, 533; Han., 529, 670; Harriot, 602; John, 562; Lawrance, 442, 562, 565, 572, 581, 593, 602, 610, 663; Martha, 287; Mary, 225, 401, 524, 581, 602, 610, 639; Mary Ann, 610; Sam., 375, 401, 442, 524, 527, 529, 533, 539, 593, 639, 659, 663, 670, 674*; Sarah, 539, 581; Tho., 225, 229*, 287.
English, Ann, 297; Betteris, 633; Josh., 297.
Eshall, Edwd., 9; Eliz., 129; Jenet, 9; Jonye, 58; Ric., 129; Rob., 9.
Eslain, John, 463; Tho., 463.
Eward, Mary, 645; Wm., 645.
Ewbank, Jas., 691; Nancy, 691.
Exley, Alice, 292; Ann, 301; Eliz., 290, 680; Geo., 301; Grace, 675; John, 280, 290, 478, 680; Mary, 478, 663, 709; Sarah, 299; Susana, 280; Wm., 292.

Fairbank, Margt., 320; Mary, 126, 311; Wm., 126, 155.
Fairburn, Chris., 83; John, 14, 681; Mary, 681.
Farington, John, 187*; Ric., 276.
Farnish, Betty, 425, 633; Geo., 675; John, 273*, 275, 350, 424-5; Josh., 424; Tho., 275; Wm., 273*.
Farrar, Ann, 642*; Cathe., 690; Eliz., 283; Isaac, 638; Jer., 283; Ric., 642*; Rob., 641; Sarah, 641.
Farrand, Anne, 199; Eliz., 114, 176; Fras., 111, 327; John, 111, 114, 122*, 190*, 199, 238*, 357, 362; Judith, 623; Martha, 390, 625; Wid., 371.
Farrow, Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Peggy, 707.
Fawcett, Ann, 499, 641; Eliz., 63, 92, 272, 458-9, 474, 631, 636, 653, 660; Geo., 456, 490, 614, 694; Han., 452-3; Hellen, 75; Hen., 82; Jas., 117, 126; John, 63*, 65*, 70, 75, 82, 97, 117, 126, 272, 276*, 372, 376, 448, 499, 502, 505, 614; Josh., 274; Margerye, 75; Martha, 521; Mary, 368, 370, 372, 461, 490, 505, 527, 649, 680; Rachel, 614, 694; Rob., 274; Rowland, 33, 80, 143; Sarah, 70, 444; Wid., 248; Wm., 368, 370, 444, 448, 452-3, 456, 458-9, 461, 474, 479*, 502, 521, 527, 653, 680.
Fawthrop, John, 707.
Fawyat, Tho., 64.
Fearchild, Jane, 661.
Fearnley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 64, 166; Anty., 689; Ben., 530; Bridgett, 29, 79; Deborah, 661; Dorytie, 2*; Edwd., 51, 96-7; Eliz., 5, 9, 41, 88, 102, 530, 533; Fras., 65; Grace, 104, 665; Han., 291; Han. Maria, 689; Hester, 46, 49, 55, 121; Issabell, 49; John, 2*, 5*, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49, 51, 55, 59, 64-5, 68*, 73, 77*, 81*, 89, 104, 162, 562, 567; Josh., 674; Margt., 59, 98; Martha, 689; Mary, 34, 88, 102, 660; Mary Ann, 689; Ric., 49, 679; Rob., 81, 166; Tho., 58*, 73; Tho. Edwd., 562; Wm., 533, 567.
Fell, Alice, 44; Eliz., 153, 155, 285; Han., 663; John, 33, 44, 150, 153, 155, 327; Martha, 677; Mercye, 33.
Field, Ann, 490, 615, 622; Anness, 694; Axse, 698; Eliz., 300, 470, 622, 684, 700; Han., 633; Jas., 385, 454, 456, 468*, 470, 479, 497, 551, 557, 673; John, 298, 377, 454, 611*, 615, 645; Geo., 300, 622, 700; Josh., 479, 614, 623; Josa., 698; Martha, 557; Mary, 298, 456, 615, 637, 690; Nanny, 611; Rob., 39; Sam., 285; Sarah, 385, 493, 623, 658; Sissely, 39; Step., 640; Susana., 285; Tho., 289, 377, 601, 650, 694, 709; Wm., 490, 493, 497, 551, 642, 688, 694.
Fieldhouse, Rachel, 707.
Firth, Abm., 300, 360, 381, 389, 462, 465, 467, 470, 476, 500, 503, 505, 507*, 510, 514, 552, 562, 588, 649*, 654, 663, 667, 682; Anne, 98, 300, 381, 462, 525, 588, 607, 675; Beatrix, 215; Benj., 514; Dolly, 572; Eliz., 58, 393, 578, 616, 625, 662; Frances, 662; Geo., 246; Grace, 703; Haggy, 614; Han., 401, 503, 581, 588, 601*, 607*, 609, 613, 618, 641, 667, 672, 693; Harriot, 408, 618; Jas., 462, 607, 614, 662; Jane, 58, 470, 581; John, 98, 215, 246, 281, 371, 375, 388, 398, 452, 465, 533, 561, 594, 605, 611, 614-5; Josh., 429*, 611, 625; John, 641, 650, 671, 682; Josh., 667; Julia, 588, 682; Luke, 616; Margt., 281, 605, 650, 663; Martha, 360, 510; Mary, 219*, 588; Mary Ann, 667; Nanny, 575; Nathan, 217, 219; Penelope, 219; Rachel, 402, 609; Rob., 217; Sam., 388, 393, 398, 401-2, 405, 408, 452, 462, 561-2, 565, 568, 572, 575, 578, 581, 588, 594, 601, 609, 613, 618, 667, 704; Sarah, 79, 405, 476, 505, 605, 611, 613, 615; Susan, 615; Tho., 58, 565, 607, 693; Tim., 375, 394, 500, 525, 533; Wm., 467, 568.
Fisher, —, 260, 351, 528; Abigal, 425, 507, 646; Alexr., 407, 575, 579, 586, 593, 605, 705; Alice, 186, 288, 300, 304, 389; Amelia, 494; Ann, 79, 105, 152, 174, 221, 250, 252, 257, 280, 290, 294,

299, 315, 348, 406-7, 461, 489, 496, 500, 526, 568, 584, 590*, 601, 610, 616, 631, 669, 672, 681, 686; Beatrix, 350; Ben., 460, 493, 511, 601, 617, 698, 708; Cathe., 690; Celina, 484; Chas., 459, 578; Charlotte, 521, 554, 592, 610, 663; David, 265, 461, 464, 616, 696; Dorothie, 104; Eleanor, 485, 597; Eliz., 103, 144, 187, 199, 211, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 261, 268, 294, 298, 316, 317, 328, 329, 339, 344, 349, 359, 366, 378, 382, 386, 400, 430, 442, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456, 481, 493, 502, 522, 523, 533, 549, 560, 564, 566, 578, 579, 588, 602, 617, 623, 624, 641, 664, 682; Ellen, 151, 227, 259, 293, 298, 304, 360, 374, 396, 427, 452, 530, 552, 570, 572, 632, 639; Ester, 164, 172; Enoch, 406, 616; Fanny, 472; Frances, 454; Fras., 108, 114, 175, 181-2, 186, 189, 199, 201, 207, 243, 311, 315-6, 328*, 389, 410, 425*-7*, 430, 441-2, 444, 448, 459, 461, 467, 477, 491, 519, 522, 563, 573; Geo., 360, 384, 401, 441, 472, 558, 579, 632; Grace, 393; Han., 205, 255, 267, 272, 388, 399, 407, 433, 441, 456, 484, 496, 512, 516, 528, 540, 579*, 586, 588, 596, 605*, 647, 655, 657-8, 677, 683, 691, 697, 708; Harriot, 612; Hen., 616-7; Issabell, 20, 76, 84, 410; Jas., 264, 268, 271, 374, 386, 399, 402, 404, 426, 435*, 458, 489, 491, 520-1, 529, 531*, 533, 535*, 540, 550*, 556, 584, 602, 635, 637-9, 648, 656, 668, 681, 706; Jane, 77, 201, 290, 296, 617, 698; Jervas, 256, 259; Jesse, 617; Jinny, 462; Jo., 372, 450, 453*, 516; Joanna, 379, 400, 503-4, 544, 554, 574, 659, 696, 710; John, 76, 77, 81*, 83, 94, 105, 108*, 115, 121, 125*, 133, 140, 144, 154, 171, 175, 180, 189, 199, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223*, 225, 226*, 228*, 231*, 234, 240, 242, 243, 247, 250, 256, 258*, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 263*, 264*, 265*, 267, 268, 269*, 271*, 273, 288, 294, 329, 333, 338, 341*, 343, 346, 347, 350, 357, 359*, 366, 369*, 374, 377, 378, 379, 386*, 390, 393, 396, 402, 425, 426, 427, 433, 441, 448, 475, 491, 495, 496, 504, 507, 511, 513*, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522*, 523, 524, 526*, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535*, 561, 562, 566, 567, 570, 572, 577, 578, 579, 586, 592, 593, 601, 605, 612, 617, 638*, 639, 656, 659, 661, 664, 665, 668*, 669, 674, 677, 679*, 681*, 683, 686, 690, 693, 708, 709; Josh., 112, 115, 175, 198, 205*, 211, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225*, 228, 231, 234, 236, 237*, 247, 252, 255, 259*, 261*, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273*, 274, 275, 288, 293, 295, 297, 321, 331, 339, 341, 344, 346, 351*, 357, 365*, 372*, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 396, 399, 400*, 426, 427, 434, 439, 444*, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453*, 454, 456*, 458*, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 469, 472*, 475, 477, 485, 498, 499*, 500*, 501, 502, 503*, 504*, 506, 507*, 508, 509*, 511*, 514, 515, 516, 518*, 522*, 524, 526, 529, 533, 536, 540, 544, 552, 556, 558, 562*, 567, 571, 572*, 574, 578*, 579*, 588, 596, 602, 606, 611*, 620, 623, 634, 636, 641*, 643, 646, 648, 656, 663, 664, 666*, 668, 678, 685, 691, 697, 704*, 706, 711*; Josa., 329; Judith, 396, 685; Luke, 223, 259, 266, 296, 315, 344*, 399, 500, 535, 540, 706; Lydia, 171, 646; Mabbill, 87; Mabeth, 507, 520, 594, 606, 611, 620, 658, 691; Mag., 302; Magdelane, 328; Margt., 106, 165, 613, 693; Marianne, 589; Mark, 447; Martin, 620; Martha, 221, 228, 234, 265*, 275, 291, 298-9, 334, 399*, 444, 449, 467, 470, 511, 524, 573, 579, 591, 598, 602, 631*, 636, 638, 641, 667, 669, 701; Mary, 43, 151, 199, 206, 220, 226*, 231*, 252, 261, 264, 273, 287, 288, 291, 295, 298, 299, 341, 345, 347*, 365, 372*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 397, 402, 411, 421, 427, 444, 449, 453, 458, 503, 516*, 524, 525, 531, 575, 579, 589, 594, 602, 605, 616, 625, 643, 657, 663, 669, 678*; Mary Ann, 597, 613, 667; Matt., 123, 199, 205-6, 208*, 312*, 325, 415; Mawd, 75; Meley, 466; Moses, 367; Nanny, 570; Nathan, 562, 606; Paul, 397, 434; Priscilla, 397-8, 523, 594, 695; Rachel, 252*, 299-300, 379, 400, 442, 448, 458, 501, 531, 536, 563, 586*, 592, 605, 639, 679, 704; Rebecca, 295, 531, 674; Ric., 117, 195, 198-9, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 230, 247, 263, 287, 304, 317, 321, 323, 338, 345, 348, 372*, 375, 477, 508, 533, 588, 647; Rob., 108-9, 133, 153, 202, 225, 228, 232, 235*, 252, 328, 334, 491, 495, 526; Ruth, 586; Sam., 269, 273, 401, 458, 494, 511, 549, 602, 630, 690; Sarah, 122, 181-4, 195*, 208, 214, 225*, 228, 230, 260-1, 271, 281, 286, 288-9, 291, 293*, 297-8, 311, 333, 341, 383, 404, 499, 559, 612, 617, 630, 633, 642, 681, 700; Susan, 115, 214, 344, 373; Susana., 168, 184, 188, 215, 221, 280, 297, 323, 378, 514, 520, 602, 668, 690-1; Tho., 14, 20, 23, 38, 43, 79, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105*, 108*, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 133, 152, 159, 164, 168, 172, 174, 188, 191, 202, 213, 216, 219, 221, 244, 250, 273, 286, 331, 347, 367, 374, 381, 388, 411, 481, 496, 498, 506, 518, 521, 559, 563, 564, 568, 570, 571, 579*, 588, 591*, 598, 602*, 613, 617, 641, 667, 693; Tim., 207, 230, 233, 236, 252, 257, 260, 270, 341, 348, 367, 406-7, 535, 584, 590, 601, 610,

616, 681, 701; Wid., 165, 250, 378, 386, 456; Wm., 23, 83, 88, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 114, 122, 151, 153, 154, 159, 163, 168*, 171, 172*, 175, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191, 195, 208, 248*, 252, 264, 267, 280, 291, 343, 365, 379, 389, 396, 402, 421, 439, 442, 449, 452, 454, 463*, 469, 470, 481, 499, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 521, 522*, 523, 524*, 525, 526, 528*, 531, 533, 560, 561, 563, 573*, 577, 588, 589, 617, 631, 633, 639, 659, 666, 668, 673, 692, 711*.
Fishwick, John, 295; Martha, 295.
Fitton, Ann, 476; Chas., 467*; Edmd. 423-4; Eliz., 688, 699; Geo., 424; Han., 478; John, 219, 637, 698; Josh., 469; Josa., 229; Martha, 464, 683, 695; Mary, 686; Rob., 219, 222, 224*, 226, 229, 326, 473-4; Sam., 226, 326; Sarah, 423, 478; Susana., 222, 631; Thos., 462, 464, 467*, 469, 473-4, 476, 478*, 488*, 491*, 688; Wm., 462, 630-1.
Flather, Anne, 3; Ben., 359, 511; Eliz., 5, 509; Han., 507; John, 14, 20, 359, 361, 504, 507, 509, 511, 514; Martha, 361, 514; Mary, 504; Ric., 3, 5, 10, 11, 14.
Fleetwood, Geo., 683; Sarah, 683.
Fletcher, Alice, 208; Anne, 150, 206; Eliz., 606; Geo., 155, 165, 171; Han., 263; Hen., 146, 150, 155, 161*, 165, 171, 178, 187, 206, 208, 240*, 284, 326, 411; Jany, 635; John, 96, 99, 600, 606, 614*, 676, 688; Jos., 680; Martha, 606, 614, 688; Mary, 146, 284, 411; Mary Ann, 600; Sarah, 187, 240, 285; Wm., 178, 210, 263, 347, 676.
Fligg, Eliz., 699; Geo., 568, 575, 682; Han., 575; John Talbot, 568.
Flockton, Alice, 85; Tho., 85.
Flower, Rob., 311.
Flowery, Mary, 405; Tho., 405.
Fogden, John, 677; Sarah, 677.
Folder, Anne, 306; Wid., 306.
Foolstone, John, 555; Tho., 555.
Foons, Mrs., 238.
Ford, Cathe., 294.
Forrest, Anness, 694; Eliz., 123; John, 130; Mat., 119; Ric., 119, 123, 130.
Foster, Ann, 711; Dorothy, 425; Eliz., 295, 355, 390, 433, 639; Jas., 324, 355, 385, 425, 427, 431, 433, 435, 521, 639; Jane, 295; John, 109, 113, 244, 324; Josh., 431, 528*, 531, 639; Mary, 427, 521, 642; Nic., 109, 113; Rob., 531; Sarah, 298, 435; Tho., 295, 298.
Fothergill, Eliz., 299; Geo., 458, 462, 634; John, 641; Jonn., 299; Mary, 458; Sarah, 634, 646; Wm., 462.
Foulder, Geo., 141; John, 141.
Fount, Jas., 712; John, 474, 477, 483*, 485*, 712; Matt., 474; Sarah, 477.
Fountain, Ann, 482, 676; Eleanor, 680; Geo., 490; Jas., 456*, 486, 491; John, 454, 456*, 479, 482, 486, 488, 490-1, 676; Nanny, 454, 683; Wm., 479.
Fourth, Edwd., 165-6; Mary, 166.
Fowler, Anne, 227, 353, 431; Grace, 463; Han., 660; Jas., 297, 465; John, 551; Josh., 469; Mark, 463, 465, 469, 551, 660, 712*; Mary, 297; Ric., 227; Wm., 712.
Fox, Bridget, 16, 370, 373, 625; David, 653; Dorithye, 136; Edmd., 136; Eliz., 288, 514, 653; Gilbart, 16; Han., 624; John, 644; Jonn., 430; Josh., 373, 625, 653; Josa., 288, 640; Marmaduke, 624; Mary, 514, 640; Paul, 705; Sarah, 643-4; Wm., 430, 643-4.
Foxcroft, Anty., 81; Han., 670; Margery, 81; Mary, 664; Sam., 664, 670; Tho., 442.
Fozard, Ann, 388, 669; John, 388, 669; Titus, 669.
France, Abm., 644; Ann, 297, 375, 624; Eliz., 266, 553, 625; Jas., 362; Jane, 11, 67; John, 266, 268, 270, 273, 297, 358, 361, 504, 550*, 553, 624, 659; Josh., 352, 476; Josa., 294; Martha, 273, 377; Mary, 270, 294, 361, 476, 504, 642; Rebecca, 268, 365; Susana., 273.
Frankland, Eliz., 47; Jenett, 145; Tho., 47.
Freckleton, Ann, 260, 366; Eliz., 146, 209, 313; Fras., 134, 201, 326, 328; Gervas, 215, 260, 263, 266; John, 204, 211, 308, 690; Josa., 124, 127*, 134, 139, 146, 201, 318-9, 328*; Margt., 290; Martha, 266; Mary, 291; Sam., 263; Susan, 124; Wid., 215, 330; Wm., 139, 204, 206*, 209, 211, 229, 308, 313, 315.
Freeman, Ann, 84.
Fretwell, Eliz., 287, 319; Rob., 287, 319.
Friet, Tho., 687.
Frizell, J. R., 664*-5*.
Froggate, Ann, 449, 468-9, 673; Ben., 457, 486, 642, 646; Dorothy, 657; Eliz., 452, 490, 492, 642; Geo., 468-9, 491; Han., 447, 464, 466, 671, 690; Jennet, 664; John, 464, 466-7, 568, 657, 665, 668, 671; Josa., 460, 491-2, 496, 691; Martha, 493, 665*, 675; Mary, 465, 646, 691; Rachel, 568; Sarah, 445, 467, 487, 496, 668; Tho., 445, 447, 449, 452, 454*, 457, 460, 465, 486-7, 490, 493, 497, 642, 646*, 651, 686, 688*, 690-1; Wm., 497.
Frost, Eliz., 513, 607, 614; Geo., 607; John, 607, 614; Josh., 614; Mary, 633, 655; Sarah, 513; Tho., 633;

Frudd, Tho., 91.
Fryers, Mrs., 360.
Fuller, Margt., 11.
Furniss, Amillea, 548; Ann, 300, 578-9, 673; Charlotte, 386, 540, 574; David, 574; Eliz., 272, 299, 371, 532, 574, 637, 684; Fanny, 642; Frances, 372, 639; Geo., 551; Grace, 394, 675; Han., 381, 507, 648; John, 299, 354, 366*, 371, 377, 392, 426, 498*, 504, 523, 568, 574, 579, 629, 632*, 639*, 641-2, 648*, 673; Josh., 370, 507, 525, 573; Josa., 389; Maboth, 536, 677; Mary, 396, 568, 578, 640; Ric., 33; Rob., 580; Rob. Rockley, 579; Rockley, 374, 530; Sarah, 426, 504, 545, 634, 644, 687; Tho., 357, 370, 499; Wm., 274, 275*, 357, 370, 372, 374, 381, 386, 392*, 395, 499, 507, 523, 525, 528*, 530, 532, 536, 540, 545, 548, 551, 573, 578, 580, 639-40, 647, 672.

Galliway, Chas., 269; Ellin, 269.
Gally, Ann, 505; Geo., 505.
Gannce, John, 14.
Gardner, John, 685.
Garfitt, Agnes, 585, 590, 617, 622, 682; David, 615; Eliz., 673; Geo., 617; Han., 672, 676; Jas., 585*; Jane, 615; John, 590, 613; Josh., 622; Mary, 401, 613; Matt., 613; Matty, 597; Ric., 392; Sarah, 680; Tho., 615; Wm., 401, 590, 597, 682.
Garforth, John, 244, 391, 678; Mary, 678.
Garlick, Ann, 299; Eliz., 86; Han., 624; Rob., 86; Wid., 352; Wm., 299.
Garner, Geo., 564; Grace, 624; Jas., 564.
Garnet, John, 698; Sarah, 698; Wm., 698
Garside, Eliz., 605; John, 605, 662, 692; Sarah, 605, 692.
Garthwaite, Ann, 589; Geo., 621; Han., 580; John, 580, 597, 606, 621, 677; Josh., 597; Mary, 589, 606, 621; Sarah, 606.
Gascoigne, Jonn., 263.
Gatus, Margt., 650.
Gaunt, Eliz., 133; Fras., 147; Hen., 87, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 107, 110*, 113, 116, 180*; Issabell, 20; John, 20-1, 87, 102, 113; Margt., 21, 92; Mary, 104; Matt., 97, 116; Suzan, 107.
Gawthorp, Alis, 161; Anne, 165, 169, 285; Eliz., 246, 282; John, 173; Josh., 511; Ledeay, 148, 153; Matt., 148, 151, 153, 161, 165, 169, 173, 181*, 187, 194, 242, 245-6, 282, 511; Susana., 197; Ric., 194, 245; Tho., 151, 187.
Gedsley, Eliz., 281; John, 281.
Gee, John, 202, 204*, 408; Mr., 410; Wm., 202.
Gelder, Alice, 23, 84, 211, 314; Anne, 77, 206, 224, 228, 318; Charlotte, 577; Frances, 244; Fras., 174; Grace, 74, 109, 208, 282; Han., 578; Jane, 74, 103, 138; John, 295, 338*, 571; Martha, 578; Mary, 80, 192, 231, 288, 295; Mat., 16, 77, 80, 95, 103, 106, 109, 186, 227; Peter, 16, 23, 74, 99, 106, 174, 176, 186, 192, 197, 200, 206, 208, 211, 244, 282, 314, 318, 325; Sarah, 176, 289; Tho., 97, 222*, 224, 227, 289, 578; Wid., 344; Wm., 200, 228, 231, 571, 577.
Gibson, Agnes, 4, 55; Alice, 55, 605, 612, 616, 687; Ann, 5, 399, 599; Chas., 605; Edeth, 23; Geo., 55*; Jenet, 10; John, 399, 403, 599, 605, 612, 616, 686-7*, 688*, 697; Josh., 685; Margt., 685; Mary, 644; Mrs., 149.
Giggall, Bridget, 295, 625; Eliz., 623; John, 349, 426; Mary, 260, 623; Wm., 260, 265*, 295, 349-50*, 355, 426.
Gilbert, Tho., 277.
Gilberthorp, Ann, 357, 364; Frances, 357, 360, 376, 385; Grace, 375; Jane, 642; John, 360; Martha, 388, 649; Sarah, 376; Tho., 709; Wm., 388, 647.
Gilderdale, John, 678; Rebecca, 678.
Gill, Ann, 76, 193, 310; Crissy, 377; Easther, 208, 327; Effan, 2; Eliz., 267, 281, 286, 296, 306, 369, 663; Geo., 76; Grace, 11; Han., 646; Jas., 641, 654; John, 96, 200, 271, 284, 286, 636, 639; Jonn., 682; Josh., 264; Mary, 96, 203, 265, 328, 358, 369, 378, 390, 641; Ric., 189, 193, 200, 203, 208, 221, 228, 264, 274, 281, 291, 296, 310, 327-8, 337, 369, 638, 654, 658-9; Sarah, 284, 663; Susan, 291, 351; Tho., 189, 228, 265, 267, 269*, 271, 274, 355, 378*; Mrs. Tho., 386; Wid., 358, 372.
Gillome, Anne, 65-6; Hen., 66, 105; Wm., 65-6*, 105.
Gillott, Hen., 85; Jennett, 85; John, 358.
Gilpin, Isaac, 645.
Gladwin, Ann, 650.
Gledhill, Alice, 88; Betty, 636; Dorithy, 72; Frances, 689; Geo., 689; Jane, 708; Josh., 673, 703; Mary, 673; Mrs., 362; Sarah, 634, 686; Susana., 283.
Glover, Anth., 644; Ruth, 644.
Goare, Eliz., 711; Jas., 528; John, 44, 373, 528, 711; Wid., 381; Wm., 444.
Godley, Eliz., 640; Tho., 640.
Godward, Rob., 703.
Gofton, Susana., 681; Tho., 681.
Goldthorp, —, 246, 318, 432; Adam, 169, 221, 331; Anne, 67-8, 98, 135, 187, 220, 281, 285, 332, 415, 427, 431, 442*, 448, 494, 690; Ben., 420; Betty, 428; Chas., 420-1, 435*-9, 441-2, 444-8, 455*, 460, 625; Daniel, 314; David, 415, 637; Eliz., 78, 90, 149, 183, 190*, 191, 228, 242, 284-6, 293, 296, 416-7,

421-2*, 441-2, 447*, 637; Fanny, 435*, 469; Geo., 200, 237*, 300, 416, 428, 430-2, 434-6*, 438, 446*, 453, 656; Grace, 202, 282, 316, 417, 624; Han., 297, 434-5, 444, 446, 450, 637, 682; Hen., 423; Jas., 73, 131, 183, 187, 191, 206, 213*, 245, 247, 249, 312, 316*, 318*, 322, 417, 427, 434, 439, 455; John, 126, 131, 140, 152, 156, 169, 190, 197*, 206, 216, 221, 230, 234*, 245, 250*, 314, 415*-6, 418, 424, 428, 436, 443, 448, 455-6, 489, 494, 497, 647, 651, 653, 690, 710-1; Jonn., 273, 349-50, 353, 356, 417-8*, 420*-5; Josh., 140, 196, 199, 218*, 229*, 235-6, 331, 415*-7, 424, 437, 444, 463; Judith, 359; Lydia, 424, 429, 441, 497, 637, 668; Margt., 430-2, 448, 642, 672, 711; Marmaduke, 322; Martha, 213, 300, 356, 415, 445; Mary, 86, 213, 230, 281, 294, 312, 318, 324, 350, 415*-6, 423-4, 431-2, 434, 447, 637; Nancy, 447; Peter, 434, 436, 624, 633; Rachel, 418, 438, 445, 460-1, 463, 661, 666; Ric., 45, 58, 67-8, 73, 78, 90, 124, 126, 157, 184, 196, 200, 202, 211, 213, 219*, 235, 237, 273, 282, 285, 294, 314, 316, 331, 349, 409, 415-7*, 424, 447; Rob., 86, 124, 130*, 135, 149, 156, 159, 213, 216, 220, 236-7, 293, 324, 368, 415*-6, 418-9*, 421*, 427, 436-7*, 438*-9*, 440*-2*, 444-5, 447-8, 450, 456, 463*, 629; Sam., 297, 423-5, 427-9, 431, 437, 439; Sarah, 300, 415, 423, 425, 437-8, 451, 456*, 461, 463, 467, 469, 625*, 629, 659, 691; Sirreke, 418; Tabathy, 425, 437; Tho., 98, 137, 159, 175*, 184, 190, 199, 242, 246, 316, 421, 436, 710; Wid., 180, 322-3, 354, 419, 422; Wm., 416, 436-7, 451, 489.

Gomersall, Fras., 679; Josh., 679.

Gonson. John, 129; Wid., 141.

Goodall, Agnis, 36; Ann, 226, 231, 625; Chris., 14, 164; Chas., 684; Dame, 409; Edwd., 30, 106*, 132; Eliz., 98, 225, 326; Ester, 175; Geo., 10, 14, 20, 24, 30, 36, 43, 51, 76, 94, 191, 194, 245, 281, 307, 319; Grace, 150, 234, 281, 307, 320; Jas., 654; John, 20, 153, 192, 216, 218, 222, 225-6, 228, 231, 233-4*, 259, 326*, 328, 331, 337, 343, 347, 350, 362, 367; Josh., 172, 233-4, 237*, 259, 337, 347*-8; Mary, 43, 106, 121, 160, 216, 245, 326, 362; Michl., 24, 121, 124, 130*; Mrs., 371; Ric., 76, 81, 97, 103*, 106, 110, 116, 175, 192*, 202, 218, 243*, 245, 320, 331, 409; Rob., 11; Sam., 679, 682; Sarah, 81, 124, 132, 194, 222, 245, 684; Susan, 110, 328, 335; Susana., 191, 228, 281; Tho., 9, 116, 150, 153, 161*, 172, 320; Vxor, 130; Wid., 239, 356, 360; Wm., 51.

Gooder, Absalom, 601; Ann, 300, 373, 504, 537, 551, 591, 608, 612, 692; Ben., 371, 529; Chas., 581, 586; Charlotte, 405, 559, 562, 610, 616, 701; Edwd., 555; Eliz., 287, 322, 364, 511, 617, 656, 666, 700; Geo., 527, 601, 608, 616, 620, 677, 689; Han., 617, 698; Harriot, 573, 616; Hen., 620; Honour, 405, 616; Jas., 550, 617, 698; John, 300, 356*, 364*, 371*, 373, 403, 405-6, 498*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 511, 515, 527*, 530, 537, 550, 555, 559, 562*, 567, 612, 642, 644, 646, 683, 671*, 676, 683, 692; Josh., 293, 507, 545, 551, 562, 567-8, 650, 656; Josa., 698, 701; Martha, 586, 591, 597, 603, 610, 620, 681; Mary, 515, 568, 656, 673; Matt., 612; Rob., 287, 322; Ruth, 620; Sam., 502; Sarah, 293, 405, 545, 581, 601, 608, 620, 642, 674, 688-9; Susana., 687; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 371, 500, 527, 529, 642*, 643, 650, 660, 666; Wm., 401*, 530, 573, 581, 586, 591, 597, 603*, 610, 620, 674, 681, 698-9.

Goon, Eleanor, 599; Martha, 599; Mary, 593*; Wm., 593, 599.

Gothard, Josh., 471; Sarah, 471.

Gowland, Ann, 661; Ric., 661.

Gowley, John, 665.

Grace, Ant., 67; Hen., 2*; Honour, 700; Jane, 700; Mary Ann, 619; Joh. 619; Tho., 700; Tho. Heslegrave, 619

Graham, Ann, 645; Eliz., 661; Ellen, 686; Jas., 639-40, 643-4, 646; Joanna, 659; Josh., 643, 645, 659; Tho., 616.

Grange, Chris., 83; Frances, 83.

Gratia, Mercy, 294.

Graves, Job, 438.

Grayson, Benj., 362; Betty, 502, 641; Dorothy, 384, 553; Hen., 363, 514; Jo., 304; John, 384, 504, 544, 550, 553, 559*, 652, 667; Josh., 390, 512, 593, 667; Maria, 396, 685; Mary, 622, 652, 667, 679, 701; Sarah, 281, 393, 506, 622, 644; Tho., 281, 330, 362-3, 372, 396, 502, 504, 506, 508*-9, 512, 514, 544, 593, 622, 685, 701; Wm., 509, 550, 685, 689, 701.

Gream, Margt., 295; Wm., 295.

Greaves, Alice, 24; Ann, 10, 294; Edwd., 107; Eliz., 2, 14, 19-20, 37, 85, 228, 331; Hen., 107; Issabell, 21, 26; Jenet, 32; John, 230; Josh., 228, 233*, 331; Margt., 22; Mary, 33, 74; Raphe, 1-2; Ric., 37, 41; Rob., 21-2, 26, 33, 39, 41, 74; Rose, 296; Tho., 19, 24, 32, 39, 42, 66.

Green, Abm., 360, 379, 645; Alice, 213; Anne, 281, 285, 295, 301, 350, 482, 530, 673, 676; Deberah, 145; Edwd., 209, 213, 215, 218, 220, 222, 227, 256, 285, 294, 319, 336, 339-40; Eleanor, 593, 684; Eliz., 218, 256, 260, 282, 319, 525,

530, 605, 633, 644, 650, 668, 674, 679, 691; Ellen, 611, 622; Geo., 109, 215, 245, 256, 258, 276, 295, 338, 351; Gilbert, 277; Grace, 86, 109, 227; Hamlet, 277; Han., 541, 663, 690; Jas., 145, 309, 409, 509, 536, 622, 645, 647, 653; Jane, 3, 338; Jenett, 32; John, 3-4, 222, 253, 276, 282, 334, 351, 364, 369, 374*, 381, 401, 499*, 509, 512, 525, 527*, 529, 531, 536, 541, 546, 551, 570, 593, 636, 639, 644, 674, 677, 691, 708; Josh., 258, 546, 688; Josa., 605; Judith, 381; Juliana, 282; Margt., 98, 654; Martha, 235, 300, 536, 640; Mary, 4, 220, 256, 258, 294, 336, 348, 351, 365, 551, 570, 688, 705; Moses, 654; Nancy, 529; Priscilla, 541; Rachel, 360; Ric., 404, 593, 605, 611, 622, 684; Sarah, 369, 374, 404, 512, 531, 611, 644; Step., 645; Tho., 98, 209, 253, 255, 258, 260, 334, 357; Uriah, 482; Wid., 380; Wm., 32, 193.

Greenall, —, 136; Dan., 181; Eliz., 81; Grace, 151, 322; Issabell, 56; Jas., 56; Josa., 136, 139*, 145, 151, 160, 181, 310; Mary, 145; Matt., 160, 320; Ric., 323; Wid., 327.

Greenwood, Abm., 262, 345, 349, 360, 393, 560, 568, 572, 580, 665, 669*; Ann, 604*, 655; Barbary, 386; Bathia, 288; Benj., 580; Chas., 48, 78, 99; Cicile, 57; Edwd., 610*; Eliza, 404, 605; Eliz., 86, 262, 349, 373, 397, 405, 530, 594*, 605, 615, 680; Frances, 568, 610; Fras., 560; Harriot, 610, 680; Hellen, 48, 78, 678; Hen., 27-8*; Honour, 580, 675; Jas., 57, 563, 659; Jane, 393, 520, 568, 610, 664*, 667, 676; Rev. John, 376, 397, 634*, 644*, 645, 647, 649*, 651-2*, 653, 655*-8*, 660-2, 664-75*, 677*-82; John, 288, 367, 514*, 518, 522, 528, 553, 604, 633*, 678, 685, 689; Josh., 255; Margt., 589; Margery, 100; Martha, 380; Mary, 363, 376, 405, 516, 526, 615, 645, 649, 669, 678, 693; Moses, 380-1, 553, 559, 563, 568, 576, 589; Mr., 363, 371, 373, 516, 520, 526, 530; Nancy, 589; Pheby, 381; Prissilla, 559, 692; Ric., 397, 404-5, 572, 594, 605, 615, 672, 680, 697; Sarah, 698-9*; Susana., 610*; Symeon, 86; Rev. Tho., 655; Tho., 518; Vxor, 29; Wm., 255, 371, 528, 576; Wm. Sutclif, 367, 522.

Greenroyde, Wm., 8.

Gregg, Benj., 473; Chas., 464; Jane, 480; John, 459, 489; Jonn., 459, 464, 473, 480, 483, 489, 493, 712*; Mary, 712; Wm., 483, 712.

Gregory, Ann, 652, 698; Jonn., 454-5, 462, 652; Mary, 455* ; Wid., 9; Wm., 462.

Greneway, Isabell, 12.

Grime, Alice, 480; Ann, 663; Eliz., 443; Han., 444; Josa., 443-4, 447, 449, 455; Martha, 449; Mary, 365, 480; Ric., 346*, 365; Sol., 447; Susana., 455.

Guest, Amelia, 402; Amey, 607*; Ann, 616; Geo., 638; Jas., 607; Nancy, 611; Tho., 611, 616, 700; Wm., 611.

Gummersall, John, 209*.

Gunson, Eliz., 31, 293; John, 31-2; Josh., 706; Mary, 32, 82; Rob., 293.

Gutt, Henry, 179.

Guy, Ann, 565; Child, 6; Edwd., 4, 5; Emer, 4; Mary Ann, 565; Vxor, 56.

Habergham, Mary, 656, 703; Rob., 656.

Haigh, Abm., 114, 190, 195, 199, 202, 212, 226, 244, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 280, 296, 329, 331, 350, 371, 410, 502; Alice, 12, 149, 171, 248, 284, 296, 422, 434; Andrew, 101, 105, 171, 247; Ann, 66, 74, 76, 79, 114, 126, 143, 156, 159, 170, 213, 280, 283-4, 293, 296, 362, 369, 371, 382, 386, 389, 428, 444, 456, 494*, 522, 536, 564, 625, 631, 642, 666, 700-1; Benj., 393, 572; Chas., 485, 493, 574, 589; Cudbert, 44, 47, 50, 56, 60, 66, 76*, 153; David, 260, 269, 405, 475, 481, 485, 520, 674; Dorothy, 36, 44, 50; Edwd., 202, 204, 207, 303*, 309, 331, 333, 409-10; Eleanor, 252, 542, 586, 600, 682; Eliz., 16, 26, 31, 72, 76, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111, 125, 138, 144, 149, 150, 167, 212*, 237, 248, 261*, 265, 280, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298*, 299, 300*, 301, 321, 329, 341, 343, 354, 384, 424, 425, 426, 427, 449, 467, 469, 473, 479, 500, 517, 544, 590, 610, 621, 623, 637, 645, 650, 668, 670, 671, 677, 702, 703; Frances, 76, 256; Fras., 59, 61-2, 66, 72, 81-2, 102, 105, 111*, 114, 118, 128, 219, 223, 225, 230, 234, 269, 320, 322, 339, 359, 389, 393, 405, 505, 514, 517*, 528, 531, 533, 537, 543, 548, 555, 559, 566*, 572, 577, 632, 645, 657*-8; Geo., 54, 72, 80, 101, 103, 130, 174, 188, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 230, 235, 254*, 256*, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269*, 271, 273*, 274, 275, 276, 284, 293, 297, 298, 300, 309, 312, 313, 317, 319, 333, 347, 349*, 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374*, 377, 382, 386*, 389*, 394, 410, 415, 422*, 423, 425*, 426, 428, 430, 444, 445, 449*, 451, 453, 456*, 458, 459, 462, 470, 471, 494*, 500, 502, 505, 508, 511*, 519, 528, 531, 533, 537, 544, 557, 564, 568, 571*, 574, 577, 578, 623, 637, 640, 641, 642, 643, 646, 667, 668, 674, 675, 676 703; Grace, 44, 51, 61, 87, 112, 115' 125, 169, 176, 182, 215, 280, 353; Han.' 264, 267, 331, 361, 366, 373, 398, 451, 503, 555, 561, 578, 589, 607, 624, 630,

644, 706; Harriott, 568; Hellen, 95, 113, 616, 632; Isaac Smith, 389, 572; Isabel, 389, 530, 572; Isabella, 405; Jas., 6, 19, 26, 36, 48, 58, 230, 262, 348*, 353, 379, 462, 480-1, 709; Jane, 120, 310; Jenett, 85; Jo., 369; Job, 701; John, 48, 60, 72, 136, 138*, 143*, 150, 167*, 172, 190, 199, 202, 217, 226*, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234*, 236*, 237, 239, 244, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257*, 260, 264, 272*, 274, 275, 288, 291, 307, 311, 313, 315, 327*, 328, 329, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 362*, 363, 368*, 386*, 389, 398, 402, 415, 421, 422, 424*, 427, 458, 459, 466, 467, 469, 470*, 477, 479, 480, 481*, 485, 498, 503, 504, 505*, 506, 510, 512, 515, 522*, 537*, 548, 578, 589, 600, 610, 616, 624, 625, 636, 641, 660, 666, 675, 677, 682, 713*; Jonas, 594; Jonn., 425; Josh., 120, 195, 207, 213, 221, 222, 226*, 231*, 235, 251, 252*, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262*, 263, 264*, 265, 266, 267, 270*, 272* 275, 295, 296, 310, 327, 333*, 334,335, 339, 340, 341, 350, 356, 363, 366, 367*, 369*, 373, 378, 385, 387, 394, 410, 429, 447, 478, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509*, 517, 522, 526, 543, 552, 564, 574, 631, 632, 637, 641, 671, 680, 699, 701, 708; Josa., 103, 153, 202, 213*, 215, 219-20, 222, 225, 266, 289, 320, 322, 334, 417, 511, 571, 632, 680, 701; Josias, 336; Judith, 58, 177, 222, 272, 288, 294, 393, 531-2, 706; Luke, 264, 401, 526; Lydia, 270, 631; Margt., 59, 112, 159, 369, 515, 517, 533, 558, 590, 647, 649-50, 656, 662-3, 698; Maria, 528, 668; Martha, 105, 225, 237-8, 256, 264, 286, 298, 301, 322, 337, 362, 421, 429-30, 498, 508, 632*, 639, 667, 674, 685, 701; Mary, 103*, 114, 138, 150, 152, 191, 199, 204, 205, 208, 218, 222, 226*, 232, 236,252, 254, 263, 268, 274, 288, 292, 294, 296*, 309*, 312*, 315, 321, 326, 329, 333, 340, 347, 365, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 402, 424, 435, 447, 453, 493, 504, 510, 514, 522, 533, 548, 600, 623, 624*, 631, 645, 664, 675, 677, 681, 685; Mary Ann, 493, 564; Eliz., 578; Matt., 16, 31, 73, 164, 171, 181, 209, 242-3, 317; Nancy, 582*; Peter, 676; Rachel,251;, Ralph, 109; Ric., 111, 423, 550, 559, 699; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 84, 105, 108, 111*, 167, 194, 199, 204, 214, 218, 239, 250, 312, 321*, 323, 332; Rosamond, 233, 297, 345; Sam., 105, 149, 159, 164, 166, 176, 192, 203, 220, 248, 283, 319, 403*, 507, 557, 561, 564, 569, 574, 582, 594, 644-7, 657, 659; Sarah, 93, 105, 157, 166, 194, 202, 217, 223, 251, 254-6, 258-9, 266, 270, 289-90, 294-6, 299, 303, 366*, 382, 391, 403, 449, 478, 483, 499, 502, 528, 569, 577-8, 616, 621, 634, 641-2, 645, 652, 669, 675-6*, 681, 697, 699, 705; Sophia, 470, 473; Susan, 91, 107-8, 136, 157, 312; Susana., 118, 171, 225, 284, 288, 311, 330; Tamer, 215; Tho., 19, 44, 46, 51, 54, 58, 62, 73, 77, 83, 84, 91, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 115, 157, 162*, 171, 188, 204, 213, 228, 236, 245, 250, 254, 257*, 261, 264, 265, 267*, 270, 272, 323, 348, 351, 368, 382*, 385, 388*, 390, 397, 400, 506, 511, 512, 517, 519, 520, 522, 528, 530, 532, 533*, 536, 542, 548, 550, 552, 558, 560*, 564, 569, 571, 586, 607, 610, 649, 656, 663, 667*, 674, 681; Tho. Lee, 607; Tim., 528; Wid., 82, 167, 245, 316-7, 325-6, 346; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 169, 172, 177, 184, 188, 191, 202*, 211, 214*, 217, 221,238, 248, 252, 254*, 256, 259, 261, 266, 271, 272, 275, 284, 298, 310, 312, 319, 322, 338, 354, 357, 366, 384, 390, 398, 408, 410, 423, 466, 475, 477, 483, 505, 531, 569, 590, 621, 630, 638, 640, 644, 675, 700; Wyfe, James, 6.

Hainsworth, Ann, 360, 462; Benj., 449, 451*, 453, 455, 457-8, 460, 462, 466*, 471, 655, 660, 663, 668; Edwd., 455, 495-6, 681*, 684; Eliz., 384, 449, 451, 489; Eliz. Fisher, 463; John, 380; Josh., 460, 466, 684, 698; Martha, 442, 641, 711; Mary, 397, 457-8, 664-5, 698; Mary Eliz., 466; Moses, 360, 373; Nancy, 698; Ric., 453; Sarah, 471, 681, 700; Tho., 384, 442, 466; Tho. Fisher, 463, 664, 711; Wm., 451, 495-6, 681*.

Haldsworth, And., 129; Gillbert, 129; Jonas, 33.

Halifax, Lady Dorothy, 243; Rt. Hon. Geo., Visct., 243; Marqs., of, 183.

Hall, —, 64; Abm., 619; Alice, 48, 54, 90, 106, 120; Ann, 101, 138, 147, 151, 175, 218, 294, 321, 328, 365, 420, 594, 613, 624*; Barbara, 228; Bridget, 353; Chas., 74, 153, 155, 162*, 170*, 173-4, 395, 601, 618; Dan., 171; Darby, 705; David, 348; Dorothy, 580, 706; Edwd., 345, 584*; Eliz., 3, 6, 11, 15*, 59, 66, 87*, 102-3, 145, 160, 167, 219, 272, 282, 284, 286, 368, 378, 488*, 490, 520, 573, 584, 585, 593, 604*, 614, 639, 671, 684; Emanuel, 216, 218-9, 227, 235, 252, 254*, 321, 327, 339; Fanny, 616, 638; Frances, 28, 161, 404, 619; Fras., 173; Geo., 4, 21, 24, 393, 404, 485, 488, 492, 531, 570, 593, 606, 616; Grace, 265, 290, 350, 359, 440; Han., 252, 255, 377, 504, 540, 542, 599, 648, 685*, 709; Hester, 109, 151; Jas., 393, 395, 398, 530, 575, 580, 594*, 599, 619, 677; Jane, 153, 387, 566; Jeffray, 3, 10, 15, 40, 54, 96, 106; Jenet, 2; Jo., 368, 537; John, 43, 69, 83*, 87,

103, 151-2, 154, 158, 160, 169*, 190, 212, 214, 235, 238, 241, 245-6*, 258, 278, 304, 352, 354, 387, 393, 417-8, 440, 485, 497-8, 514, 524, 566, 570, 575, 580, 585*, 594, 604, 614, 666, 669, 671-2, 696, 711; Josh., 171, 190, 210, 212, 214*, 215, 217*, 219*, 227, 228, 229, 235, 253, 255, 258, 260*, 262, 265, 268, 272, 294, 319, 320*, 330, 334, 337, 342, 345, 346*, 348, 355, 365, 368, 369, 378, 390, 398, 404, 409, 457, 459, 483, 498, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 531, 532*, 533, 536, 537*, 540, 542, 553, 576, 580, 586, 587, 594, 599, 609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 624, 638, 639, 680, 692, 693, 694, 695, 705; Josa., 173-4; Lenard, 6; Luke, 268, 346; Lydia, 229, 330; Margt., 64, 70, 97, 140, 282, 685; Maria, 606, 619; Martha, 215, 457, 522, 580, 587, 594, 599, 606, 618-9, 629, 664, 680; Mary, 61, 70, 126, 134, 152-3, 214, 219, 301, 307, 319, 331, 337, 417, 488, 492, 504, 553, 575, 594, 599, 606, 609, 613, 618-9*, 664, 677, 693, 709, 711; Mary Ann, 496; Matt., 147; Mercy, 24; Molly, 533; Mychl., 24; Nanny, 594; Paul, 294, 417*; Rachel, 527, 567, 573, 586, 601, 616; Ric., 155, 514; Rob., 75*, 78*, 82, 87-8, 102, 161, 164, 171, 173, 567; Sam., 186, 395*, 619; Sarah, 164, 235, 241, 253, 286, 294, 327, 355, 390, 393, 483, 496, 553, 575, 612, 614, 616, 618-9, 623, 694, 696, 702, 708; Selina, 623; Stapleton, 17; Susan, 262; Tho., 10, 12*, 17, 24, 42, 61, 63-4, 66, 70, 76*, 82-3*, 89, 92, 95, 101, 103, 106*, 109, 135, 137-8, 140, 145, 147, 149*, 152-3, 157*-8, 162, 167, 170*-1, 175*, 186, 210, 219, 246*, 328, 338; Vxor, 27; Wid., 185, 239, 241, 307, 346, 418; Wm., 4, 6, 11, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74-5*, 79*, 87, 92, 103, 106, 154-5, 162, 185, 215-6, 404, 490, 497, 536, 587, 593, 609, 612, 616, 623, 632, 684, 693-4, 696.

Hallam, Eliz., 290; Issabell, 294, 347; Mary, 295; Wm., 294, 347, 350.

Hallas, Ann, 690; Betty, 404, 598; Geo., 606; Han., 481, 589; John, 477, 480-1, 484, 487, 492*, 497; Josh., 477, 618; Lydia, 709; Martha, 480, 624; Mary Ann, 484; Rachel, 589, 606, 611, 618, 683; Sarah, 611; Tho., 497, 624, 690; Wm., 404, 487, 598, 606, 611, 618, 683.

Halliday, Sarah, 358.

Hallilcy, Mary, 693.

Hallowes, Alice, 2, 65*; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 22, 64; Grace, 69*, 104, 153; Hen., 87, 102; Jenet, 61, 158; Mary, 108; Nichs., 61*, 64, 69,* 72, 80, 87, 102, 104, 108; Rob., 10, 32, 36; Sarah, 56, 80; Susana., 4; Suzan, 37; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 54, 61.

Halstead, Ann, 426; Benj., 397; Charlotte, 552, 581, 583; David, 570; Eliz., 260, 270, 346, 389, 393, 444, 451, 521, 544, 576, 591, 652, 660, 701; Gamaluell, 637; Geo., 565-6, 569; Grace, 674; Han., 258, 570, 624; Hen., 353, 426, 507, 540, 544, 548*, 552, 556, 561, 566*, 570, 652*-3, 660, 667; J., 575; Jas., 708; John, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 294, 346, 365, 401, 404, 476, 513, 540, 555, 559, 564, 566, 568, 571*, 574*, 581, 591, 600, 633*-4, 654, 659, 663, 701; Josh., 256, 555, 561; Josa., 389, 517, 554, 569, 660, 706; Judith, 294, 568; Mary, 404, 442, 509, 581, 591, 600, 639, 653; Neddy, 471; Rachel, 555, 618, 694; Rebekah, 399, 449, 556, 625; Rob., 476, 570; Ruth, 267, 634; Sam., 263, 390, 393, 395, 399, 507, 509, 511*, 513, 513n, 517, 521, 524, 546, 551*, 555, 559, 565, 570, 576, 583, 600, 625, 652, 654, 694; Sarah, 401, 546, 583, 618; Tho., 437, 564; Wid., 366 Wm., 270, 422*, 436*-7, 442, 444, 449, 451, 471, 524, 554, 570, 618, 639, 674.

Hallsworth, Gillbard, 171; Jane, 171.

Hamerton, Anne, 292, 375, 426, 636; Eliz., 702; Goo., 362; Jas., 274, 501; John, 274, 425*-6; Josh., 275, 362, 437; Mary, 271, 710*; Nance, 437; Sarah, 434, 499; Wm., 271, 275, 292*, 434, 499, 501, 710*.

Hammond, Chas., 696; Fanny, 608; Hen., 601, 608; Issabella, 601, 608; John, 601; Mary, 696; Sarah, 689.

Hampshire, —, 45, 321*; Abm., 621; Adam, 207, 317; Alexr., 442, 552; Alice, 454, 684, 706; Amelia, 398; Ann, 35, 79, 115, 121, 201-2, 289, 295, 299-300, 378, 427, 444, 448-9, 494*, 516, 552, 624, 631, 668; Annise, 30; Anth., 12; Benj., 356*, 361*, 396, 399, 501, 505, 507, 510, 513, 516, 522, 606, 623; Chas., 608, 688, 696; Chris., 1-2, 37, 80-1, 165, 182, 188, 192, 196, 198, 202-4, 206-7, 209, 214-6, 220, 222, 226, 229, 232, 246, 284, 304, 311-2, 317-8*, 320-1, 329, 423-4, 427, 446*, 449, 479, 706; Dorithie, 50, 136; Eleanor, 688; Elijah, 558, 617, 697; Eliz., 1, 4*, 85, 71-2, 89-90, 188, 203*, 225, 229, 274, 289, 291-2, 296, 302-4, 306, 320, 349, 356, 388, 397, 399, 409, 417, 422*-3, 428, 436, 442, 451, 453, 464, 466, 473-4, 478, 488*, 505, 511-2, 538, 552, 555, 560, 573, 617-8, 623-4, 634, 639*-40, 666, 668, 670-1, 678, 692, 701, 711-2; Eliz. Pickering, 552, 618; Ellen, 701; Ellinor, 210; Emer, 56*; Esther, 426; Fanny, 473; Frances, 415, 437; Geo., 388, 438*, 492, 528, 547, 602, 690, 712; Geo. Augustus, 575; Grace, 206, 229, 297; Han., 321, 439, 444, 449, 451, 472,

478, 492, 534, 575, 617, 623-4, 656, 667, 675-6, 701, 710; Harriot, 466; Issabell, 13-4, 17, 36; Jas., 10, 251, 292, 373, 388-9*, 399, 415-6*, 417, 422-3, 437, 439, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 480-1, 484-5, 488-9*, 501, 508, 515, 520*, 523, 525, 531, 538, 545, 555, 558, 565, 572, 614, 618, 621, 631, 634, 653, 656*, 670*, 696-7, 710*-11; Jane, 472; Jeneti, 28-9, 35, 68, 74, 85-6; Johannah, 614, 621, 696; John, 17, 65, 72, 79, 81, 90, 102, 106*, 109, 115, 187, 204, 217, 219, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 234, 237*, 242, 247, 251, 274, 275, 289, 294, 299*, 338, 355, 356, 378, 382, 384, 389*, 399, 404, 415*, 416, 417, 418, 419*, 421*, 422*, 423*, 427, 437, 439, 440, 442, 444*, 446*, 449, 451*, 455*, 461, 485, 488*, 489, 492, 509, 513, 516, 525, 529, 552, 557, 560, 561, 567, 572*, 573*, 575, 576, 580, 610, 618, 620, 624, 631, 635, 639, 659, 669*, 677*, 681, 684, 687, 688, 690*, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700; Jonn., 346, 416; Josh., 193, 217, 223, 226, 232*, 235, 288-90, 299, 319, 321-2, 326, 328, 373, 389, 398-9, 415-6, 426, 445-6*, 461, 464, 466*, 470, 472*, 475*, 481, 501, 516, 523, 531, 567, 572, 575, 580, 591, 599, 606, 619, 636, 656, 674; Julelia, 480, 651; Margt., 58, 492, 512; Mark, 488-9, 529; Martha, 216, 219, 397, 419*, 430, 445, 580, 608, 613, 618, 620, 623, 638, 641, 690, 698, 710; Mary, 2, 18, 57, 102, 118, 160, 190, 225-6, 232, 234*, 251, 284, 290-1*, 297-9, 325, 329, 349, 355, 368, 389, 399, 404, 419-20, 422, 429, 446*, 470, 492, 531, 557, 576, 599, 601, 610, 621, 645, 656, 659, 669*, 694, 712; Mary Ann, 580; Matt., 182, 217, 222, 234, 236*, 251, 253, 291, 319*, 321*, 349, 351*, 356, 359, 368, 377, 464, 467, 488-9, 499*, 501, 504, 506*, 508, 511, 520, 529, 531, 534, 537, 542*, 547, 551-2, 555*, 561, 567, 645, 659, 661; Milly, 513, 591, 656; Moses, 528; Nancy, 484-5; Olive, 425; Peggy, 438, 635; Phœbe, 464, 697; Rachel, 389, 404, 422, 610, 620, 625; Ralfe, 19; Ric., 5, 85, 92, 109, 111, 192, 223, 225-6*, 230*, 232, 235, 289, 295, 325, 337, 384, 418*-9*, 420-1*, 422*-3*, 424-5*, 426-7*, 428-1, 433*-4*, 437*, 439, 441*, 456, 465*, 509, 512, 516*, 520, 522-3*, 529, 554, 561, 564, 567, 624, 631, 639, 669, 703; Rob., 17, 20*, 26, 28, 35, 45, 74, 79, 83, 85, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 181*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201, 203, 207, 209-10, 229, 305*, 308-9, 312, 314, 326, 349, 361, 418, 434, 436, 438-40, 478, 481, 512; Saml., 220, 602; Sarah, 35, 85, 115, 197, 217, 226, 229, 283, 289, 294-5*, 299-300, 305, 308, 314, 417, 419, 424, 427, 433-4, 436-7, 440, 445, 452, 468, 470, 485, 494, 504, 510, 537, 552, 565, 580, 591, 606, 619, 625, 645, 652-3, 674, 692, 696, 698, 712; Selina, 545, 601, 684; Susan, 207, 326; Susana., 198, 288, 311, 422, 625; Susanh., Brearey, 613; Tho., 4*, 17, 28-30, 34-5, 38, 62, 71-2, 113, 136, 160, 247, 397, 416, 440, 442, 444-6, 448, 451, 453-4, 467, 623, 639*, 653, 676, 684, 701; Wid., 88, 249; Wm., 4*, 5, 83, 85, 96, 195, 235, 237, 246, 253, 275, 300, 350, 356, 359, 363, 379, 421, 436-8*, 439-40*, 444, 452, 454, 476, 494, 511*, 513, 515, 551, 561, 608, 613-4, 618-9, 621, 623, 625, 641, 681, 705, 708.

Hampson, Eliz., 708.

Hanby, Anne, 293, 299, 424, 710; Chas., 272, 428-9*, 436, 441, 462; David, 473; Eleanor, 460; Eliz., 293, 300, 422, 436, 447, 623; Ellin, 640; Geo., 293, 415, 417*-8, 424, 428, 435; Han., 445; John, 272, 293, 423*-5, 443*, 445-6, 456*, 460*, 473, 636, 640, 708, 710; Jonn., 689, 690; Lydia, 418; Mary, 301, 415, 424, 460; Rob., 689, 690; Sarah, 446, 676; Wid., 466.

Handsworth, Josh., 433; Moses, 433, 436*.

Hanem, John, 303.

Hanna, Mary, 123.

Hanson, Alice, 630; Anne, 290; David, 682; Easter, 2; Edwd., 2, 61, 82; Eliz., 61, 82, 250, 289, 371, 576, 646, 694; Ellin, 292; Fras., 98; Geo., 270; Grace, 291; Han., 682; Jas., 275, 371, 394, 646; John, 270, 272, 275, 299, 352*, 363*, 427*, 465, 499, 501, 503*, 505, 639, 660, 666; Josh., 292, 666, 682; Martha, 576; Rachael, 299, 362, 499; Ric., 98, 179, 277; Ruth, 505; Sarah, 272, 281, 465, 636, 639, 666; Tho., 99, 281, 290, 630; Wm., 291, 362, 501.

Hardcastle, —, 505; Abigal, 424, 650; Alis, 123; Ann, 25, 282, 297, 301, 368, 672; Chas., 340, 419; Eliz., 33, 224, 353, 431, 439, 483, 500, 650, 652, 663; Geo., 99, 107, 114, 117, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230, 234, 321*, 328, 333, 337, 340, 341*, 348, 363, 367, 381, 387, 419, 420*, 421*, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 432, 445, 470, 471, 473*, 474, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 491, 494, 496, 638, 639, 640, 644*, 647, 649, 650, 652, 663*, 665, 668, 672*; Grace, 117, 121; Han., 348, 375, 425, 663, 644; Hen. Wm., 488; Jas., 234, 298, 301, 351, 353*, 363, 366, 423-4, 426*, 428, 430-2, 435, 439-40*, 442, 445, 456*, 460, 505; Jane, 368; Jennet, 333; Jervishe, 39; Jo., 672; John, 20, 100, 107, 111, 114*, 118, 122, 187, 190, 195, 198, 221, 353, 368, 421-2, 424, 430, 476-7; Josh.,

419, 427, 442, 465, 470, 474, 487, 649; Margt., 672; Martha, 435, 692; Mary, 100, 118, 190, 195, 211, 221, 223, 368, 419*, 424, 476, 669; Mary Ann, 494; Mat., 111; Michl., 428; Nancy, 471; Rachel, 298, 351; Ric., 295, 419, 421; Sarah, 198, 226, 295, 381, 496, 649, 651; Tho., 33, 218, 359, 491; Wid., 121, 500; Wm., 20, 25, 39, 211, 218, 221, 224, 226-7, 230, 261, 328, 352*, 424, 480.
Hardine, Issabell, 104; Tho., 104.
Hardshawe, Eliz., 85; Tho., 85.
Hardy, Ann, 578; Eliz., 13, 622, 699; Fanny, 545; Frances, 367, 386, 615; Gregory, 20, 35, 50; Jas., 622, 699; Job, 638; John, 388, 402*, 540*, 545, 551, 557, 562, 569, 578, 610*, 615, 621, 646, 653, 665, 684, 686, 688-9*, 693; Jonas, 562; Josh., 634; Judith, 282; Mary, 18, 651; Nanny, 388 569; Sarah, 557, 610, 615, 621, 693, 699; Tho., 637; Uriah, 578; Wm., 282, 367, 386*, 508*, 551, 621-2, 657.
Hare, Anne, 50; Rob., 50; Wm., 5.
Hargreaves, Abm., 693; Alice, 17, 68; Ann, 404, 588, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Chris., 295, 340; Eleanor, 693; Eliz., 295, 359, 528, 647, 660; Jas., 340; Jane, 71, 618; Jennit, 99; John, 11, 568, 709; Magerett, 20; Mary, 601; Michl., 375; Nancy, 633; Reuben, 404, 528, 568, 577, 588, 595, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673; Ric., 608; Rob., 595; Sarah, 663; Susana, 299; Tho., 12, 17, 20, 68, 88, 577; Wm., 588.
Harker, Aley, 593; Jas., 580; Nanny, 587; Ruth, 587, 600; Wm., 580, 587, 593, 600*.
Harper, Ann, 679; Betty, 407; Prisselley 175; Rob., 403; Stanup, 175.
Harpin, Betty, 606, 610; Dan., 597; John, 610; Josh., 597, 606, 610; Susanh., 606.
Harrison, Anne, 255, 294; Capt., 123; Dorithie, 58; Eliz., 123, 164; Eman., 623; Esther, 214, 287, 293, 324; Geo., 255, 336; Grace, 261; Han., 298*, 415, 657; Hen., 179; Humfrey, 82; Issabell, 290, 294; Jer., 287, 290, 324, 336; John, 233, 350; Josh., 164*; Manassah, 408; Martha, 623; Mary, 212, 291, 547, 632; Nathan, 58; Nathl., 547, 657; Ric., 255, 294, 336, 364, 632; Rob., 212, 214, 218; Sarah, 218, 385; Tho., 233, 291, 415; Wid., 344; Wilf., 703; Wm., 50, 261, 350, 378.
Harrop, Ann, 17; Eliz., 58; John, 17, 58, 656, 659; Josh., 652; Ric., 35*, 42, 48, 52, 55, 58; Wm., 42.
Hartcliffe, Dorothy, 127; Mary, 158.
Hartley, Anne, 290, 338, 569, 662, 685; Betty, 375, 640; Chas., 595, 685; Chris., 424; Edwd., 523, 531, 640; Eliza, 615; Fras., 447-8, 451*, 454, 458-9, 463, 472*, 476, 478, 644; Geo., 395, 569, 575, 583, 593*, 610, 620, 665; Grace, 341; Han., 610, 664; Jas., 447-8, 458-9; Jane, 458; John, 228*, 290, 338, 458, 595, 693, 620; Josh., 463, 472; Margt., 289, 523; Mary, 103, 395, 583*, 593, 610, 620, 665; Michl., 596; Nichs., 103; Rachael, 375, 531; Rob., 424; Sam., 172*, 454, 472, 575; Susanh., 644, 695; Tho., 451, 476; Wm., 603, 615, 662, 695.
Hasleham, Alice, 687; Ann, 658; Rev. Edwd., 633*-4*; John, 407, 617, 658, 660; Mary, 617, 697; Tho., 407, 617, 697; Wm., 487*.
Hatfield, Betty, 674; Jane, 289; John, 432; Josh., 674.
Hauckhead, John, 629; Mary, 173; Wm., 173.
Hauslin, Wm., 96.
Hawcroft, Han., 696.
Hawks, Eliz., 427; John, 427.
Hawksworth, Ann, 103; Chas., 100, 116, 207; Dorithy, 8, 72; Eliz., 2, 121, 205, 286, 654; Geo., 67, 69, 74, 81, 91, 100, 103, 107, 112, 116, 121*, 157, 160; Grace, 31, 122; Hellen, 69, 130; Issabell, 5, 33, 93; Jennett, 74, 91, 112; Lau., 80; Margt., 5, 47, 67; Mary, 36, 85, 107, 202; Matt., 81, 157; Ric., 2, 5, 31, 36, 100; Rob., 72; Tho., 202, 205; Wid., 67; Wm., 207, 210*.
Hawley, John, 672.
Haworth, Eliz., 697; Geo., 486, 488; Han., 475, 490, 671; Hen., 70, 99; Jas., 469, 472, 475, 480, 483, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 497, 671, 697; Jenny, 472; John, 483; Mariah, 480; Mary Ann, 497; Sarah, 469; Wm., 493, 495.
Haxbye, Rob., 143.
Hay, Josh., 360.
Hayes, Geo., 324.
Hayley, Anne, 224, 267, 325, 500, 533, 585, 601, 610, 623, 645, 676, 681; Barbara, 295; Charlotte, 537, 677; David, 656; Eliz., 221, 262, 276, 283, 338, 369, 381, 397, 429, 551, 588, 641, 691; Ellin, 269, 639; Frances, 297; Fanny, 575; Frances, 378; Geo., 546, 694, 698, 700; Grace, 623; Han., 519, 522; Hen., 399*, 530, 576, 585*, 598, 610, 676-7, 679, 681; Jane, 259, 400, 526, 637; John, 221, 224, 228, 231*, 265, 267*, 269, 271, 274, 276, 297, 325, 338, 342, 358, 378, 390, 403, 500, 505, 610; Josh., 358, 370, 397, 403*, 406, 505, 519, 532, 583, 588, 596*, 613, 623, 681; Josa., 274, 636; Lydia, 656; Margt., 434; Marianne, 598; Martha, 583, 593, 601, 610, 619, 471; Mary,

107, 149, 264, 286, 297, 302, 328, 403*, 406, 583, 588, 613, 625, 680-1, 706; Nancy, 583; Ric., Hen., 610; Sarah, 403, 502, 619, 643; Susan, 86, 107; Tho., 228, 271*, 295, 370, 381, 393-5, 400, 403, 519*, 522, 525*-6, 528*, 530, 532*-3, 537, 546, 551, 559*, 575, 583, 593*, 601, 610, 619, 631, 637*, 642*, 653, 659, 662, 665*, 571; Wm., 149, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 271, 318, 359, 366, 394, 434, 528*, 576, 583, 630.
Haytack, Jas., 496; Wm., 496.
Haythorn, Betty, 376, 516; David, 365, 514, 516, 520; David, 633; Dianah, 358; Faith, 520; Grace, 397, 633; Han., 508; John, 358, 508, 633, 679; Jonas, 514.
Hayton, Edwd, 418; Geo., 418; Jas., 406, 563; Jane, 495; Rev. John, 688*, 690*-1*, 693*-5*; John, 563; Josh., 406; Wm., 495.
Haywood, Ben., 551; Betty, 556; Chris, 547, 551, 556; John, 496; Margt., 496, 656; Mary, 656; Tho., 547.
Headeley, An, 156; Jas., 156.
Heald, Anne, 192; John, 190; Tho., 190, 192; Rev. W. M., 689, 691, 699.
Healey, Ann, 159, 283, 426, 531, 594, 634; Chas., 617; Edwd., 543, 600, 608, 615, 683-4, 687; Eliz., 131, 366, 393, 437*, 440, 471, 617, 621, 697; Enos, 621; Frances, 431, 608; Geo., 283, 677; Grace, 178; Han., 482; Isaac, 631, 637; Jacob, 549; Jas., 425, 440, 516, 531, 617, 621, 697*; Jane, 600, 608, 615, 687; John, 170, 226, 438, 609; Josh., 434, 624; Josa., 431-2, 434-5, 437*-8; Margt., 647; Mark, 554; Martha, 406, 601, 609, 643, 664, 683*; Mary, 131, 156, 365, 432, 480, 516; Matt., 619; Peter, 600; Rachel, 624; Rebecca, 435; Ruth, 619, 699; Sarah, 427, 537, 601, 683; Susan, 137, 226; Tho., 471, 482, 527, 677, 679*, 683, 688; Wm., 131*, 137, 159, 170, 178, 187, 365-6, 383-4, 403, 406, 425-7, 429, 431*, 480, 527, 537, 543, 549, 554, 594, 601, 609, 615, 619, 643, 664, 677, 683*, 686*, 692, 699.
Heaney, Abm., 337; Ric., 337.
Heap, Han., 662; Josa., 637; Wm., 662.
Heaton, Adam, 383, 550, 552, 556, 559, 563, 567, 572; Charlotte, 572; Edwd., 256, 294, 420-1, 578; Eliz., 256, 382, 555-6, 563, 683; Fanny, 704; Geo., 593; Grace, 611; Han., 552, 583; Hen., 478; Jas., 573, 583, 593; John, 390*, 401, 407, 550, 573, 578, 706; Jonas, 382, 551; Josh., 420, 693; Martha, 294, 401, 421, 567; Mary, 292, 474, 476, 559, 583; Patience, 662; Peter, 382*, 551, 555, 558, 562*, 666; Sana, 701; Sarah, 490; Wm., 474, 476, 478, 480*, 490, 558, 694.
Heesom, Ann, 358; Edwd., 358.
Helliwell, Alice, 365, 624; Betty, 366, 515; David, 363-4, 366, 504, 506, 509, 515, 624; Easter, 285, 287; Grace, 208, 291; John, 208, 285, 316, 504; Josh., 703; Moses, 364; Ralfe, 41; Sarah, 506; Susanh., 509.
Helvish, Anne, 93, 136, 145; Betterise, 83; John, 101; Mergret, 129; Rob., 57; Tho., 69; Wm., 57, 69, 83, 93, 128, 129, 136, 143*, 145*.
Hemewell, Wm., 167*.
Hemingway, —, 221; David, 622, 631; Eliz., 190, 234, 286, 291, 299, 354, 650, 660; Ellen, 232, 281; Geo., 198, 247, 299; Grace, 319; Han., 679; Jane, 332; John, 178*, 222, 250, 650, 660; Josh., 232, 234, 250, 291; Martha, 328, 624; Mary, 211, 221, 248, 285, 630, 705; Rebeckia, 291; Ric., 211, 222, 286, 291, 328*, 337; Sarah, 631; Tho., 410; Wm., 178*, 190, 198, 247-8, 319.
Hemive, John, 184; Wm., 184.
Hemsley, John, 372.
Hemsworth, Ann, 650.
Hemuay, Mary, 158; Ric., 148; Wm., 148, 158.
Heptonsdale, John, 647; Nanny, 647; Sam., 647.
Hepworth, —, 436; Abm., 269, 364, 372, 375, 384, 400, 429, 514, 517, 520, 525*, 529, 632; Alice, 31, 66, 85, 121, 296, 307, 465; Ann, 63, 127, 176, 211, 213*, 236, 244, 259*, 283, 294, 300, 318, 340, 469, 475, 493, 539, 598, 609, 682, 704, 711; Asa, 371, 523; Assina, 520, 556; Benj., 404, 606; Betsy Ann, 619; Charlotte, 539, 564; Dorothy, 76, 108, 133, 174, 392, 522, 584; Edwd., 43, 67, 89, 93, 98, 114, 118, 123, 127*, 139, 145, 147*, 204, 243, 412; Elihu, 234, 237, 292, 335, 340, 367; Eliz., 1, 49, 71, 83, 108, 123, 127, 154*, 180, 202, 204, 249, 263, 284*-5, 289-90, 294, 319, 343, 372, 384, 426, 443, 512-3, 526, 539, 556, 598, 623, 638*, 651, 658, 661, 674, 680, 702; Ester, 115, 125, 645; Fanny, 556; Fras., 479, 573, 636, 685, 696; Geo., 100, 108, 112, 115, 386, 404, 509, 520, 539, 559, 563, 567, 573, 584, 593, 598, 606, 609*, 702; Grace, 26, 59, 73, 81, 87, 94, 206, 217, 267, 320*, 363-4, 515, 518; Han., 180, 301, 505, 511, 516, 584, 606, 620, 624, 650, 655, 659, 662, 698; Hen., 567; Isaac, 119, 216, 269, 349, 375, 380, 502, 504*, 506, 641*, 643*, 646; Issabell, 4, 247, 269, 282, 340; Jas., 234, 298, 384, 436-7, 439, 510, 524, 539, 545, 552, 561, 568, 571*, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 619, 644*, 651, 667, 671, 673, 687, 711; Jane, 67, 521, 612, 669; Janet, 9, 61; Jo., 408; Rev. John, 690; John, 7, 17, 31, 33*, 35, 36*, 43, 56, 59, 61,

63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 93, 96*, 99, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 136, 154, 155, 189, 196*, 198, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 249, 257, 274, 280, 304*, 309, 316, 318, 319, 335, 350, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 439, 479, 500, 502*, 505*, 506, 507*, 509, 510, 511, 513*, 515, 516, 518, 520, 523, 525, 532, 537, 539, 568, 631*, 682, 683, 689, 690, 694; Jonn., 200, 234-5, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 292, 340, 386, 563; Josh., 105, 118, 146, 201-2, 216, 255, 265, 309, 319, 346, 361, 364, 383, 392, 507, 510-2, 517, 532, 534, 537, 539, 544, 548, 552*, 558, 564, 590, 631, 636, 638, 651, 670; Josa., 189, 507; Judith, 206; Luke, 207, 253; Lydia, 208, 294; Mabeth, 528, 558, 593, 612; Margt., 17, 64, 85; Martha, 212, 251, 292, 298, 370, 386, 516, 545, 646, 667, 690; Mary, 56,84, 96, 98, 106, 125, 139, 145, 196, 203, 211, 235-6, 249, 280, 292-3, 299, 304, 340, 372, 381, 383, 392, 500, 520, 557, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 615, 619-20, 631*-2, 636*, 643-4, 651, 673, 696; Matty, 502; Naamah, 513; Peter, 1, 612; Rachel, 529, 534, 597; Ranye, 126; Rebecca, 383, 391, 552, 624; Reuben, 674; Rhenye, 103; Ric., 3, 85, 284, 409, 412, 544, 556, 615, 620, 698; Rob., 11, 73, 76, 86, 94, 97, 99, 111*, 113, 116, 176, 180, 190*, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 216, 244, 247, 249, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 269, 282, 309*, 318-9, 330*, 343, 351, 361, 375, 408, 411, 443, 574, 636, 693; Sarah, 60, 67, 73, 122, 215, 320, 375, 436, 510, 513, 548, 605, 654*, 674; Susan, 86, 98, 208, 235, 318, 345; Susanh., 209, 234, 294, 402; Tho., 4, 6, 8, 71, 87, 109, 133, 136, 180, 196, 198, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 214*-6, 235, 241, 264, 296, 317*, 320, 337, 368*, 381, 396, 408, 412, 420, 422, 425-7*, 428-9, 454, 502*, 511, 513, 515-6, 518*, 521, 524, 526, 561, 581, 631*, 645, 709; Vxor, 9; Wid., 238-9, 245, 320*; Wm., 33, 79, 81-2, 213, 215, 261-2, 274, 284-5, 306, 311*, 316, 319, 383-4, 391, 397, 402, 408-9, 420-1, 425, 428, 437, 469, 475, 493, 515, 520, 522, 525, 528, 539, 557, 559, 637-8, 640, 645, 677, 696.

Herron, Mary, 291.

Heslam, Ann, 673; Eliz., 495; John, 458; Josh., 495; Matilda, 688; Priscilla, 494; Wm., 458, 491*, 494, 688.

Hesome, Jas., 569; Tho., 569.

Hewitt, Esther, 709; Geo., 649; Jenet, 5; Sarah, 301, 649; Wm., 5, 49, 63.

Heworth, Jas., 711; Wm., 711.

Hewwod, Susan, 156; Wm., 156, 529*.

Hey, Anne, 198, 543, 560, 591, 687, 707; Eliz., 193, 272, 299, 390, 640; Frances, 606; Han., 546, 601, 693; Jas., 388, 565; John, 189, 270, 291, 294, 401, 525-7, 529*, 533, 543, 552, 640, 668; Josh., 387*-8, 533, 546, 551, 556, 560, 565, 648; Julia, 591; Margt., 276, 527; Martha, 533, 556, 679; Mary, 174, 273, 291, 357, 500, 525, 533, 606, 675; Mary Ann, 601; Matty, 552; Ric., 504; Sarah, 290, 526, 551, 709; Susanh., 202, 294, 302; Wid., 305; Wm., 95, 115*, 174, 189, 193, 198, 202, 241, 270, 272-3, 276, 299, 302*, 305*, 357, 366, 412, 500-1*, 504, 675.

Hibbert, John, 477; Mary, 477.

Hide, Esther, 445; Hen., 236, 254, 261, 263, 265, 267, 346*-7; Jas., 267; John, 263; Michl., 261; Rosamund, 236, 297; Tho., 254; Wm., 265, 445.

Higgins, Ann, 689; Mary, 421; Ric., 421; Wm., 676.

Higham, Ann, 297.

Higson, Eliz., 661.

Hill, Alice, 109, 289, 349, 498, 640; Ame, 99; Ann, 131, 150, 169, 218, 235, 301, 311, 362, 505, 678; Annis, 155; Benj., 529, 559, 619, 665*, 669; David, 508, 535, 649; Edwd., 191, 200, 231, 271, 338, 577; Eliz., 5, 57, 211, 226, 323, 565, 602, 611, 617; Geo., 537, 554, 602, 611, 617, 682-5; Giles, 406, 500, 560; Grace, 77, 92, 206, 649, 652; Han., 529, 537, 661, 668; Hellen, 105; Isaac, 488; Jane, 117; Jesse, 546; John, 5, 50, 52, 63, 66, 70, 77, 92, 99, 105, 109, 112, 117, 131, 133, 138-9, 144, 149, 152, 155, 157*, 164*, 169, 175, 213, 216*, 218, 220, 311, 330, 381, 383, 399, 406, 409, 502, 541-2, 545, 549, 555, 560, 565, 571, 577, 607, 645, 650, 654, 658, 678, 685, 708; Josh., 545; Judith, 70; Martha, 224, 295, 389, 399, 678; Mary, 112, 149, 150, 196, 274, 298, 347, 549, 607, 611, 632, 654, 658, 661; Mergret, 144; Nancy, 537, 571, 700; Rachel, 383, 556, 565, 650; Sarah, 66, 213, 381, 383, 535, 549, 555, 559, 602, 607; Susana, 168; Suzan, 63; Tho., 175, 220, 332, 354, 668*; Wm., 138-9, 190*, 196, 200, 206, 211, 224, 226*, 229*, 231, 235, 269*, 271, 274, 289, 298, 331, 338-9, 352, 368, 381*, 383, 389, 404, 408, 410, 498, 500, 502, 505, 508-9*, 537, 541-2, 546, 549, 554, 556, 559*, 565, 650, 654, 680.

Hillom, David, 536; John, 536.

Hilton, Elliner, 300; Mary, 173.

Himsley, Josh., 527; Mary, 527.

Himsworth, Ann, 652; Eliz., 395; J., 395.

Hinchcliffe, Ann, 405, 577, 584, 590, 614; Chas., 166, 327; Charlotte, 5[illegible];

Duke, 561; Edwd., 683, 685; Elianor, 422; Eliz., 21, 85, 104, 116, 281, 296, 316, 459, 516, 621, 630, 643*, 672, 697; Ellen, 165, 286; Elliner, 523; Frances, 514, 567, 576, 586, 651; Frank, 620; Geo., 218, 296, 424, 556, 560, 621, 697; Gertrude, 639; Grace, 510; Han., 387, 394, 444, 471, 517, 584, 595, 616, 622, 679, 695; Harriott, 590; Hugh, 152, 166*, 171, 306, 316; Jas., 184, 390, 394, 405, 462, 471, 475*, 481, 486, 512, 537, 542, 549, 552*, 556, 560-1, 564, 567, 569, 572, 576-7, 584, 586, 590, 595, 603, 614, 648, 651, 654*, 702, 709-10; Jane, 15, 89, 109; John, 15, 21, 25, 37, 89*, 107, 125*, 149, 170, 175, 184, 187, 211, 216*, 218, 221, 241, 286, 316, 334*, 421, 439-40*, 441, 443-4*, 446*, 481, 518*, 603, 711; Josh., 354, 444, 469, 486, 516; Judith, 696; Luke, 390, 547, 572, 708; Margt., 25, 121, 202, 308, 334; Mark, 564, 654, 679; Marmaduke, 569; Mary, 127, 152, 171, 175, 286, 291, 298, 301, 306, 439-40, 468, 542*, 621, 686; Mary Ann, 614; Mat., 102, 146, 149; Michl., 616; Nancy, 603, 622; Rachael, 469; Ric., 211, 298, 347, 363-4, 425, 510, 512, 514, 517, 553, 586, 616, 622, 630, 709; Sarah, 444*, 446*, 559, 620, 654, 683, 697, 711; Sibbill, 113, 146; Susan, 170, 654; Susanh., 430, 537, 654, 710; Tho., 12, 82*, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 121, 127, 137, 166, 187, 202, 221, 301, 308, 335, 347, 354, 372, 421-3*, 424, 426, 428, 430*, 443-4, 468, 523, 542, 547, 553, 559, 568*; Wid., 242, 373; Wm., 12, 173, 428, 430, 441, 462, 639, 667, 679.

Hindle, Nichs., 91.

Hindsley, Han., 708.

Hineson, Ann, 702; Han., 671; John, 671; Nanny, 703.

Hirley, Ann, 2.

Hirst, Abm., 452*, 708; Alice, 2*, 5, 165, 315; Aly, 479; Anne, 12, 190, 270, 309, 504, 645-7, 662, 697; Barnabas, 452*, 650, 690; Benj., 350, 544; Bethia, 572; Chris., 22; Dan, 624; David, 290; Dorothy, 341, 511; Edmd., 248; Edwd., 23, 44, 509, 579; Eleanor, 678; Eliz., 11, 17, 22, 98, 173, 203, 308, 356, 370, 375-6, 502, 505, 517, 519, 533, 551, 579, 585, 592*, 605, 608, 610, 621, 624, 653, 659, 664, 674*, 691; Ely, 396; Frances, 635-6*, 696; Geo., 276, 379, 393, 400, 432*-3, 435, 438, 441, 532, 535, 541, 549, 593, 598, 605, 610*, 621, 707; Grace, 357, 506; Hames, 624; Han., 263, 299, 506, 571, 671, 690; Harriot, 596; Hen., 621; Jas., 226, 269, 357, 368*, 504, 506, 508, 510, 515, 519, 523*, 535, 557, 693; Jane, 44, 77, 155, 309; Jo., 379; John, 98, 102, 108, 123, 168, 186, 235, 238, 240, 270-1, 272*, 274, 276, 298, 308, 373-4, 376, 487, 500, 502-3, 517, 531, 533, 538, 543, 560*, 605, 608, 645, 690, 702-3, 709; John Langley, 354; Jonn., 557, 640; Josh., 258*, 260, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 349*, 353, 355-6, 389, 526, 543*, 551-3, 557*, 560, 571-2, 575, 579, 585, 592-3, 596, 640, 646, 653, 660, 674*; Josa., 267, 500, 518, 692; Judith, 690; Lydia, 519; Margt., 11, 43, 299*, 365, 368; Maria, 693; Martha, 515, 543; Mary, 82, 110, 177, 203, 233, 244, 272, 273, 283, 298, 300-1, 308, 350, 368, 373, 433, 435, 479, 500, 510, 532, 552, 608, 650, 654, 663, 708*; Matt., 400, 575, 598; Patience, 363, 624; Rachel, 274, 431, 638; Rebecca, 297, 305; Reuben, 541; Ric., 168, 238, 297, 634; Rob., 173, 283; Roger, 108, 299, 341, 368, 372, 438; Sam., 544; Sarah, 290, 298, 301, 393, 433, 452*, 498, 529, 531, 630, 634, 640, 660, 684, 687, 692; Susanh., 398, 529, 585, 635; Tho., 10, 17, 23, 30-1, 33, 90, 95, 102, 110, 126, 233, 235, 265, 356, 368, 519, 635; Tim., 430; Wid., 305, 370; Wm., 155, 157*, 165, 174, 177, 182*, 186, 190, 244, 260, 271*, 272, 275, 299, 308-9*, 315, 325, 350, 353, 356, 365*, 410, 487, 498, 500, 503, 505-6, 508-9, 511, 517*-8, 526, 538, 549, 635-6.

Hitchcroft, Eliz., 442; Martha, 442; Mary, 436; Tho., 436.

Hitchin, Josa., 652; Mary, 652.

Hobson, Anne, 318; Chas., 472; Edwd., 476; Eliz., 464, 701; Grace, 456, 476, 497; Grace, 625; Han., 454, 487, 668, 695; Harriot, 497; Isaac, 490; John, 435, 437-8, 441, 453*, 468, 474, 625, 711; Jonas, 436, 452*-3*, 454, 456, 459, 464, 468, 472, 476, 482, 650, 711; Jonn., 436; Josh., 468, 483; Mary, 435, 466*, 650; Mr., 247, 410; Nancy, 482; Rachel, 473; Rebecca, 437, 490; Sarah, 459, 479, 691, 700; Tho., 280, 315, 408; Wm., 438, 466*, 468, 470*, 473-4, 476, 479, 483, 487, 490, 497*, 668, 700.

Hodgkinson, Eleanor, 603;; Enoch, 682 John, 603; Martha, 603; Mary, 682.

Hodgson, Ann, 692; Charlotte, 614; Dorythie, 20; Eleanor, 581; Eliz., 63, 433, 504, 565, 580, 619, 640, 642; Ellen, 590, 614, 620; Geo., 580, 588, 596, 600; Grace, 367, 568, 624; Han., 596, 609, 632, 694*; Harriot, 597, 620; Isaac, 576; Jas., 429; John, 63-4, 483*, 488, 518, 565, 568, 576*, 581, 590*, 596-7, 608, 614, 620, 657, 662, 685, 694; Josh., 367, 384, 504, 510*,

518, 624, 638, 649, 694, 696; Maria, 588, 685; Martha, 662; Mary, 300, 428, 431, 433, 436, 600, 608, 648; Nancy Micklethwaite, 619; Ric., 692; Sam., 488, 576; Sarah, 504, 588, 596, 608, 659, 694; Tho., 300, 431, 433*, 436, 440, 581, 609; Wm., 428-9, 609, 694.

Hogg, Anne, 225, 259, 366, 508; Barbara, 228, 499; Beatrix, 256; Edwd., 230, 334, 505; Eliz., 289, 342, 358, 360, 498, 508, 648; Gartrude, 353, 500; Geo., 221, 223*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 256-7, 259, 261, 268, 289, 334, 342*, 357, 648; Jas., 252, 268, 271-2, 274*, 350, 353, 357-8, 498-500, 502*-3, 505, 507; Jane, 272; John, 221, 257, 271, 342, 365; Margt., 351; Mr., 351, 354; Mrs., 349; Ric., 233, 503; Squire, 254, 351; Tho., 261, 342, 507; Wm., 235, 350, 362.

Holden, Alice, 74; Benj., 622; Eliz., 497, 622; Fanny, 476; Geo., 476, 483, 487, 491, 497; Harriot, 491; Jas., 483; John, 287; Mary, 487, 622; Sarah, 287; Tho., 74.

Holder, John, 405; Martha, 405; Tho., 690, 692*, 695.

Holdstead, Chas., 465; Fras., 453, 488; Josh., 474; Margt., 488; Rob., 468; Wm., 453, 455*, 465, 468*, 474.

Holdsworth, Anne, 286, 469*, 504, 531; Edwd., 86; Eliz., 125, 177, 275, 292, 325, 546; Gilb., 125, 146, 158, 161, 177, 187, 193, 238, 316, 318, 320, 409; Grace, 282; Han., 683; Hester, 146, 161; Jas., 636; Jane, 238, 568; John, 187, 217, 220, 316, 323*, 375*, 531-2, 534, 539, 546, 568; Josh., 539; Katerin, 86; Margt., 289; Marmaduke, 220, 323; Martha, 300; Mary, 300; Matt., 158, 318; Rachel, 223; Ric., 193, 223-4; Sam., 275, 300, 501, 504; Sarah, 217, 471, 501; Tamer, 224; Tho., 532; Wm., 469*, 471, 703.

Hole, Alice, 18; Edmd., 41; Eliz., 18; John, 18*.

Holgate, Easter, 285; Eliz., 106, 283; Tho., 106.

Holland, David, 616; Jas., 616; Jenett, 40; Mary, 616; Wm., 114.

Holliday, Deborah, 293.

Hollings, Judeth, 289; Peter, 289.

Hollingworth, Rob., 29*; Suzan, 82.

Holmes, Ann, 657; Ben, 672; Han., 604; Jas., 679; John, 604; Josh., 657; Mary, 672.

Holt, Abm., 184, 220, 324, 333, 357; Ann, 263, 344, 363, 672-3; Barbary, 268, 357; Elias, 577, 586, 672, 676, 684, 694; Eliz., 188, 220, 256, 263, 283, 324, 344, 348, 370*, 389, 503, 565, 577, 638, 676; Ellin, 258, 329, 513, 632; Hen., 197, 281, 310; Jas., 676; Jane, 281, 390; John, 256, 331, 505; Josh., 254, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 266, 268, 294, 336, 348, 357, 359, 362, 386, 510, 513, 515, 534, 537, 541, 547*, 554, 559, 565, 648, 678*, 683; Josa., 333; Luke, 208, 254, 256, 260*, 267, 329, 331-2, 355, 357, 397, 399, 505, 507, 509, 559, 630, 662; Margt., 266, 366, 625; Martha, 201, 254, 294, 336, 377, 503, 541; Mary, 210, 260, 267, 323-4, 359, 361, 399, 509, 586, 630, 632, 638, 672; Michl., 204, 319; Molly, 665; Nanny, 515; Peter, 390, 676; Rachel, 386, 537, 676; Rebecca, 554; Sarah, 683; Susanh., 392, 534, 661, 681; Tho., 184, 188, 194*, 197, 201, 204, 208, 210, 254, 310, 319, 324, 328, 357, 507; Wid., 363; Wm., 510, 586, 673, 676.

Honley, Ann, 1; Hemal, 1; Issabell, 4; Josh., 363; Magerie, 6; Margt., 4; Rob., 1*, 4, 7; Tho., 81.

Hopkins, Allis, 239; Dorothie, 10; Eliz., 177; Tho., 168*, 177, 239, 332; Wm., 19.

Hopkinson, Agnes, 93; Allis, 152; Dorithie, 58; Han., 709; Mary, 325; Tho., 152, 325; Wm., 93-4.

Hopper, Jane, 287.

Hopson, John, 440; Jonas, 462; Sarah, 440; Wm., 462.

Hopton, Amelia, 532; Ann, 666; Benj., 452; Eliz., 471; Geo., 465, 467, 471, 666; Han., 465, 698; Han. Bella, 462; John, 452, 454, 457*, 462, 465, 467, 532; Josh., 467*; Peggy, 454; Wm., 465.

Horbury, Ann, 553, 697, 701*; Betty, 564; Geo., 701; Jennett, 28; John, 97, 701; Josh., 560; Margt., 61; Ric., 22, 28, 53*; Rose, 577; Sarah, 577; Wid., 87; Wm., 22, 89, 388, 553, 556*, 560, 564.

Horne, Ben, 634; David, 597; Eliz., 295, 406; Fanny, 597; Han., 676; John, 546, 635; Josh., 295, 406; Josa., 639; July, 489; Mary, 639; Sara, 132, 489.

Hornbye, Wm., 115.

Horncastle, Izabell, 341; Mr., 341.

Horncliffe, Eliz., 226; Jas., 226, 331, 415; John, 224, 298; Mary, 224, 298; Ric., 331.

Horner, Alice, 29; Anna, 533; David, 537, 579*, 589, 604, 678, 690, 700; Eleanor, 589, 604, 678; Eliz., 525, 584, 674; Ellen, 579, 622; Fras., 550, 622; Han., 384, 622, 641, 661; John, 194, 380, 384, 393, 525, 528, 531*, 533, 537, 541, 550, 584*, 641; Josa., 194, 604; Mary, 528, 673, 704; Rachel, 589; Tho., 29, 541.

Horoby, Geo., 224.

Horsfall, Ellinor, 304*; Betty, 643, 649; Rev. John, 639*-40, 643, 689; John, 401, 470; Rev. Josh., 693, 695; Josh., 375, 534; Margt., 649, 661; Mary, 624; Tho., 375, 377, 534, 649; Wm., 440*.
Horsfield, Eliz., 508, 711; John, 513; Mary, 625; Wm., 345, 508, 513, 625, 711.
Horton, Mary, 520; Wm., 520.
Hostick, Eliz., 430; Mary, 431, 711; Ric., 430-1, 434*-5, 711; Sarah, 434; Tho., 435.
Hough, Ann, 702; Betty, 670.
Houghland, Eliz., 367, 372; Geo., 237, 349; Han. Maria, 398; Hen., 433; John, 237, 366-7, 372, 378, 417*, 419*, 421, 437; Josh., 377, 433, 437; Martha, 300; Mary, 421; Susan, 349; Tho., 402.
Houghleton, Eliz., 443; Geo., 416; John, 252, 336, 339*, 418, 440, 442-3; Martha, 418, 440; Sarah, 336, 416; Tho., 252, 442.
Houghson, Mary, 711; Tho., 711.
Houghton, Eliz., 54; Sam., 54.
Hovenden, Margery. 81; Xpoffer, 81.
Howden, —, 163; Alice, 34, 168; Ann, 138, 688; Benj., 558, 701; Edwd., 130, 134-6; Eliz., 39, 81, 140, 217, 297, 315, 424, 701, 711; Fountains, 553, 558, 580, 589, 596; Hen., 171; Jas., 135; Jennett, 93; John, 44, 126, 134, 136, 138, 140, 157, 163, 168, 182, 217, 315*, 418, 596; Josias Fountain, 391; Mally, 580; Mary, 126, 282; Mat., 69, 71; Nancy, 552; Rebecca, 589; Rob., 157; Sarah, 288, 387, 426, 711; Tho., 34-5*, 39, 44, 54, 63, 69, 71, 81, 88, 93*, 110, 137; Wm., 54, 88, 93, 110.
Howerth, Mrs., 357.
Howgate, Allis, 152; Anne, 184, 700; Eliz., 82, 90, 122, 146, 293; Han., 665; Luke, 665; Mary, 109, 170, 172, 282; Ric., 83, 87; Tho., 82-3, 87, 90, 103*, 109, 146, 152, 161*, 168*, 170; Wid., 170, 172; Wm., 665, 699.
Howland, Tho., 705; Wid., 385.
Howson, Mary, 669.
Hoyland, Ann, 295.
Hoyle, Jas., 322; Luke, 709; Mary, 322; Nathan, 277.
Hubank, Eleanor, 692; Jas., 493*-4; John, 692; Martha, 493*.
Huby, Ann, 707.
Hueffurth, Agnes, 6.
Hudson, Ann, 492; Cath., 318; Charlotte, 690; Eleanor, 674; Eliza, 487; Eliz., 462-3; Emanuel, 458*, 461*-4, 564, 574, 658; Frances, 492, 651; Fras., 458*; Geo., 453, 487, 489, 492, 494, 684, 690; Han., 564; Hen., 574; Jayne, 142; Josh., 453, 456, 492, 651, 658; Martha, 489, 494; Mary, 456; Sarah, 568, 703; Thos., 318; Venus, 464; Wm., 318*, 461*.
Hudswell, Ann, 666; Geo., 79, 81*, 106, 115, 133, 154; Grace, 79, 115; John, 666; Sarah, 106.
Huggins, Ann, 520; Betty, 480; Tho., 480; Wm., 520.
Hulton, Eleanor, 299; Hen., 299.
Huly, Issabell, 49.
Humpleby, Betty, 636; John, 440, 636; Sarah, 440.
Hunsley, Wm., 59.
Hunt, Eliz., 30, 47, 63*, 148; Gennit, 246; Han., 599; Isaac, 656; John, 374, 406, 447-8*, 450, 526, 534*, 543, 599; Josh., 406, 543; Martha, 599; Mary, 63, 299, 450, 684; Paul, 447; Penelope, 289; Rebecka, 293, 448*; Ric., 30, 32-3*, 38, 40, 47, 49; Sarah, 526; Step., 374; Wid., 54; Wm., 48, 54.
Huntbeach, Wm., 279*.
Hunter, Eliz., 122; Jas., 525; John, 525.
Huntington, Alice, 70, 139; Anne, 208, 313; Cath., 178, 316; Dorothie, 64, 84, 158, 195; Jane, 289; John, 79, 165, 199, 319; Josh., 108, 189, 192, 195, 199, 202*, 205, 208, 210, 313; Josa., 205; Mary, 192, 290, 302; Michl., 90, 106; Rob., 64-5*, 70, 79, 84, 90-1, 106, 108, 165-6, 178-9*, 189, 289, 302*; Sam., 210; Step., 324; Wid., 307, 324, 409*.
Hunton, Han., 646; John, 642, 646; Rebecca, 642.
Hurstwaite, Mary, 677.
Husband, Eliz., 62; Fras., 62.
Huson, Eliz., 47.
Hutchcroft, Barbary, 457; Eliz., 441, 447, 450, 629; Frances, 447; Fras., 451; Geo., 450*; John Wilkes, 453; Martha, 441; Mary, 450*, 453, 457, 651, 658; Sarah, 669; Tho., 629.
Hutchinson, —, 180; Abm., 24, 56, 73*, 86, 113, 125, 172, 174, 180, 183, 187, 191-2, 196, 238, 258, 273, 276, 327, 361, 364, 366, 409, 507; Alice, 15, 120, 297, 373; Ann, 40, 115, 183, 221, 238, 252, 265, 276, 283, 295, 300, 361, 420, 435, 526, 636*, 644, 651, 653, 655, 672, 700; Ben, 680; Cath., 58, 95, 126; David, 219, 321; Edwd., 15, 20, 24, 26, 32, 40, 43, 66, 80, 90, 100-1*, 103-4, 107, 115, 120, 132*, 238; Eliz., 18, 33, 56, 74, 86*, 92, 98, 113, 127, 151, 185, 204, 253, 263, 273*, 291, 339, 363, 390, 573, 633-4, 650-1; Ellen, 207, 292; Esther, 212, 352; Frances, 256; Geo., 363, 366, 380, 390, 421, 513, 516, 633, 640-1, 645, 660-1; Grace, 107, 176, 186, 280-1, 289, 340; Han., 292, 317, 367, 634, 695; Issabell, 70; Jas., 109; Jane, 97, 505, 650; Jenet, 64, 139; Jo., 409; John, 32, 151, 186, 191-2,

194*, 200, 204, 207, 209, 212, 219, 221, 236, 246, 252-3, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 281, 283, 289, 292, 296*, 302, 317-8, 321, 338, 340*, 348, 354-5, 363, 383, 385, 393, 420-3*, 448, 470, 483, 486, 513, 519, 521, 526-7*, 573, 634, 641, 647, 654, 672; Jonn., 209; Josh., 448, 658; Judith, 246, 281, 376; Lawr., 11, 78, 176, 185, 240; Margt., 20, 73, 245; Margerye, 71; Martha, 296, 408, 435, 641*, 645; Mary, 52, 80, 104, 172*, 174, 236, 272, 291, 327, 330, 354, 364-5, 383, 470, 536, 625, 639, 654, 680-1; Matt., 519, 695; Michl., 4, 8; Rebecka, 98, 115; Ric., 4, 94, 363; Rob., 33, 52, 54, 58, 64, 71, 92-3*, 109, 139, 196, 343; Rose, 296, 367; Sam., 376*, 433, 435*; Sarah, 90, 104, 106, 260, 366, 385, 433, 507, 516, 635, 647, 703; Susan, 151; Susanh., 318; Tho., 9*, 26, 92, 278, 486, 521, 687; Wid., 166, 238, 335, 347, 536; Wm., 18, 24, 54, 70, 73, 78, 83*, 91, 97, 98, 100, 103-4, 106, 112, 115, 124, 151, 180, 187, 200, 265, 267, 272-3, 297, 342, 373, 375, 379, 422, 498*, 505, 526*, 625, 650; Wyfe, Ould, 6.

Hutton, Anne, 74; Ladie Margt., 90; Sr. Ric., Kt., 74, 77, 90; Ric., 77.

Hydes, Hen., 258; John, 258.

Ibbitson, Ann, 624.

Iliff, Ann, 398, 523; Eliz., 692; Jas., 534; John, 531; Martha, 639; Ric., 398, 492, 521, 523, 525*, 527, 531, 534, 541, 639; Sam., 712; Sarah, 541, 692; Tho., 492, 527, 692, 712; Wm., 521, 639.

Illam, Chas., 554; David, 381, 383, 554; Geo., 381; Sarah, 383.

Illingworth, Ann, 407, 584, 613, 672; David, 588; Eliz., 666; Han., 588, 595, 621, 659; Jer., 392, 575, 584, 666; John, 270, 356, 388, 392, 407, 550, 555*, 559, 564, 569, 575, 584, 588, 595, 613, 621, 659, 696, 700; Leah, 569; Mary, 270, 564, 613, 621, 641, 696; Rachael, 388, 559, 595; Ric., 556, 702; Sam., 550, 672; Wid., 357; Wm., 672.

Ingham, Ann, 444, 672-3, 711; David, 558, 563*, 569; Eliz., 558, 699; Han., 656; Isaac, 567; Jas., 463, 466, 469, 471*, 653, 673, 697, 700; John, 459, 466, 500, 505, 567, 650; Josa., 708; Julia, 466, 653; Mary, 320, 569, 657, 660, 671; Sarah, 463, 466, 469, 508; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 458, 669; Wm., 394, 444, 458-9, 472, 510, 531, 667, 689*, 711.

Inman, Amelia, 696; Anne, 120, 195, 547, 610; Chas., 574; Charlotte, 616; David, 375; Edwd., 153, 261, 363, 365, 368*, 392*, 396, 402, 500, 505, 508, 510, 513, 515, 524, 526*, 528, 531, 534, 540, 547, 553, 557, 573, 578, 584, 592, 600, 608, 618*, 643*, 674; Eleanor, 549, 688; Eliza, 584; Eliz., 199, 301*, 345, 363, 368, 381, 515, 524, 534, 578, 592, 600, 608, 618, 674*, 698; Geo., 478-9, 553, 565, 600; Grace, 363, 569; Han., 368, 375, 524, 560, 641; Harriott, 484; Jas., 553, 557, 616, 696; Jo., 534; John, 120, 125, 134*, 153, 179, 206, 276, 301, 316, 356, 375, 392, 526, 531, 568, 578, 673, 698; Josh., 125, 195, 199, 204, 206, 210, 216*, 261, 266, 308, 331, 355, 363, 367-8, 375*, 392, 408, 410, 478-80, 484, 524-5*, 526, 528-9, 531, 568, 573, 641, 698; Luke, 394, 579; Martha, 339; Mary, 204, 308, 396, 616, 643, 696; Mary Ann, 608; Milli, 579, 656; Ruth, 368; Sam., 610; Sarah, 210, 266, 331, 355, 529, 540, 544, 655, 673-4, 688; Tho., 374*, 513, 534, 544, 549, 553, 560, 565, 569, 574, 579, 592, 656; Wm., 172, 402, 480, 584.

Ireland, Rev. John, 683-7.

Irwin, Ann, 517; Josh., 517.

Issott, Geo., 140; John, 54; Margt., 29, 35, 92; Rob., 48-9; Tho., 35*, 680.

Ives, Eliz., 5; Josh., 688; Ric., 5.

Jackson, —, 151, 336; Abm., 672; Agnes, 55; Alice, 70; Anne, 205, 209, 232, 253, 283, 333, 357, 375, 491, 574, 593, 605, 609, 616, 623, 692, 700; Bathia, 213; Caesar, 443-5, 447-8, 452-3; Charlotte, 593; Chris., 649, 664; Daniel, 208; Darcye, 161, 239; Diana, 421, 514, 522; Dinah, 376; Easter, 332; Edwd., 44, 58, 133, 142*, 151, 155, 160-1, 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 304, 332, 410, 488, 491, 576, 582, 586, 590, 606, 674; Eliz., 18, 27, 34, 52, 94, 100, 122, 133, 137, 149, 156, 160, 171, 176-7, 198, 230, 247, 281-2, 286, 297, 307, 322, 326, 351, 353, 445, 447, 452, 474, 505, 524, 535, 565, 576, 585, 594, 603, 609, 623, 667, 674, 687, 699; Ellen, 135, 248, 503, 654; Ester, 336; Frances, 40; Fras., 571; Geo., 448, 543, 551, 609, 701; Geo. White, 379; Grace, 21, 49, 56, 148, 158, 286, 410, 695; H., 1; Han., 206, 215, 252, 262, 453, 478, 565, 584, 602, 612, 640, 670, 686, 688; Harriott, 580, 701; Hen., 3, 5, 492, 614, 616; Jas., 169, 212, 215, 218, 221*, 226-7, 232, 236, 260*, 262, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 286, 295*, 325-6, 332*-3, 337-8, 346, 351, 353, 372, 388, 395-6, 478, 503, 505, 514, 524, 556, 560, 565, 568, 570, 575, 583, 589, 593*-4, 606 623, 656, 664, 666, 668, 682, 694; Jane, 39, 73, 120,

155, 218, 257*, 292, 307, 355, 571, 624; Jo., 379*, 599; John, 1, 3, 5, 9, 18, 21, 23*, 27, 32, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 52, 56, 64, 135, 143-4, 153*, 160*, 164, 169, 176, 184, 196, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 225, 228, 232, 237, 248, 271, 285, 311*, 332, 338, 345, 374, 395, 398, 407, 471, 488, 490, 492, 525, 527, 533, 568, 571*, 585, 589, 595, 610, 623, 636, 640, 680, 688, 708; Jos., 605; Josh., 226, 269, 346, 374, 379, 383, 387*-8, 391, 397, 400, 405, 468, 524-6, 528*, 533, 535, 538*, 542-3, 546, 551, 555, 560, 564*, 568, 571, 585, 603, 609-10, 614, 616, 623, 637, 641, 648, 650, 658, 665, 682-4*, 686*-8, 690, 692, 701; Josa., 78, 242, 571; Judith, 359; Julia, 616; Martha, 204, 219, 285, 308, 571, 582-3, 682; Mary, 19, 23, 84, 143*, 150, 154, 157, 161, 179, 200, 209, 225, 276, 280, 285, 309, 314, 338, 394, 396-7, 407, 542, 556, 580, 585-6, 593*, 599, 605, 616, 637, 641, 649, 671, 673, 682; Mat., 166; Milly, 583, 589, 664; Nancy, 560; Penelope, 316; Rachel, 575; Rebecca, 582, 590, 606, 674; Ric., 19, 21*, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 49, 92, 110, 135, 137, 142-3, 148, 150, 153, 157, 167, 174, 211, 248, 313, 329, 398-9, 444, 468, 471, 474, 599, 636, 702; Rob., 27, 42, 58, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87-8, 100, 103, 105, 110, 184, 247, 585, 602; Rosomond, 138; Sam., 206, 235, 237, 292, 332-3, 372, 383, 400, 443, 520, 522*, 524, 527, 555, 571*, 576, 585, 593, 603, 609, 637, 648, 674; Sarah, 212, 217, 264, 266, 286, 325, 346, 361, 399, 405, 490, 570, 610, 612, 614, 636-7, 648; Susan, 125, 326; Susanh., 228, 320, 337; Tho., 30, 88, 103, 135, 149, 154, 160, 171, 174, 177-8, 198, 200, 204, 212, 247, 283, 308, 314, 360, 421, 522, 546, 560, 590, 609, 651, 700; Vxor, 9; Wid., 166, 352; Wm., 87, 103, 125, 138, 145, 148, 160-1, 196, 200*, 205-6, 209, 212, 215, 226, 230, 232, 236-7*, 252-3, 255*, 273, 282, 307, 309, 317, 322, 326, 333*, 336*-7, 348, 409, 461, 520, 526, 565, 568, 571, 574*, 576, 580, 584*, 586, 593*, 599, 602, 612, 616, 670, 673-4; Zach., 351.

Jaggar, Ann, 585; Anrah, 596; Charlotte, 556; David, 579; Eliza, 605; Eliz., 579, 589, 596, 605, 652*; Geo., 407, 556, 565, 579, 663; John, 579, 585, 589, 681; Josh., 565, 635, 695; Maria, 617; Mary, 391, 574, 585, 589, 611, 629, 663, 681, 691; Mary Ann, 603; Mat., 691; Millison, 635; Rob., 695; Sarah, 579, 693, 695; Wm., 391, 401, 403*, 574, 579, 596, 603, 605, 611*, 617, 691.

Jallinge, Ric., 1.

Jars, John, 14.

Jarvis, Edwd., 609; John, 601; Mary, 596, 601, 609, 687; Tho., 596, 601, 609, 685, 687, 687n; Wm., 596.

Jas, Josep, 631.

Jefferson, Sarah, 290.

Jeffreys, Han., 583, 592; John, 394, 400, 573, 583, 592; Matt., 583; Nancy, 394, 573; Wm., 592.

Jenkinson, Betty, 454; Fanny, 642; Geo., 452; Han., 461*; John, 452, 454, 461*, 650, 662, 670; Josh., 623; Martha, 662; Mary, 301, 623; Ric., 9; Sarah, 461, 650; Susana, 7, 22.

Jennings, David, 221; Frs., 697; John, 221; Rev. Wm., 697-8.

Jepson, Alice, 220; Ann, 81, 178, 235, 292, 297; Edmd., 104, 165, 178, 206, 249, 284, 327; Eleanor, 655; Eliz., 53, 72, 206, 215, 249, 319; Frances, 258; Grace, 153, 220, 285; Han., 679; Hen., 59; Hester, 145, 256, 395; Jas., 229, 332; John, 165, 252, 321; Josh., 262, 655, 708; Judeth, 138; Martha, 224; Martin, 53-4, 59, 66, 72, 81, 99, 104, 109*; Mary, 184, 216, 253, 262, 284-5, 305, 333, 339, 341, 343, 351; Sarah, 228, 232, 290, 297, 328; Steph., 66, 130, 138, 145, 153, 167, 184, 215, 220, 224, 227, 229, 232, 235, 252-3, 256, 258, 287, 290, 319, 321, 325, 327, 332, 339*; Susan, 287, 327; Susanna, 227, 325; Tho., 256, 655; Wid., 180, 339, 343; Wm., 130, 216, 220, 228, 285, 328, 337.

Jerdell, Eliz., 162.

Jessop, Adam, 85; Alice, 161; Ann, 266, 293, 350, 511, 604, 612, 618*, 624, 686; Benj., 404, 597, 604, 612, 618, 686; Chas., 349; Eden, 402, 593, 601, 700; Edmd., 193, 710; Edwd., 402, 601; Eliz., 85, 233, 254, 268, 354, 434, 469, 585*, 604, 624, 644, 655, 665, 681, 706; Geo., 597; Han., 261, 269, 472, 476, 527, 667; Jas., 416, 500, 519, 585, 662, 681*; John, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 257, 261, 263-7, 269*, 273, 280, 290, 337, 340, 344, 346, 349-50, 359, 428, 456, 506, 509, 635, 647, 651, 671, 674; Jonn., 299, 427-8, 430-1, 433*-4, 446, 451; Josh., 230, 261, 476-7; Martha, 237, 294, 417, 427, 522, 662*, 703; Mary, 173, 233, 264*, 267, 269, 280, 290, 346, 350, 360, 404, 433*, 517, 612; Matt., 514, 655; Ric., 193, 233, 235, 237, 416-8, 710; Sam., 261, 264-5, 268, 270*, 341, 343, 354, 358, 365, 500, 624; Sarah, 358, 431, 524, 664; Susan, 625; Tabitha, 299, 430, 446, 638; Tho., 173, 252, 257, 265, 273, 340, 456, 462, 469, 472, 476*-7, 655-6; Tim., 462; Wm., 228, 263, 265, 344, 506, 509, 511, 514, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 593, 625, 701, 709.

Jewitt, Grace, 23; Wm., 23, 100.
John, Walter, 65; Watkin, 65.
Johnson, Alice, 641; Amelia, 484; Ann, 85, 119, 163, 400, 520, 527, 567, 661; Benj., 362, 397, 401, 596, 602, 608, 675, 677*-9, 685-6; Chas., 490; Charlotte, 486, 608; Danyell, 186; Ebby, 459; Edwd., 18, 48, 249, 308; Eliz., 48, 52, 249, 258, 300, 323, 363; Ellin, 520; Fanny, 596; Frances, 401, 602, 685; Han., 400, 515, 655, 702; Hen., 316; Hen. Lucas John Rockley, 477; Isaack, 122; Issabell, 18, 73, 86; Jas., 387, 476; Jinny, 482; John, 173, 293, 300, 342, 345, 507, 525, 544, 567; Josh., 397, 400*, 404*, 503, 512, 532, 544, 550, 553, 558*, 562, 567, 573, 596, 612*, 655, 709; Martha, 293, 455, 477, 550, 612, 640, 672, 691; Mary, 34, 84, 92, 107, 116, 122, 173, 288, 299, 342, 476, 484-5, 529, 642; Michl., 258, 389, 453, 455, 459, 477, 480, 484, 486, 490, 496, 503-5*, 507, 509, 512, 516-7, 520, 525, 527, 529, 532, 642, 712; Mr., 477; Nancy, 484, 698; Peter, 98, 114; Ric., 34, 40, 46, 52, 73, 90, 103, 128, 712; Rob., 46, 89; Sarah, 480, 489, 517, 562, 655, 669, 684, 692, 696; Susanh., 354; Tho., 40, 89-91, 98, 103, 107, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 155, 163, 323, 395, 453, 482, 485, 489, 520, 553, 629, 672-3, 684, 698, 700; Wid., 142; Wm., 288, 334, 509, 567, 573, 602, 641.
Jones, Cisley, 174; Eliz., 588, 615; Geo., 497; John, 448, 472, 477, 485, 496*-7, 576, 588, 675; Josh., 391, 477, 576, 615, 675; Mary, 588, 615, 632, 656, 675; Sara, 133, 485; Susana, 156, 243 712; Wm., 156, 386*, 391, 448, 472, 647, 656, 664, 712.
Jottes, Susanh., 450; Wm., 450.
Jowett, Ann, 27, 75; Eliz., 15, 487, 693; Jas., 468, 481; John, 7, 487, 670, 693; Josh., 455; Josa., 454*; Margt., 31, 74; Martha, 455; Mary, 487, 702; Nancy, 481; Rob., 74-5; Tho., 468; Wm., 15, 31; Wyfe, John, 6.
Joynes, Wid., 180.
Jubb, Ann, 299, 632; Benj., 254, 256, 259, 293, 339; Eliz., 207, 259, 635; Ellen, 208, 285, 288; Fras., 207-8, 212, 216-7*, 256, 285, 320, 322; Geo., 624; Jane, 665; John, 207, 211, 316, 333, 336, 339, 656; Jonn., 212; Josh., 207, 256, 322, 631; Josa., 216, 330; Mary, 211, 293, 316, 333, 336, 358, 656; Sarah, 624; Tho., 254; Wm., 256, 594.
Justice, —, 20; Ann, 14, 98, 211, 251, 337; Eliz., 6*, 142, 147; Fras., 58, 73, 76, 78, 134, 136, 142, 146, 151, 159, 171-2, 176, 185*, 189*, 240*, 250; Grace, 136, 146; Jane, 78; Jenet, 58, 93; Jo., 14; John, 27, 30, 131, 283; Judeth, 288; Martha, 172, 287, 340; Mary, 134, 156, 159, 209, 214, 250, 300, 330; Ric., 53, 171-2; Rob., 20, 131, 147, 156, 172, 181, 188, 237, 251, 253;, 293, 335, 337, 342; Sarah, 283, 285, 293, 335; Susan, 286-7; Susana, 188, 237; Tho., 73, 76, 176; Wm., 27, 151, 209, 211, 214, 286, 313*, 317; Wyfe, Ould, 5.
Jvis, Eliz., 13; John, 13.

Kay, —, 248, 265; Abm., 38, 369, 399, 517, 523, 635, 710; Alice, 54, 63, 284, 320; Lady Amelia, 480, 482-4, 487-8, 491, 494, 496; Amelia Mary, 482; Ann, 22, 65, 74-5, 198, 280, 285, 290, 300, 464, 467, 485, 487, 518, 593, 631, 643, 647, 670, 678, 712; Annes, 12; Arth., 45; Arth. Lister, 484; Benj., 492, 496; Brice, 453; Cath., 429, 434; Chas., 383, 440-2, 444-7, 449, 451*, 453-4, 466, 475, 478*, 480-1*, 482, 487-8, 496, 585, 594, 637, 642, 680; Charlotte, 480; Chris., 43, 426; David, 480, 541, 557, 674; Lady Dorothy, 711; Dorothy, 27, 428, 446; Edmd., 22; Edwd., 16, 468; Eleanor, 425, 679; Eli, 406, 595, 603, 615, 622, 683, 693; Eliz., 44, 47, 59, 100, 164, 173, 177, 263, 282, 285*, 289, 297, 301, 321, 361, 399, 428, 435, 461, 475, 481-2, 496, 547, 635, 637, 639*-40, 676, 678, 689, 695, 698; Esebella, 153; Frances, 299, 636, 692, 707; Geo., 75, 82, 95, 104*, 159, 166, 198, 244, 248, 284, 317, 320, 378, 382-3, 407*, 410, 433, 435*-7, 445, 462, 468, 485, 531, 533, 537, 541, 547, 553, 557-8, 563, 565*, 647, 682, 698, 702; Geo. Lister, 483; Grace, 31, 34, 179, 647; Gyles, 17; Han., 428, 433, 440, 490, 558, 564, 595, 603, 615, 622, 624, 648, 654, 683, 687, 707; Harriott, 382, 477, 553; Hen., 68, 285; Henrietta, 496; Jas., 378, 449, 466, 533, 547; Jane, 55, 92, 117, 284, 622, 688, 707; Jarvis, 16; Jenet, 14, 21, 33, 63-4, 78; Jer., 268*; Jo., 307; Job Bennit, 477; John, 43, 47, 48, 49*, 52, 54, 55, 59, 63, 64, 67, 74, 82, 135, 146, 151*, 165, 166, 238, 247*, 263, 265, 268, 270, 296, 297, 303*, 306, 307, 347, 349, 426, 432, 433, 435, 441, 443, 446, 448*, 450*, 451, 453*, 455, 456, 461, 464*, 465, 467, 469*, 470, 472, 473, 475, 478*, 480, 482, 483*, 484, 487, 488, 512*, 514, 518, 537, 541, 546, 547, 554, 595, 624, 629, 631, 637, 645*, 650, 652, 654*, 670, 676, 679, 680*, 684, 690, 692, 695, 698, 705, 713; Rev. John, 667-8, 675-9, 684, 687, 691; Sir John, Bt., 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 627; Sir John Lister, 424-6*, 428-9*, 430, 432, 434*, 464; John Lister, 480, 487, 491, 494,

496; Jones, 639, 690; Josh., 299, 425, 432, 436, 444, 447, 468-9, 471, 475, 482, 513*, 517, 563, 585, 593, 603, 633, 635-6, 672, 678, 695*, 705*; Judith, 83, 695; Lister, 424, 426; Louisa, 494; Lydia, 471, 477, 682, 706; Maboth, 558; Margt., 46, 296, 300, 432, 448, 610, 661, 685; Margerie, 51; Maria, 400, 483, 551, 693; Martha, 268, 367, 455, 465, 477, 480, 483, 546, 551, 558, 564, 645, 693, 697, 707; Mary, 25, 67, 82, 126, 148, 159, 244, 299, 347, 383, 396, 434, 442, 448, 454, 464-5, 478, 491-2, 523, 554, 564, 594, 633, 636*-7, 677, 681, 683, 690, 696, 698, 712; Matt., 541, 676; Miles, 429-30, 640; Nancie, 426; Neddy, 406, 615; Paul, 465, 469, 482, 645; Rachel, 680; Rebecca, 464, 475, 482, 537, 705; Ric., 425, 478*; Rob., 451; Ruth, 557, 668; Sarah, 270, 284, 306, 426, 447*, 473, 475, 480-1, 564, 585, 593, 610, 643, 674, 676*, 682, 686, 688, 693, 698, 712; Selina, 400, 483; Sophia, 487-8; Sophia Charlotte, 491; Susan, 17, 72; Susanh., 429, 695; Tho., 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 27, 34, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 300, 395, 443, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472*, 475*, 490-1, 636, 661, 683, 690; Vxor, 51, 53; Walter, 426, 429, 434, 453, 514, 710; Wid., 138, 238, 324, 485; Wm., 17, 49, 65, 68, 73*, 115*, 117, 146, 165, 265, 276, 290, 433, 453, 472, 478*, 480, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 531, 537, 594, 636, 645*, 647, 653, 679-81, 686, 698, 706.

Kalin, Josh., 127-8; Josa., 133; Ric., 127-8, 133, 156.

Keighley, Eliz., 281, 284, 306; John, 284, 306; Jonas, 666; Ric., 281.

Keline, Eliz., 66; Josa., 79; Ric., 66, 68, 79, 137; Rob., 68, 137.

Kellam, Emmanuel, 219, 321; Josh., 218; Mr., 218; Tho., 219, 321.

Kellitt, John, 515; Martha, 515; Sally, 580; Wm., 580.

Kendall, Eliz., 272; Jas., 272; Tho., 645.

Kendler, Ernest, 608, 616; John, 608; Mary, 616; Sarah, 608, 616.

Kennorby, Jonn., 452.

Kenny, Sarah, 624.

Kent, Agnis, 18; Ric., 18.

Kenworthy, Betty, 643; Josh., 643*.

Kera, Jas., 572; Josh., 572; Wm., 572.

Kershaw, Betty, 524; Charlotte, 606; Harriott, 564; Iram, 613; Jas., 564; Jane, 642; Josh., 524-5, 642; Martha, 291, 598; Mary, 236, 335, 606, 613, 620*, 633; Sarah, 525; Tho., 598, 606, 613, 620; Wm., 232*, 236, 335.

Key, Jarvas, 281; Sara, 183; Susana, 281; Wm., 183.

Kidd, Eliz., 705; Jane, 290; Mary, 673; Wm., 289.

Kilburn, David, 380, 383, 510, 546, 556, 560, 657; Eleanor, 380, 546; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 406, 592; Geo., 383, 517, 532, 556, 582, 585, 681, 706; Han., 569, 581, 602, 615*, 629, 657, 678, 701; Harriott, 564; Jas., 383, 549; Jane, 581; John, 383, 392, 510, 515, 517, 522, 532, 536*, 541, 549, 553, 560, 565, 573, 588, 629, 678, 706; Jonn., 522, 565, 575, 581, 588, 602, 615, 676-8, 701*; Josh., 541, 612; Maboth, 560; Mary, 577, 585, 592, 602, 606, 612, 622, 669; Nancy, 406, 606; Sam., 553; Sarah, 400, 560, 575, 598; Tho., 400, 406*, 515, 564, 567*, 569, 573, 577, 585, 592, 598, 606, 612, 622, 629, 669, 676.

Killingbeck, Sarah, 636.

Kilner, Anne, 286, 327; Benj., 213; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 202, 681; Geo., 191, 193, 199*, 202-3, 211, 213, 215, 281, 286, 310, 327, 420; Han., 191, 288; Jas., 211; John, 193, 681, 690; Josh., 203, 284; Josa., 683; Martha, 215, 447; Mary, 281, 310; Sara, 184; Susanh., 668; Tho., 698; Wm., 184.

Kilvington, Rev. Edwd., 697.

Kirkby, Jane, 697.

Kirke, Margt., 295.

Kirkham, John, 359.

Kitchen, Ann, 16; Eliz., 24; Fras., 692; Issabell, 4, 38; John, 400, 405, 407; Mary, 400; Mat., 407; Ould, 36-7; Sam., 405; Wm., 4.

Kitson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 100, 567, 598; Chas., 594; Dorothy, 101, 118; Edwd., 15*, 23, 34, 42-3, 73, 83, 88, 101, 103*, 106, 109, 113, 118, 120*, 130, 158; Eliz., 113, 201; Fras., 174; Geo., 578, 616, 650; Han., 601, 608, 616; Jane, 73, 103, 155; John, 23, 130, 565, 567, 570*, 574, 578, 582, 589, 594, 598, 601, 609, 669; Josh., 360, 625; Josa., 596; Mally, 589, 594; Margt., 10, 42; Marianne, 589; Mark, 582; Mary, 43, 88, 103, 106, 109, 121, 578, 582-3, 598, 604, 609, 617, 668-70; Mary Ann, 604; Mattildah, 594; Nancy, 583; Nichs., 34, 107; Sarah, 625, 684; Susanh., 650; Tho., 565, 583, 594, 596, 601, 604, 608*-9, 616-7, 681, 701, 707; Tim., 201; Wid., 167; Wm., 7, 574, 617, 664.

Knockett, Jennet, 334; Josh., 209; Mary, 209.

Knowles, Axse, 698; Criskitt, 122; Eliz., 112, 183; Ellin, 118, 503, 640; Frances, 283; Geo., 115, 187, 189, 191, 242, 284; Han., 611; Hen., 122; Hester, 86, 120, 142; John, 120, 134, 136, 142, 187, 290, 308; Jonn., 376, 506, 645, 704; Josh., 189, 379, 384, 498, 640*, 697; Josa., 127; Lancelet, 86, 112, 115, 118,

127, 134, 136, 171; Mark, 500, 670, 676, 707; Mary, 191, 299, 390, 398, 467, 670; Ric., 274, 299, 380, 398, 467, 498, 500, 503, 506, 510*, 570, 670; Sarah, 274, 406, 611; Susanh., 290; Wid., 183; Wm., 379, 570.
Knutton, —, 8; Alice, 51, 122; Ann, 61, 91, 153, 170, 175, 214, 301, 405, 517, 568, 629, 668; Edwd., 3, 17-8, 22-3, 25, 28, 30, 36, 45, 51, 56, 61, 68, 73, 89, 90-1, 167; Eliz., 30, 56, 122-3, 281; Geo., 56, 94, 146, 349; Grace, 11-2, 35, 338; Jane, 53; Jennet, 84; John, 185, 204, 216*, 238, 287, 295, 379, 501, 514, 572; Josh., 398, 520, 568, 572, 636; Margt., 23, 33; Martha, 348, 363, 516; Mary, 22, 73, 90, 140, 150, 182, 287, 293, 295, 360, 635; Ric., 2, 45, 122-3, 128, 135*, 140, 153, 162, 170, 175, 182, 185, 204, 206*, 211-2*, 214, 219, 238, 308, 313, 338, 344, 351, 363, 379, 395, 405, 510*-1, 514, 516-7, 520, 523, 629; Rob., 3, 8, 17-8, 23, 35-6, 57*-8, 89, 128, 211, 313; Rose, 511; Susana, 162; Tho., 501; Wid., 58; Wm., 146, 219, 293, 360, 380, 523, 635.
Knuttor, Eliz., 581*; Josh., 581.
Knytter, Elline, 14.

Labron, Eliz., 567; Frances, 453; Fras., 453-4*, 456; Mary Ann, 456; Sarah, 567.
Lacy, Anne, 313; Benj., 408, 410; Dr. Wm., 172, 175*, 241, 243, 245, 313.
Laffin, Cath., 592; John, 592; Margt., 592.
Laidman, Rob., 179.
Laister, Han., 670; Mary, 654.
Lakeland, Wm., 432.
Lamb, —, 13, 23, 29; Agnes, 85; Ann, 29; Eastr., 201, 305; Eliz., 285, 316, 371, 520; Ellin, 35; Gabriell, 17, 30; Geo., 195, 224, 226*, 228, 232, 289, 333-4, 346, 357, 368, 523; Grace, 289, 334; Isabell, 12, 84; Israel, 227; Jenett, 63, 91; John, 224, 357*, 371, 502; Josh., 223, 228, 262-3, 265, 296, 521*, 523; Josa., 225, 325; Judith, 237, 299, 349; Martha, 523; Mary, 13, 232, 263, 280, 291, 309, 342; Matt., 197, 309; Maude, 17; Phineas, 368, 520, 523; Ric., 192, 223, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 237, 325, 344, 349; Sarah, 265, 296; Susan, 346; Susana., 232, 333; Tho., 23, 91, 110, 188*, 192, 195, 197, 201, 280, 285, 291, 305*, 309*, 316, 330, 342-3; Wm., 262, 502.
Lambert, Abigale, 396, 560; Abm., 698, 709; Alice, 46; Ann, 607; Benj., 611; Chas., 398, 401, 607; Charlotte, 576, 698; Eleanor, 564; Eliz., 545, 578, 599, 619, 655, 683, 697; Ellen, 387, 565, 679, 698; Eph., 394; Finucha, 638; Geo., 62, 403, 595; Grace, 638; Han., 557, 679; Harriott, 566, 619; Hen., 572; Rev. J., 642; Jas., 406, 571; Jane, 388, 565; Jer., 402; John, 377, 387, 394, 396, 407, 465, 476, 553, 556*, 560, 564, 570, 675, 696*, 698; Josh., 387, 393, 401, 403*, 407, 481, 557, 560, 565, 571, 576, 595, 602*, 607, 611, 619, 664, 697, 704; Josa., 398, 563, 566, 572, 578, 599, 607; Lidya, 578; Margt., 693; Martha, 570, 662-3; Mary, 387, 393, 403, 569, 602, 607, 611, 696; Nancy, 684; Phineas, 388, 406, 565, 569, 647, 650, 653, 663, 703; Rachel, 673; Rob., 563; Ruth, 599; Sarah, 675; Susanh., 406, 647, 685; Tho., 391; Wm., 406-7, 465, 476, 481, 545, 553, 560, 647, 675, 679, 706.
Lancaster, Ann, 530; Eliz., 167, 358, 371, 633; Grace, 663; Jas., 395*, 514, 555*, 557, 657, 663; Margt., 258, 300; Martha, 517; Mary, 194, 221, 295, 500; Sarah, 341, 498; Wid., 194, 350; Wm., 167, 221, 244, 347, 504, 530.
Lanckfeld, John, 42.
Land, Brian, 86; Hellen, 86; Sarah, 530, 671; Wm., 530.
Langfield, Ann, 654.
Langley, Ann, 371; Arthur, 54; Chas., 58; Dorithie, 54, 60; Eliz., 99, 201; Geo., 201; Grace, 360; Han., 375; Jas., 641; Jenett, 94; John, 371, 375, 385, 389; Mat., 54, 58, 60, 63, 99; Mary, 709; Michl., 378; Mr., 358; Sara, 63, 385, 538; Sibill, 97; Tho., 538; Wm., 244.
Langster, Caterin, 46; Eliz., 59, 94, 282; John, 48, 90, 170*, 190; Marie, 92; Tho., 76; Wid., 248; Wm., 46, 48, 53*, 59, 65, 67, 76, 92, 94, 159, 170*, 183*, 190.
Lassey, Tho., 691, 693.
Law, Agnes, 3; Ben., 703; Eliz., 459, 590, 683; Han., 703; Harriott, 590; Hen., 107; Jas., 143; John, 55; Josh., 590, 670; Josa., 683; Mr., 410; Mary, 670; Rob., 3; Tho., 459; Wm., 277.
Lawson, Rev. Edwd., 78; Mary, 704.
Lawton, Ann, 377, 503, 578; Benj., 405, 494, 495; David, 266-7*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 346*, 371, 391, 498, 501, 503, 505; Edwd., 683, 709; Eliza, 614; Eliz., 383, 501, 614, 646, 697; Geo., 405; Grace, 271, 371, 635; Jane, 683; John, 269, 635*, 645, 649, 681; Jonn., 266; Josh., 535; Martha, 273, 474, 575, 635, 668; Mary, 496, 498, 645; Nancy, 578, 587; Sarah, 382, 683, 712; Susan, 535, 538; Tho., 275, 382, 404 474, 494-6, 575, 578, 587*; Wm., 505, 558, 649, 668, 712.

Lawty, Betty, 689.
Laycock, Ann, 403, 603; Dan, 683; Eliz., 286; Elmsal, 469, 491; Fras., 403, 465, 608; Han., 624; John, 403*, 608, 613, 621*, 689, 701; Mary, 701; Peter, 286; Ric., 624; Sam., 465; Sarah, 469, 603, 608, 613*, 621, 689.
Laynster, Eliz., 173; Wm., 173.
Leach, Han., 586, 597, 667; Isaac, 464, 466-7, 667; Jenny, 597; John, 586; Sarah, 625; Wm., 464, 466-7.
Leadbeater, Eliz., 616, 696; Fanny, 696; Jas., 696; Judith, 665; Matt., 616, 696; Rob., 109; Wm., 616.
Leake, Fras., 339; Han., 296; John, 289; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 296; Susana., 281.
Leather, Andrew, 680; Ann, 484; Easter, 489, 491; Eliz., 220, 297, 301, 416-7, 430, 433, 443, 446, 470, 489, 491, 677, 711; Frances, 486; Geo., 432-3 473; Grace, 286, 316, 478; Han., 420*, 428, 711; Jas., 422, 427, 440, 459, 461, 464, 467, 470, 472-3, 659; Jane, 492; John, 229, 297, 420, 425-7*, 429-30*, 432-3*, 434*-5, 439-40*, 441, 443*, 445*-6, 448-9, 464, 625, 711*; Josh., 435, 448, 459, 472, 478, 586*; Judith, 223, 298, 420, 429-30; Margt., 419-20, 484; Martha, 635, 649, 711; Mary, 418, 420-1, 425, 443, 449, 461, 474, 711; Rachel, 439-40, 683; Sarah, 425, 481, 625, 634, 680; Susana., 233; Tho., 218*, 220, 223, 225, 229, 233, 286, 316, 365, 416-20*, 421-4*, 425, 427*-8, 441, 444, 467, 474, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 635, 677, 711*; Wm., 225, 426, 484, 486, 489, 492, 497*.
Ledgard, Ann, 337, 456, 708; Ben., 677, 688; Bethia, 545, 615, 688; Dan., 576, 586; David, 290; Eliz., 320*, 322, 454, 697; Ellin, 659; Geo., 576, 610; Han., 482, 586, 690, 705; Harriott, 615; Jane, 613; John, 86, 236, 288, 321*, 620, 689; Josh., 613, 620, 709; Lydia, 705; Maria, 474; Mary, 86, 288, 586, 610, 689, 695; Nancy, 458; Rachel, 615; Rebecca, 478; Ric., 454, 456, 458-9*, 461, 467*, 474, 478, 482, 600*; Sarah, 290, 613, 620; Wm., 461, 545, 610, 674, 695.
Lee, —, 330, 362; Abm., 186, 228, 230-1, 235, 252, 349, 370, 392, 531, 533, 544*, 550, 554-5, 558, 562, 570-1, 578, 619, 644, 664, 670; Alice, 12-3, 68*, 120, 122-3, 125, 139, 191, 283, 287, 610; Ann, 16, 45, 107, 120, 156, 159, 163, 202, 205*, 209, 253, 281-2, 287, 300, 309, 313, 317, 515, 519, 584, 591*, 598, 602-3, 624, 642, 655, 659, 664, 666, 700, 709; Anna Maria, 577; Anth., 68; Bathe, 586; Chas., 591; Charlotte, 404, 554, 612, 690; Cisley, 174, 242; David, 550, 692, 700; Dorothie, 86; Edwd., 66, 68, 70, 74, 80, 87, 89, 91, 101, 105, 107, 134, 162, 241, 603; Elene, 1; Eliz., 7, 29, 40, 71, 80, 82, 87-8, 101*, 120, 141, 153, 157-8, 175, 209, 211, 214, 216, 231, 233, 236, 276, 282-5, 292, 298, 313, 318, 325, 331*, 356, 361, 376, 394, 405, 468, 503, 507, 515, 535, 543, 558, 578, 598, 620, 641, 643-4, 650, 692, 708; Ellen, 476, 502, 640; Fanny, 570, 611; Frances, 603, 612, 617, 686; Fras., 61, 87, 93, 98, 159, 512, 544, 600, 621, 685, 699; Geo., 82, 87, 92, 97, 102, 107-8, 120, 140, 155, 175, 184, 186, 189, 238-9, 243, 397, 500, 539, 562, 591, 593, 596*-7, 617, 681, 683, 707; Grace, 17, 77, 87, 92, 101, 108, 116, 134, 175, 222, 255, 291, 325, 352, 506, 623, 657; Han., 236, 252, 297, 396, 493, 558, 564, 682, 696-9; Hen., 29, 54, 88, 101, 165*, 168*, 171, 173; Hester, 62, 79, 86, 89; Issabell, 5, 155, 261, 412, 624; Isaac Thompson, 610; Jas., 27, 36, 64, 120, 124, 126*, 130, 132, 134-5*, 137-8, 144-5, 153, 163, 166, 168, 173-4, 177, 203, 212, 242, 282-3, 314, 316-7, 493; Jane, 68, 132, 284, 409; Jenet, 6, 28; Jo., 362, 409; John, 1, 17, 47, 59, 62, 72, 89, 108, 126, 131, 149, 157*, 172, 205, 208, 211, 231, 233, 236, 251*, 253*, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 273, 280, 284, 291, 293, 312, 322, 328, 340, 342, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359*, 361, 365, 376, 387, 391, 392, 394, 396*, 397*, 398, 401, 404, 415, 423, 424, 426, 444, 499, 501*, 503*, 504, 505*, 506, 507*, 509*, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518, 527*, 530*, 535*, 538, 539, 543, 548*, 549, 553, 558, 559, 564, 571, 577, 578, 591, 595, 619, 621, 624, 627, 643, 648, 652, 660, 706; Josh., 15, 16, 191, 194, 199, 202*, 204, 207, 210, 212*, 228, 260, 272, 274, 276, 280, 316*, 317*, 328, 354, 362, 374, 390*, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 409*, 473, 476, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505*, 507*, 510, 512, 515, 519, 531, 554, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 577*, 582*, 584, 586, 588, 591, 593, 596, 598, 602, 611, 619, 623, 653*, 663, 666, 668, 675*, 685, 701, 702, 704, 705, 708; Jonn., 543*, 550, 555, 560, 570, 576, 586, 694; Josa., 175; Judeth, 503; Katterin, 16, 51, 86; Lucy, 636; Lydia, 219, 322; Maboth, 550, 569; Margt., 79, 90, 105*, 155, 173, 177, 257, 287-90, 300, 647; Margerie, 28, 54, 102, 119, 154; Maria, 577, 582, 588, 596; Marierye, 97; Martha, 204, 235, 365, 394, 507, 511, 549, 591, 623, 645, 675; Martha Buckley, 620; Mary, 82, 84, 126, 133, 145, 147, 150-1, 159, 162, 182, 189, 201-2, 210*, 231, 235, 250, 254, 264, 272, 280-2, 285, 291*, 298, 304, 311, 325, 340*, 344, 374*, 397, 411-2, 415,

503, 507, 533, 540, 558, 584, 600, 629, 648, 652, 678, 706; Michl., 168, 208, 236, 251, 289, 342; Nancy, 560, 588; Nichs., 36, 43, 51, 57*, 68, 84; Noah, 276; Rachel, 423; Ralp. 331; Rebecca, 586, 602-3, 619, 675, 694; Ribby, 611; Ric., 15, 70, 82, 90, 95, 101, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 144, 210, 251, 426; Rob., 32, 72, 79, 141, 149, 155, 159, 168, 178, 186, 241, 262, 320, 330, 338, 410, 412; Roger, 8, 45, 62; Ruth, 507; Sarah, 11, 138, 184, 199, 203, 238, 259, 282, 291, 293, 353, 359, 365, 387, 397, 418, 424, 501, 503-4, 537, 577, 587, 596, 621, 623, 652, 699; Sarah Crowther, 468; Selina, 597; Sophia, 700; Susan, 43, 85, 98, 291; Susana., 156, 196, 246, 283, 289, 300, 586, 591, 683; Tho., 27, 28, 46, 54*, 57*, 58*, 64, 68*, 72, 73, 79, 84, 89, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105*, 108, 122, 124, 131, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 166, 202*, 203*, 205*, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 230, 238, 262, 274, 289, 304*, 311, 313*, 314*, 317*, 318*, 325, 327, 336, 354, 370, 390, 401, 405, 499, 505, 518, 535, 537, 540, 544, 554, 557*, 559, 563, 570, 571, 574, 576, 577, 586, 587, 591, 600, 648, 652, 657, 662, 696; Tobias, 290; Vxor, 13; Wid., 170, 175, 238, 246, 354, 465; Wm., 18, 40, 46, 54, 61, 65, 70, 73, 74, 87*, 90, 96, 116, 125*, 133, 140, 151, 162*, 163*, 172, 182, 186, 196, 201, 205, 207*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 239, 243, 244*, 246, 250, 253*, 254, 273, 285, 287, 291, 309*, 313, 317, 318*, 322, 325, 326, 340, 344*, 345, 358, 398, 404, 411, 412*, 473, 510*, 513, 538, 553, 558, 561, 595, 603, 612, 617, 648, 663, 677, 686, 687, 699, 702.

Leemin, Eliz., 164; Isaac, 360, 511; Jas., 505; Mary, 508; Sarah, 513; Wm., 360, 505, 508, 511, 513.

Leetall, Ben, 691; Lydia, 691.

Lekeland, Tho., 209; Wm., 209.

Lelec, Isaack, 120; Jaine, 120.

Leonard, Tho., 688.

Lightowler, Isaac, 689; Jonas, 685; Josh., 685; Maria, 685; Martha, 685, 689.

Liley, Alis, 132; Hellen, 85; Rob., 85, 183, 366; Tho., 132.

Lillyman, Han., 334; John, 221, 292, 330, 333-4; Josh., 221; Mary, 292-3, 330.

Lindley, Allis, 152; Benj., 301; Eliz., 85, 684; Margt., 79; Jemima, 639; Martha, 653; Mary, 301; Ric., 79; Sol., 629; Tho., 640; Tho. Ric., 640; Wm., 639, 684.

Linfit, Wid., 162.

Ling, Lydia, 250; Mr., 250.

Lingham, Mary, 676.

Linsett, John, 159.

Linther, Eliz., 708.

Lister, Ann, 463, 496, 610; Barbary, 427; Benj., 482, 485; Betrice, 42; Chas., 477; Ellen, 620; Eliz., 275, 423, 444-5, 497, 603, 629-30, 679, 710; Fred., 457, 492; Geo., 440, 443, 445-6, 448, 450*-1*, 452, 455, 457, 461, 496, 711; Han., 452, 463, 479; Harriot, 486; Harry, 468; Isaac, 631; Jacob, 677; Jas., 473*, 476; Jane, 487, 656; Jer., 430-2, 435, 448, 475; Jinney, 479, 481; John, 253, 297, 423*-4, 427-8, 430-1*, 432-3, 437-8*, 439*-42, 444, 446, 449, 457-8*, 460-3*, 464*-5, 467-8*, 469, 471*, 473*-4, 476*-7*, 478-9*, 480-2*, 486-9, 492, 598, 603, 610, 615*, 620, 630, 655-6, 659, 667, 710, 712; Jonn., 435; Josh., 271, 273, 275, 354, 431*, 444, 458*, 475, 478, 480-1, 485-6, 489*, 492-3, 497; Judith, 297, 428, 443, 446, 457, 623; Julia, 441, 481, 489, 656*; Lucy, 253; Marianne, 598; Martha, 438, 445, 474, 486, 493, 648, 670, 679; Mary, 271, 296, 424, 433, 437-8, 455, 467, 496, 631, 644, 659; Mary Ann, 464-5; Nancy, 462, 468*; Ric., 273, 482*; Sam., 478; Sarah, 354, 444-5, 469, 471, 488-9, 603, 610, 615, 620, 667; Simeon, 492-3; Tho., 478, 679, 712; Wm., 345, 464, 496, 657, 711.

Littlewood, Aaron, 557; Abm., 699; Alex, 493, 497, 708; Ann, 255, 269, 300, 400-1, 408, 535, 542, 566, 580*, 586, 605, 609, 645, 669, 687, 692; Bathia, 549; Benj., 402, 521, 558, 576, 597, 607, 613, 703; Celinah, 574; Chas., 356, 402, 503, 605, 607, 613, 617; Charlotte, 557; Dan., 417, 511, 543, 550, 557, 563, 586, 594, 660; Dorithye, 116, 121; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 260, 299, 301, 358*, 369, 379, 381, 383, 389, 395, 510, 512, 530, 557, 586, 594, 644, 649, 660, 699; Ellin, 543; Esther, 383, 507, 526, 543, 711; Fras., 404; Geo., 439, 543, 563, 569; Han., 377, 539, 607, 613, 676; Jas., 272, 505; Jane, 390, 533, 574; Jemima, 493; Jo., 569; John, 116, 121, 124*, 254, 269, 271, 295, 303, 347, 349, 367, 374*, 381*-2, 392, 395, 415*-6*, 417*-9*, 420, 424, 428, 430-1, 433*, 491, 499, 501, 513, 529*, 531, 533, 549, 561, 574*, 580, 586*, 597*, 605, 640*, 642, 644, 646, 661, 676, 679-80, 684; Josh., 253, 364*-5, 367, 392, 394, 404*-5, 420, 439, 478, 501, 513, 516, 518*, 520-1, 524, 526, 535, 542, 546*, 551, 557, 563, 574, 576, 610, 617, 654, 694-5, 697; Josa., 253, 255, 260, 262, 264, 301, 347, 351, 370, 379, 390, 392, 408*, 501, 504, 506, 512, 516*, 538, 555, 557, 561, 566, 569, 574, 581*, 591, 601, 636*, 638-40, 643, 656, 661, 663, 670, 685-6, 690; Judith,

430; Maboth, 551; Margt., 581, 591*, 601, 650, 660*, 663; Mark, 516; Martha, 262, 271, 273, 347, 349*, 391, 417, 504, 518, 553, 624, 644, 659; Mary, 261, 264, 295-6, 301, 344, 394, 431, 433, 558, 593, 597*, 601, 610, 617, 625, 642, 695; Miriam, 557; Moses, 550; Karenhappuch, 497; Nancy, 524; Pally, 573; Peter, 535; Prudence, 293, 359; Rachel, 546, 638, 654; Rebecca, 687; Rob., 377-8, 491, 535, 539, 543, 594, 650; Sarah, 251, 298, 417, 542, 560, 586, 609, 680, 682, 685, 696, 700; Sol., 478; Step., 254, 272-3, 275, 299, 349, 356, 365, 372, 383*, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 510, 520, 638; Susanh., 646, 650; Tamer, 563; Tho., 253, 347, 370, 374, 376*, 381, 384, 401, 404, 433, 506, 529-32, 534, 538, 542, 546, 553-5, 558, 560, 573, 610, 645, 650, 660, 703, 711*; Wid., 432; Wm., 251, 253, 261, 275, 293, 359, 369, 372, 377*, 408, 418, 428, 508*, 511, 518, 532, 534, 569, 593-4, 609, 650, 683, 685.

Liversedge, Clementia, 359; Dame, 345; Eliz., 527, 680; Jer., 205, 209, 218, 331; John, 218, 337, 350, 378, 525, 527, 530, 634, 636, 638, 641; Mary, 295, 380, 530, 680, 697; Sam., 371, 633; Sarah, 209, 292, 525, 697; Wm., 205, 295, 337, 632.

Lockhead, Eliz., 429; Martha, 300; Mary, 433; Tho., 300, 429, 433.

Lockwood, Abm., 71, 175, 226, 232*, 241, 327, 427*, 544, 606, 621, 641, 689*, 691, 700-1; Ambrose, 431, 446*, 448, 450, 643, 647-8, 652, 668-9; Ann, 23, 84, 454, 643, 647, 706; Ben, 653; Chas., 62, 65; Eden, 621, 700; Edwd., 85, 686; Eliz., 29, 31, 95, 127, 130, 148*, 447, 464, 466, 566, 606, 673, 691; Ellen, 617; Geo., 105, 457, 484; Grace, 193, 249; Han., 449-50, 460-1, 498, 612, 617, 621; Isaac, 647; Jas., 430, 443, 460, 467, 561, 641; John, 11, 15, 23, 28, 55, 91*, 96-7, 105, 129-30, 145, 148, 152, 162*, 175, 186, 226, 238, 241, 298, 425*-7*, 428-9*, 430-1, 439, 441, 443, 446*, 460, 463-4, 466*-7, 469-71, 474, 476*, 479, 481-2*, 484, 494, 553, 612, 617, 647, 661, 665; Jonn., 439-40, 443, 445, 447, 449-50, 452*, 454, 457, 469, 475, 513, 630, 632, 634, 637-9, 644*, 649, 651; Josh., 427-8, 450, 466, 673; Josa., 257*, 327; Judith, 296, 428, 686; July, 476; Margt., 15, 85, 673; Maria, 705; Mark, 469-70; Martha, 419, 435, 482, 655, 669; Mary, 47, 86, 152, 186, 298, 427, 431, 440-1, 445, 448, 460-1, 481-2, 606, 650, 656, 661; Mat., 436, 513, 656; Matty, 463; Nancy, 703; Ric., 429*-30*, 431, 435, 447, 462; Rob., 476; Sam., 544, 553, 561, 566, 573, 647-8, 653; Sarah, 37, 54, 125, 145, 193, 249, 284, 299, 426, 445, 447, 469, 471, 617, 632, 634; Susanh., 498; Tho., 9, 15*-6, 92, 96, 474; Tim., 678*; Vxor, 17; Wid., 244; Wm., 31, 37, 47, 55, 62, 65, 71, 95, 127, 145, 152, 296, 419, 428, 438, 443, 479, 573, 612, 617.

Lodge, Ann, 354, 387, 390, 509, 554, 577, 591, 658, 663, 687; Charlotte, 658; Edwd., 132; Eleanor, 588, 596; Eliz., 388, 568, 620, 692; Ellen, 397, 577, 663; Frances, 629; Geo., 558, 683-4; Han., 703; Jo., 534n, 681; John, 132, 143, 388, 397, 506, 554, 558, 562, 568, 571-2, 577, 588, 596, 663; Josh., 354, 375, 398, 503, 549, 554*, 558, 588, 644, and on every page to 696; Lucy, 559; Luke, 583; Mark, 397, 583; Mary, 398, 554, 566, 583*, 591, 620, 666; Ric., 143, 549, 572, 620, 640, 647, 680, 684*-5, 688-701; Sarah, 558, 624; Susanh., 401; Tho., 401, 562, 624; Wm., 387, 390, 394, 397*, 503, 506, 509, 554, 559, 566, 571, 583*, 591.

Loffhead, Martha, 357; Tho., 357.

Lofthouse, Alex., 514; Barth., 365, 520; David, 668; Eliz., 275; Gregory, 508; Han., 498, 520; John, 349; Lucy, 404, 504; Luke, 502; Mark, 275, 299, 300, 348-9, 356, 365, 390, 498, 500*, 502*, 504, 508, 510, 514, 520; Martha, 299, 300, 348; Mary, 520; Mat., 356; Sarah, 510.

Lombard, Wm., 478*.

Longbottom, Ann, 396; Eliz., 377, 396, 536, 540, 607; Geo., 594; Han., 547; Jas., 368, 377, 383, 386, 522, 524, 529, 532, 536, 540, 547, 553, 599; John, 368, 396-7, 522, 565, 572, 579, 613, 669; Josh., 524, 565, 693; Mary, 579; Mary Ann, 621; Matilda, 383, 553; Nancy, 684; Rachel, 572; Rob., 89; Sarah, 397, 579, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 669, 684; Tho., 529, 684; Wm., 532, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 684.

Longley, Alse, 5; Easter, 47; Eliz., 68, 307; Grace, 44; Jas., 467; Jenet, 5, 16; Joan, 77; John, 16, 496*; Josh., 637; Margerye, 72, 74; Mary, 41, 88, 103, 151, 467, 637; Mat., 41, 43, 47, 68, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 103; Ric., 148, 151; Sam., 82, 684; Tho., 43.

Lord, Charlotte, 556; Han., 381, 556, 661; John, 381.

Loughhead, Eliz., 710; John, 432; Mary, 430; Tho., 430, 432, 710.

Loukee, Eliz., 209, 313; Josh., 212; Wm., 207*, 209, 212, 309*, 313, 344.

Lounley, Wid., 163.

Lowry, Eliz., 607; Josh., 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Mary, 602; Sarah, 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Tho., 620; Wm., 613.

Lowkes, Alse, 3; Tho., 3.
Loxley, Eliz., 650, 652-3; John, 453, 630, 650; Martha, 449, 630.
Lucy, Sarah, 704.
Lumb, Abigail, 578, 587, 598, 604, 611, 617, 666; Ann, 392, 579, 587, 598, 601, 616, 621, 678; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 567; Eleanor, 387; Eliz., 514, 523, 591, 611, 623, 653, 665, 683; Faith, 403, 492, 609; Fanny, 554; Frances, 492; Geo., 364, 380, 549, 598, 601; Han., 456, 591, 606, 613, 621, 683, 685, 694; Harriot, 613; Hellen, 559, 697; Jas., 365, 519; John, 365, 373, 380, 387, 403, 456, 465, 511*, 514, 516*, 519, 521, 524, 528, 530, 538, 549, 554, 560, 567, 574, 587*-8, 591, 598, 600 606, 609, 613, 621, 683, 687, 698; Josh., 373-4, 529, 591, 608, 611, 683; Lydia, 606; Margt., 611; Mark, 685, 694; Martha, 394, 476, 503, 524, 563, 579, 588-9, 665, 698; Mary, 450, 678, 687; Mary Ann, 600, 611; Nancy, 608, 623; Nelly, 560; Rebecca, 598; Ric., 398, 521, 589, 594, 703; Rob., 398, 528, 579, 587, 594, 601, 608, 616, 623, 678; Ruth, 574; Sarah, 392, 530, 588, 600, 609, 699; Tabitha, 616; Tho., 406, 559, 563, 578, 587, 591, 598, 604, 611, 617*, 666; Wm., 370*, 374, 394, 450, 465, 476, 497*, 503, 523, 526*, 529, 538, 578, 589, 591, 598, 652.
Lumley, Geo. Agusta, 553; Hon. Rev John, 553.
Lunn, Brian, 110; Cotton, 90, 103; Eliz., 90; John, 110.
Lyles, Ann, 447, 673, 682; Brice, 485, 495, 707; Brue, 685; Eliz., 451, 635, 688; Geo., 488; Han., 466, 491, 676, 703, 711-2; John, 416, 467*, 635, 651, 656-7,* 663-4, 673*; Josh., 445, 475, 478, 482, 485, 488, 491, 495, 497, 668, 673; Martha, 457, 475, 630; Mary, 497, 663, 670; Sarah, 441, 478, 672; Tho., 441, 445, 447, 451, 457, 711; Wm., 416, 466, 482; Wm. Harrison, 712.
Lynch, Geo., 450, 459; Geo. Haigh, 450; John, 450*, 453*, 459, 493.
Lyons, Edwd., 379; John, 384; Sarah, 379.

McClelland, Sam, 676.
Macdonaugh, Ann, 693.
Machell, Sarah, 680.
Mackay, Alex., 537, 543; Geo., 537; Wm., 543.
Mackley, Alex., 273*-4, 533; Jas., 373, 533; John, 373-4, 533.
Madden, Allis, 166; Dorithy, 14, 64; Hester, 80; John, 68, 133, 157; Josa., 133; Marie, 63; Tho., 11, 14, 63, 68, 74*, 80, 148*; Wid., 13, 166.
Makender, Margt., 160; Ric., 160.
Mallet, Eliz., 16; Fras., 26.
Mallinson, Abm., 425, 710; Anable, 59; Ann, 398, 472, 593, 672, 692, 709; Benj., 425, 710; David, 631; Eliz., 614, 672, 707; Geo., 452, 468*, 472, 477, 493, 670; Han., 398, 420, 450-1, 477, 593, 624, 646; Jo., 710; John, 403, 423, 441, 450-2, 454, 607, 631*, 635, 647, 659; Josh., 401, 420-2*, 423-4*, 425*-6*, 445, 453, 459, 464, 596, 623, 643, 650-1, 655, 672; Josa., 401, 403, 596, 600, 607, 614, 623, 672, 686, 688*-9, 692, 699; Lixee, 424; Lucy, 600, 614, 623, 686; Mary, 623, 636, 650, 659, 670-1; Mary Ann, 454, 600; Nanney, 459; Peggie, 426, 635; Peter Crowder, 392; Sarah, 421, 453, 468*, 623-4, 631, 647; Tho., 424, 426, 632, 635-6; Wid., 447; Wm., 422*, 425.
Manchester, Cath., 571; Frances, 576; John, 560*, 563, 571, 576, 677; Josh., 563.
Mann, Ann, 397, 643; Eliz., 407, 584; Fras., 408, 546, 612, 700*; Geo., 527, 601, 673-5; Han., 608, 615, 620, 622, 694; Jas., 407; Jane, 553, 688, 700; Jemima, 585; John, 374, 378, 397, 402, 408, 527, 530*, 533, 535, 539, 546, 553, 584-5, 592, 601, 608, 612, 620, 643, 681; Mary, 378, 535, 584, 592*, 601, 612, 620, 681; Sarah, 374, 533; Tho., 244, 615; Wid., 336; Wm., 539, 585, 608, 615, 622*.
Manning, Jane, 677, 679.
Mare, Rob., 116; Tho., 116.
Marfitt, Nat., 585.
Marginson, Eliz., 611, 621, 692; Fanny, 594, 604, 611, 617; Han., 384, 557, 561, 696; Isaiah, 597, 604, 611, 617, 707; John, 405, 550, 604, 611, 621, 692, 699*; Josh., 621; Martha, 588; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 597; Sarah, 588, 594; Selina, 617; Susana., 704; Tho., 405, 611; Wm., 384, 550, 557, 561, 567, 574*, 611.
Marriott, Mary, 696.
Marsden, Alice, 46; Ann, 21, 54, 101, 126, 613; David, 379, 389, 535, 605, 650, 662, 672, 675; Eliz., 75, 77, 389, 672; Geo., 50, 104, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188*, 239, 241; Grace, 175; Han., 605, 609, 613, 619; Isaac, 666; Issabell, 67-8; Jenet, 60, 93, 98; John, 231, 373, 609; Josh., 646; Josa., 239, 580, 605, 609, 613, 619, 637, 676-7; Judith, 79; Mary, 666; Ric., 182, 185; Sarah, 379, 535, 619, 677; Tho., 6*, 12, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 72, 132, 176, 188, 231, 345; Wid., 239, 353; Wm., 66-8*, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81*, 95*, 101, 104, 107*, 137, 177.
Marsh, Dorothie, 13; Ellin, 36; Geo., 664; Jenet, 54; John, 29, 64; Margt., 35, 79; Rob., 13, 20*, 29, 35, 38.

Marshall, Ann, 594, 637; Benj., 506; Chas., 672; Charlotte, 398, 578, 586, 594; Eliza., 700; Eliz., 73, 153, 395, 483, 586, 625; Geo., 392, 578; Jer., 686, 688; John, 73, 153, 387*, 392, 395, 398, 567*, 571, 578, 586, 594; Josh., 571, 692; Rachel, 688; Ric., 506, 625; Sam, 700; Sarah, 692; Wm., 483.
Martin, Jennet, 84; Rob., 84; Wm., 709.
Maryatt, Jane, 15; Jenet, 5.
Mason, Alis, 181; Eliz., 281; Ellen, 699; Grace, 186, 289, 323; Jennit, 324; John, 181, 186, 323-4, 329; Sarah, 410.
Mather, Sarah, 634; Wm., 634.
Mattaxe, Wm., 121*, 135*.
Matthewman, Josh., 423, 460, 712; Mary, 665; Ric., 7*, 423; Wm., 397, 664-5, 712.
Matthews, Abm., 673; Ann, 607; Eliz., 578, 587*, 599, 607, 613, 678, 709; Han., 377, 533, 599, 638, 673; Jas., 225, 613, 520, 678; John, 527, 578, 587, 594, 599, 607, 613; Josh., 377, 540, 594, 710; Martha, 522, 549, 702; Mary, 225, 578, 710; Morritt, 377*, 520, 522, 524*, 533, 540, 638, 667; Wm., 549.
Mattins, Josa., 547; Sarah, 547.
Mattison, Josa., 656; Martha, 656.
Maude, Dan, 662; Prudence, 280.
Maxfield, Anne, 289; Eliz., 338; Esther, 290; John, 332; Martha, 215; Rob., 206; Wm., 206, 212*, 215, 330, 343.
Maxwell, Anne, 199; Easter, 201; Eliz., 203, 282; Grace, 321; John, 220; Judeth, 205; Sarah, 321; Wm., 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 220, 244, 282, 321*, 409.
Mayesone, John, 165; Nathan, 165.
Maykin, Wm., 128.
Mayman, David, 699.
Mease, Mary, 26.
Medley, Vxor, 127; Wm., 76.
Megson, Ann, 612*, 620; David, 612, 620, 622; Han., 622*; Josh., 623, 682; Josa., 406, 623, 673, 699; Rachel, 406, 673; Rhoda, 623, 699; Sarah, 682; Vincent, 620.
Mellor, —, 18, 498; Abm., 275, 365, 367, 522, 552, 699; Amelia, 668; Ann, 521, 705; Bernard, 431; Daniel, 260, 363, 501; Edwd., 712; Eleanor, 682; Eliz., 120, 374, 465, 534, 607, 682, 699; Ellin, 677; Harriot, 602; Jane, 405, 602, 607, 614, 689; Jenet, 18, 29; John, 120, 273, 275, 354, 365, 367, 370-1*, 374, 388, 405*, 465, 498, 501, 519, 521-3*, 526, 531, 534, 538*, 575, 602, 607, 614*, 657, 659, 689; Josh., 354, 392, 523, 575, 677, 712; Martha, 657; Mary, 363, 526; Nancy, 552; Milly, 519, 662; Raufe, 29; Ric., 273; Sarah, 374, 386, 417, 531, 659; Wm., 260.
Messenger, Ann, 622; Chas., 589; Eliz., 586; Geo., 570, 577, 586, 598, 607, 674, 685; Han., 613; John, 652; Josh., 577, 598, 603; Martha, 607; Mary, 570, 606, 615*, 622, 686; Matt., 598; Rachel, 579, 589, 596*, 603, 613, 679; Sarah, 586, 606-7, 649, 674; Susana, 579; Tho., 579, 589, 596, 603, 613, 674*, 677, 679, 686; Wm., 598, 606, 615, 622, 686.
Metcalfe, Ann, 298, 693; David, 496; Edwd. Bete, 464; Eleanor, 480; Ellen, 454, 712; Frances, 150, 152, 377; Geo., 487, 491; Han., 682; Jas., 649, 649n; John, 364, 458, 461, 464, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491*, 496, 660, 682, 710, 712; Jonn., 461; Martha, 491, 679; Mary, 484, 702; Mr., 150; Mychl., 25; Rosamond, 25; Sarah, 458, 496; Simeon, 496; Simson, 490, 551, 693; Tho., 710; Tim., 298; Wm., 377, 454, 482, 490, 551.
Metrick, Alice, 287; Rob., 287.
Michell, Alis, 280; Gilb., 386; Gill, 658, 661-2; Rev. John, 386, 627, 640-667, 702; John 685; Mary, 176, 662; Matt., 186*, 239-40, 280; Mihil, 176; Sam., 280; Susana, 186, 280; Timothy, 186, 239.
Micklethwaite, Ben, 704; Elias, 212; Geo., 577, 603; Han., 702; John, 212; Josh., 603, 609, 615, 619, 690; Martha, 579; Mary, 579, 615, 678; Nancy, 603, 609, 690; Rebecka, 292; Sam., 577, 579, 678; Sally, 609.
Middlebrough, John, 194*; Mary, 289.
Midgley, Abm., 477; Eliz., 400, 588, 603; Geo., 588; Han., 662; Jas., 670; John, 382, 554; Mary, 388, 557, 580; Mrs., 341; Sarah, 563; Tho., 400, 477, 580, 588, 603*; Wm., 382, 388, 554, 557, 563, 662.
Midleton, John, 671, 686, 688; Malin, 671; Margt., 38; Rachel, 298; Tho., 38, 42*.
Midwood, —, 349; Eliz., 281, 297, 503; Jas., 234, 275, 349*, 355*, 376, 499, 501*, 503, 505, 507, 509-10, 651; John, 232*, 234, 237*, 255, 281, 329*, 333*, 349, 352, 383, 507; Mary, 255, 300, 442; Rebecca, 355, 505; Sam., 442, 510; Sarah, 275, 400, 637, 708; Tho., 355, 499; Wm., 509.
Midworth, Ann, 277; Eliz., 299*; Jas., 272, 299; John, 258, 345; Josh., 277; Martha, 258; Mary, 272, 345.
Miller, Chas, 290; Eliz., 290-1; Ellin, 230; Patience, 230; Wid., 323.
Milner, —, 311, 398, 404; Addam, 146, 157; Alice, 574; Amelia, 668; Anne, 171, 508, 537, 549, 651, 657; Anth.,

371, 400, 524, 528, 640-1, 687; Barth., 199; Chas., 201, 231, 253, 259, 262, 353, 377, 389, 506, 527-8, 532, 543, 546, 549, 552, 643, 645-6, 654, 660; Charlotte, 587; Dan., 483; David, 382, 547; Easther, 311; Eliz., 199, 272, 371, 400, 528*, 539, 593, 641, 650; Ellin, 212, 363, 552; Fanny, 273; Frances, 253, 297, 352; Fras., 195, 231, 263-4, 266*, 272-3, 275, 296, 350, 352, 362, 382*, 508-9, 515, 517, 523, 629; Frank, 519; Geo., 113, 118*, 126, 146, 157-8*, 193, 244, 247, 259, 264, 362, 391, 398, 473, 477, 483, 509, 517, 553, 557, 562, 570*, 658, 686; Grace, 115; Han., 382, 535, 545, 624; Jane, 286, 377, 382, 389, 554, 643, 654; Jemima, 477; John, 38*, 43, 115, 193, 195, 199, 201, 212, 244, 263, 281, 333, 381, 386, 400, 506, 515, 532, 539, 545, 605, 652, 690-1, 697; Josh., 392, 519, 572, 582, 702; Judith, 543; Martha, 557, 708; Mary, 126, 275, 281, 283, 381, 553, 578, 600, 638, 652, 680, 709; Patience, 297; Rachel, 404, 537, 582, 600, 706; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 82; Sarah, 281, 296, 335, 382, 387, 391, 473, 524, 546, 560, 578, 587, 593, 605, 629, 690; Susana, 375, 539, 568, 681; Tim., 286; Wm., 113, 171, 199, 262, 283, 297, 372, 382*, 387, 392, 398, 400, 506*, 523, 527, 535, 539, 547, 554, 560, 562, 568-9, 572, 574, 578, 587, 593, 605, 624, 648-50, 665, 668, 701, 704.

Milnes, Ann, 437, 649; Benj., 598, 691, 706; Chas., 653; Dorothy, 454; Edwd., 291, 329; Eliza, 700; Eliz., 85, 284, 292, 436, 452, 566, 668; Geo., 562; Harriot, 614; Jas., 430, 469, 480, 483; John, 429, 442, 448, 452, 454, 495, 562, 566, 572, 658, 668-9, 685; Margt., 469, 700; Marianne, 480; Martha, 432, 440, 448, 669, 672; Mary, 234, 431, 614, 623, 645, 649, 658; Mary Bethia, 442, 673; Mr., 440; Ric., 429-33*, 434, 436-7, 452, 572, 627, 673; Sarah, 234, 291, 361, 683; Tho., 292, 614, 623; Wm., 434, 598, 623.

Milthorp, Fras., 687; Sarah, 687.

Mitchell, Alice, 288; Anne, 198, 312, 398, 514, 702; Ben, 643*; Easter, 282; Eliz., 138-9, 487, 623, 643; Frances, 629; Geo., 483, 685; Grace, 142; Han., 685; Jas., 708; John, 138, 398, 483-4, 487, 502, 635, 672, 690; Jonn., 502, 504, 508, 512*, 514, 517, 623; Josh., 288, 504, 678, 704; Kath., 113; Maria, 484; Martha, 647; Mary, 281, 287, 672; Matt., 106, 196, 198, 248, 312; Ric., 85, 106, 113, 131, 137*-8*, 139-40; Sam., 196, 248, 629; Sarah, 657; Suzan, 85; Tho., 510*; Wid., 246; Wm., 508, 517.

Mitton, Hen., 24.

Molsworth, Mr., 523; Rob., 523.

Moody, John, 661; Mary, 629; Wm., 668.

Moore, —, 110, 372, 509; Abm., 275, 664; Agnes, 34, 85; Ann, 138, 178, 283, 294-5, 331-2, 504, 512, 606, 638; Benj., 370, 500; Cath., 506, 531, 651; Chas., 409; David, 358, 515; Eliz., 85, 164, 169*, 239, 329, 589, 594, 606, 618, 667, 683; Ellen, 694; Fanny, 589; Frances, 641, 648; Fras., 202, 501, 503, 641*; Geo., 107, 169, 178, 238, 512; Han., 257, 656; Isaac, 275; Jacob, 498; Jas., 506; John, 119, 202*, 204, 232*, 263, 269-273, 275, 298, 329-31, 335, 358, 368, 370, 372, 378, 409, 424*, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 512, 515, 594, 634, 638; Josh., 257, 260, 263, 270, 295, 368, 500; Margt., 50, 90, 129; Martha, 233, 271, 292, 330, 362, 390, 502, 509, 623, 656; Mary, 193, 204, 260, 269, 273, 298, 331, 362, 515, 664; Mat., 174; Parcivall, 132, 167; Ric., 21, 26, 34, 42*, 47*, 50, 78, 169; Rob., 193; Tho., 21, 26, 83*, 107, 110, 113, 119, 132, 138, 162-3*, 164, 167, 171*, 247, 272; Wid., 239, 316; Wm., 113, 362*, 371, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 515, 531, 589, 594, 606, 618*, 623, 632*, 683*.

Moorhouse, Agnes, 472, 481; Allis, 145; Eliz., 624; Ellin, 293; Geo., 304; Han., 695; John, 293, 478; Josh., 469, 472, 476, 478-9,* 481-2, 487; Martha, 469, 709; Mary, 476; Ric., 482; Rob., 487; Sarah, 668; Tho., 277; Wm., 695.

Morcroft, Ric., 180.

Moreby, Squire, 600; Wm., 600.

Morgan, Maria, 695.

Morley, Fras., 336; John, 687; Mary, 287; Obediah, 368; Sarah, 287; Tho., 287.

Morrit, John, 539; Tho., 539.

Morteman, Eliz., 678; Fras., 82; Jas., 678.

Mortimer, John, 64; Josh., 551; Rebecca, 682.

Morton, Ann, 34, 200, 289; Eleanor, 708; Eliz., 204, 283, 290, 366, 420, 494, 499; Grace, 208, 334; Han., 237, 368; Hen., 410; Israel, 490, 494; Jas., 471, 476, 483-4, 487, 490, 494*, 669; Jo., 368; John, 202, 261; Jonas, 263, 373, 387*, 510, 513; Josh., 257, 366, 371, 397, 476, 499, 503, 646; Margt., 4; Mary, 233, 292, 371, 395, 503, 510, 648; Rebecca, 646; Ric., 3-4, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223*, 233, 237, 254*, 256-7, 261, 263, 283, 302, 327*, 332, 334, 337; Sarah, 373, 387, 471, 483-4, 513, 669, 705; Susanh., 60; Tho., 256, 337; Wm., 487.

Mosley, —, 294; Ann, 509; Geo., 460, 467; Han., 288; Jane, 458-9; John, 708; Jonn., 457*-60, 465, 467; Josh., 465; Martha, 364; Mary, 649; Obadiah, 364, 509, 511, 516, 518; Ric., 288, 700; Rob., 516, 684, 699; Sarah, 511, 649*, 666, 668, 671; Tho., 518.
Moss, Anne, 283; Bridget, 683; Eliz., 86, 131; Geo., 393, 672; Han., 517; John, 131*, 400, 517, 635; Josh., 685; Margt., 54; Mary, 131, 400, 635, 672; Ric., 54, 86; Sally, 685; Wm., 672.
Motley, Barbary, 533; Dan., 533.
Moulson, —, 247; Anne, 172, 181, 208, 281, 325, 333; Ben, 709; Edwd., 149, 152, 159; Eliz., 2, 13, 112, 114, 149, 160, 167, 193, 282, 314, 376, 432, 531, 650; Ellen, 161; Geo., 102, 160-1, 165, 171, 185, 189, 193, 196, 234, 247, 314, 319; Gervas, 185, 215; Grace, 178, 183; Han., 376, 426; Hellen, 94, 152; Hester, 78; Issabell, 56; Jane, 6; John, 2, 10, 43, 63, 159, 185*, 225, 241-3, 429; Josh., 189; Margt., 35; Martha, 427; Mary, 73, 131, 165, 230, 369, 383, 531; Rob., 13, 73, 78, 89*, 94, 102, 105*, 107, 110, 112, 114, 187, 249; Sarah, 185, 241, 340; Susan, 107, 290; Susana, 647; Tho., 181, 309; Tobias, 110, 167, 172, 178, 185, 187, 196, 201*, 208, 225, 227, 230, 234, 241, 244, 281, 290, 325, 333, 335; Wid., 78, 369, 412; Wm., 107, 171, 227, 309, 340, 345, 426, 429, 432.
Mount, Ric., 526; Susan, 369, 526.
Mountian, —, 314; Alice, 494; Anne, 203, 290-1, 438, 443, 446, 460, 473, 480, 495, 584, 648, 658, 672, 709; Arthur, 495; Barbara, 232; Beatrice, 442-3*, 458, 485*, 633; Carolina, 484; Chas., 492-3; Charlotte, 461, 692*; Chris., 175; Clementia, 468-9, 487, 491, 637; David, 445, 494*-5; Dorothy, 497; Eliz., 296, 299, 424, 440, 454, 463, 469*, 474, 484, 491, 497, 662, 671, 679; Ellen, 297, 409, 444, 491-4; Emma, 496-7; Frances, 112, 161, 210, 244, 443, 452, 479, 490, 493-4, 711; Fred., 487; Geo., 438, 449, 455, 476-7*, 480, 483*, 487, 490, 493, 497, 654, 670, 679, 684; Grace, 297, 485, 487, 635; Han., 422, 436, 454, 476-7, 481, 491-2, 625, 632, 649, 654, 671, 684; Harriott, 480; Hen., 489-90; Jas., 141, 217, 423, 440, 443, 457, 463, 465-6*, 468-9, 471-2, 476-7, 480, 484*, 487*, 491*, 494*, 497, 661, 663-5, 677*, 694, 698, 702*, 712; Jane, 456, 476, 483, 712; Jo., 640; John, 198, 222, 225*, 228, 232, 235, 251, 289, 296, 325, 415, 416, 418, 421, 422*, 423, 431, 432, 436, 441, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 461*, 463*-4, 466*, 468*-9, 471-2, 474*, 476*, 478-80, 484*, 485, 487-8, 491*, 494, 629, 648, 657, 659, 667, 671*, 672*, 678, 680-2, 685-6*, 702*, 705; Josh., 133, 297, 422*-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432-3, 436-7*, 439-40*, 441-2*, 443-6, 452-3, 457, 460, 463-5*, 466, 468, 471-2, 474, 477*, 483-6, 488*, 490-2, 494, 497, 584, 632, 635, 641, 648, 651, 667, 671-2, 679-80*, 687-8, 691*-2*, 693-4*, 696*-7*, 699; Judith, 235, 297; Julia, 653, 712; Juliet, 439; Leesy, 482; Lydia, 637, 646; Major, 299, 325, 415, 425, 438-40, 442*-3*, 446, 449, 452, 458, 463, 473, 479, 485, 633, 642, 659; Margt., 489, 492-3; Maria, 486; Martha, 289, 300, 416, 427, 441, 465, 468, 491, 497, 648, 693; Mary, 133, 181-2, 201, 251, 433, 437, 446, 448, 450, 453, 466, 471, 487*, 493, 584, 642, 648, 681*, 704; Mary Ann, 488; Matt., 228, 297, 422*, 424, 427, 439, 454, 489, 492, 496, 693; Nancy, 463, 708; Ninah, 439, 660; Phil., 318; Ric., 124, 198, 201, 203, 210, 212, 217, 222, 314, 318, 322, 409, 422-3, 436, 438-9, 441-3, 460, 462, 472, 490, 493*, 625, 692, 711; Sam., 486, 489; Sarah, 421, 427, 440, 453, 456-7, 466, 468*, 477-80, 493, 496, 641, 675, 684; Tho., 212, 430, 441, 443-6, 448-51*, 454, 456, 460, 463, 474, 476, 482, 486, 492-3*, 496, 637, 681, 709; Tim., 490; Titus, 493; Wm., 109, 112, 116*, 122*, 124, 133, 141, 181-2, 244, 309, 418, 429, 440, 443, 446, 455, 458, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471*-3, 476-7*, 479, 481, 484-5, 487, 489*, 492-3*, 494, 497, 637, 671-2, 712.
Morton, Eliz., 636.
Moxon, Josh., 494; Sam., 541, 653; Sarah, 494, 653; Wm., 541.
Mudd, Ann, 642; Chris., 642.
Muff, Abigale, 382; Ann, 529; Betty, 523; Han., 671; John, 640; Josa., 376, 382, 385, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535, 542, 549, 652; Lanay, 387; Lydia, 542; Maria, 533; Mary, 392, 526, 549; Sarah, 385, 532, 640, 674; Wm., 376, 535.
Muffitt, Eliz., 487; Sarah, 487.
Mullings, Dorothy, 37; Eliz., 16; Ellin, 44; Houmffray, 16, 21, 26*, 30*, 37*, 44*; Jane, 26, 30; John, 21; Wm., 12.
Mullington, Eliz., 10; Hum., 10, 50, 81; John, 240; Tho., 11.
Mulso, Geo., 364, 517; Hester, 518; Rev. John, 364, 517-9, 634*-5*, 636-8; Wm., 519.
Munckton, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Munsye, Hen., 15, 99; Jas., 7, 9, 15, 20; John, 100; Wm., 7.
Murfitt, David, 533; Eliz., 704; Maria, 650, 658-9; Mary, 533; Patience, 677*;

Murgatroyd, Betty, 659; Jas., 549, 659*, 687; John, 287; Martha, 287; Matt., 549.
Musgreave, John, 312.
Myres, Chris., 642.
Mytton, Jas., 1, 4; Sarah, 1; Tho., 4.

Naylor, Alice, 432, 641; Ann, 296, 622, 707; Chas., 18, 465, 622, 697; Chris., 699; Edwd., 459; Eliz., 234*, 297, 441*, 459, 476, 569, 699, 708; Geo., 700; Han., 457, 673, 690; Jas., 417, 435, 613, 622; Jane, 76, 695; John, 51, 72, 234, 292, 415*, 417-8, 427, 429-3*, 435, 437, 448, 450, 452*, 455*, 457, 459*-60, 463, 465, 469, 493, 638, 643, 653, 673; Jonas, 493; Josh., 296, 448; Josa., 234, 237*, 332; Judith, 588, 613; July, 483; Margt., 45; Martha, 622, 672, 697; Mary, 18, 292, 429-30, 604, 700; Nancy, 463, 588; Rob., 95; Sam., 476, 483, 588, 613; Sarah, 427, 441*, 469, 622, 643, 685, 700; Squire, 622, 700; Tho., 455*, 604; Wid., 334; Wm., 418, 437, 450, 569, 672.
Neckles, Steven, 645.
Ness, Eliz., 448-9, 459, 492; Harriot, 497; Jane, 492, 497; John, 445, 448-9*, 452, 455, 459, 492-3, 495, 497, 682; Mary, 455; Rebecka, 445, 670; Wm., 452, 495.
Netherwoode, Jane, 44.
Nettleship, Josh., 390.
Nettleton, Alice, 7, 85, 119, 282; Ann, 30, 80, 123, 254, 259, 281, 343, 357; Chas., 56; Dorothie, 13; Edwd., 8, 40, 131, 133, 272, 369, 640; Eliz., 11, 21, 138; Ellianor, 344; Ellin, 43, 253; Frances, 326, 408, 640; Fras., 126; Geo., 25, 203, 255, 267, 344, 346; Grace, 143, 408; Jane, 154, 408, 410; John, 8-9, 58, 88, 199, 228, 230, 233, 237, 252-3, 255, 259, 267, 270, 272, 298, 340, 343-4*, 346, 357, 363, 366; Josh., 233; Lydia, 146, 408, 410; Margt., 17, 86, 134, 136; Martha, 205, 231, 292, 298, 329, 366, 369, 379; Mary, 36, 98, 183, 232, 237, 270, 283, 291, 299, 335, 422-3; Mr., 8, 58, 65; Mrs., 247, 326, 408, 410; Reuben, 231-2, 252, 254, 258, 291, 329, 419, 422*; Ric., 199, 201, 203, 205, 230, 283, 315, 325, 340; Rob., 13, 119-20, 123, 126, 131, 133-4, 136, 138, 143, 146, 154, 245, 627, 710; Sarah, 50, 143, 285, 408, 410, 419, 710; Susanh., 258; Tho., 13, 17, 21, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 56, 88, 100, 228, 384; Wm., 201, 315, 640.
Newbold, Ann, 85, 283; Ellis, 85, 240; Mary, 167, 297.
Newman, Eliz., 630; Rob., 630.
Newsome, Adda, 637; Jas., 548; Jo., 536; Jonas, 705; Josh., 634, 637, 690, 692; Lorrance, 639; Martha, 639; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 692; Sam., 635, 666; Sarah, 648, 666, 690; Tho., 548, 552, 657, 690; Wm., 680.
Newton, Anne, 337; Eliz., 638; John, 366, 517, 520, 523, 634, 638; Josa., 337; Mary, 710; Sam, 710*; Sarah, 366, 520, 634; Tho., 438, 523, 669; Wm., 517, 638, 710.
Nichols, Ann, 423-4, 430, 447, 450, 463; Cath., 434, 645; Edwd., 27*-8; Eliz., 174, 296, 424-5*; Frances, 444, 466, 471; Geo., 450; Han., 465, 467; Hen., 471; Isabell, 2; Jas., 457; John, 296, 422-4*, 425*-6*, 428, 430-2, 446*, 450-1*, 461, 466, 560; Josh., 428, 431; Margt., 422, 625; Mary, 489, 640; Sam., 549; Sarah, 462; Step., 432, 444, 446*, 447, 452, 454-5, 457, 462, 465, 467, 489, 640; Susanh., 463, 549, 705; Tho., 452, 455.
Nicholson, Beatrix, 335; Eliz., 216, 292, 468; Geo., 337, 707; Grace, 252, 632; John, 468; Jonn., 434, 454; Josh., 218; Lydia, 254, 285, 293, 336; Mary, 210; Tho., 208, 210, 216, 218, 285, 326; Wm., 208, 251*-2, 254, 334*-7.
Nightingale, Tho., 659.
Noble, Ann, 598, 674; Charlotte, 568, 585; David, 619; Edwin, 572; Eliz., 591*, 598, 608-9, 619, 672; Fras., 619; Geo., 574, 594, 607; Han., 582, 592, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682, 691; Harriott, 591, 601; John, 391, 402, 408*, 556, 559, 563, 568, 573, 580, 585, 591, 596*, 599, 601, 607, 609, 613, 616, 619, 665; Josh., 582, 591; Maboth, 603; Mark, 594, 613, 685; Martha, 391, 402, 580, 665, 701; Mary, 568, 669, 685, 702; Nanny, 563, 597, 670; Nath., 592, 594, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682; Sarah, 556, 580, 582, 591*, 594, 601, 607, 613, 619, 658, 676; Susana, 573, 683; Tho., 559, 568, 572, 577*, 582, 591, 598, 609, 619, 665, 668-9, 672, 682*, 701; Wm., 574, 582, 591-2, 599, 676.
Norcliffe, John, 206, 209, 252, 285, 329, 337; Jonas, 206, 252, 254, 256-7; Martha, 256; Sarah, 209, 257, 285, 329; Wm., 254.
Norfolke, Easter, 179; Rob., 179.
Norminton, Ann, 708; Chas., 460; David, 466; Eliz., 450, 457; John, 450, 453, 457, 460, 463, 466, 470, 474, 479; Josh., 474; Moriah, 470; Mary, 708; Nancy, 463; Rebecca, 706; Sally, 479; Wm., 453.
Normon, John, 268; Tho., 268.
Norris, Hen., 692; John, 692; Martha, 692; Wm., 692.

North, —, 120; Abm., 578; Anne, 188, 294, 334, 365, 516; Benj., 289, 330; Chas., 402, 515; Charlotte, 588; Edwd., 86, 115, 120, 150, 158, 305, 330, 410; Eliz., 32, 79, 85, 93, 107, 150, 173, 214, 269, 282, 287, 335, 403, 641, 684; Geo., 32, 254*, 259, 262-3, 266, 269, 294, 349, 354-5, 357, 361, 383, 502, 597, 668, 693; Grace, 338, 624; Han., 289, 353, 386, 501-2, 562, 665; Hester, 86, 113, 159, 305, 320; John, 79, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 107, 110, 113, 116, 120, 150, 156, 262, 266, 291, 301, 334, 348, 352-3, 361, 382, 499, 501, 552, 572, 641, 665; Josh., 386, 402, 548, 562, 567, 572, 648, 668; Margt., 120, 281; Maria, 668; Martha, 222, 266, 291, 322, 349, 396, 499, 580; Mary, 91, 104, 152, 164, 192, 227, 248, 259, 286-7, 297, 355, 360, 396, 501, 564, 654, 697; Phanuel, 217; Prisilla, 644; Rachel, 588; Ric., 84, 115, 152, 156, 164, 173, 183, 188, 192, 198, 224, 239, 248*, 264, 266, 282, 297, 322, 329, 516, 684; Ruth, 289, 668; Sarah, 95, 110, 183, 198, 239, 263, 289, 301, 308, 354, 388, 397, 505, 550, 570, 585, 623; Step., 396, 548, 654; Tho., 116, 244, 289, 567; Vxor, 130; Wid., 307, 350*, 362; Wm., 158, 214, 217, 222, 224, 227, 264, 287, 330, 339, 379*, 382, 396-7, 546*, 550, 552, 564, 570, 575, 580, 588, 597, 641, 653, 668*-9, 683, 690, 694, 697.

Northrop, Jer., 364, 370; Mary, 370.

Norton, Alice, 297; Anne, 285, 361, 519; Eliz., 49, 647; Jas., 421, 507; John, 285, 297, 361, 363, 388*, 405, 502, 505, 507, 509, 515, 519, 523*, 623; Margt., 31; Martha, 363, 515; Mary, 421, 509; Milly, 515, 664; Sam., 396, 420*, 502.

Nowell, Ann, 366; Benj., 516, 518; Eliz., 195, 223, 254, 289, 292, 337; Gilb., 51-2; Grace, 153, 201, 250, 328; Han., 296, 518, 633; Hen., 185, 217; Jacob, 364; John, 174, 210, 256, 272, 294, 314, 351; Josa., 219, 262, 296, 354; Lydia, 294, 352; Mary, 256, 286, 298, 338, 623, 635; Ric., 190, 225, 227, 251*, 270, 272-3, 275*, 298, 335, 338, 359, 385; Sarah, 296, 354, 365, 516, 623; Tho., 153, 155, 174, 185, 190, 195, 201, 210-1*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 223, 225, 250, 254, 273, 286, 292, 296, 314, 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 365; Wid., 343; Wm., 155, 213, 215, 262, 270, 633.

Nussey, Agnes, 51; Anne, 65, 172, 196, 226, 294, 301, 319, 346, 501, 503, 509, 642, 647; Benj., 234, 262, 267, 269, 274, 372, 501, 503-4, 506, 509, 511, 549, 679; Eliz., 224, 260, 286, 301, 361, 393, 522; Emanuel, 267, 388, 509, 633, 638; Fras., 127; Geo., 189, 251, 345, 509, 531; Grace, 212, 257, 288, 326, 638; Han., 261, 542; Jane, 222, 329; John, 8, 12, 46*, 49*, 52, 80, 162, 168, 172, 181*, 189, 196, 200, 210, 235*, 251, 258, 260-1, 266*, 274, 319, 323, 335*, 338, 345, 358, 400, 520*, 522, 531, 533, 539, 542, 549, 551, 638, 650-1; Josh., 229, 251, 261, 338, 504; Judith, 372, 551; Mary, 102, 108, 127, 155, 168, 215, 266, 269, 533, 633, 683; Mercy, 78; Rob., 49*; Sarah, 200, 226, 291, 506, 539; Susan, 112, 283; Vxor, 19; Wid., 115, 245, 354; Wm., 78, 80, 96, 102, 108, 112, 210, 212, 215, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 234, 257-8, 261-2, 286, 294, 329, 343, 346, 511.

Nuttall, Jane, 61; Nath., 61.

Nutter, Ann, 35; Edwd., 615, 696; John, 629; Martha, 631; Mary, 615, 629, 696; Mary Ann, 615; Nancy, 690; Ric., 49; Rob., 35.

Oadson, Ann, 632.

Oakes, Ben., 376, 699, 709; Betty, 424; Dorothy, 637; Edwd., 617; Frances, 604, 609, 617, 691; Geo., 604, 609, 617, 691*, 693; Harriot, 619; Jas., 678, 691, 699; Jane, 617; John, 397, 637, 667, 676, 681, 683; Josh., 619, 681, 683, 690; Josa., 683; Mary, 604, 619, 691; Rachel, 609; Sarah, 698-9; Wm., 397, 424, 637.

Oates, Anby, 252; Anne, 231, 237, 327, 666; Ben., 561, 567; Bernard, 710; Bryan, 710; Dorothy, 233, 300; Eliz., 135, 622; Fanny, 667; Geo., 58, 95, 130; Gilb., 10; Gillion, 10; Grace, 236, 711; Han., 251, 421, 709; Jas., 710; Jane, 233; John, 3, 83, 167, 231, 234-5*, 247, 329, 332*, 347; Jonye, 58 95; Josh., 103, 235-6, 251-3, 351, 429, 622, 710*; Josa., 105; Josias, 115, 117; Judith, 108, 167; Linos, 666, 671; Margt., 264; Mary, 121, 561, 671, 703, 706; Mr., 233*-4, 237, 250, 264, 421; Mrs., 350, 432; Ric., 235, 433; Sarah, 253, 567; Suzana, 710; Tho., 112; Wm., 83, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 121, 135, 705.

Obank, Jas., 488-9; John, 488-9.

Oddy, Betty, 597; Rachel, 585, 585n, 606, 615; Sally, 606; Susana., 585, 585n; Wm., 585, 585n, 597, 606, 615*, 707.

Ogglethorpe, Step., 250.

Olden, Geo., 480*.

Oldfield, Jonn., 688; Mary, 87; Rob. 392; Sarah, 688.

Oldham, Ann, 583; Betty, 564, 698; Dorothy, 391; Han., 560, 622; Jas., 391, 556, 560, 564, 570, 583, 592, 661, 690, 707; John, 556; Mary, 583; Mary Noble, 622; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 592; Sally, 570.

Oldroyd, —, 347; Ann, 272, 292, 390, 392, 512, 575, 583, 602, 609, 616, 623, 646-7, 690; Bathia, 594; Ben., 519, 637, 642; Charlotte, 576; Dorothy, 300, 661; Easter, 581, 589; Eliz., 271-2, 298, 348, 382, 392, 396, 498, 550, 559, 637, 698; Ellin, 519, 612, 670; Elliner, 498; Geo., 541, 583, 597*, 602, 613; Han., 260, 357, 370, 501, 569, 645, 680; Harriott, 581, 583; Honorah, 589; John, 222, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 347, 357, 361*, 365, 370, 372, 376, 390, 399, 406, 498, 510, 530, 536*, 541, 546, 551, 554, 556, 559, 563, 569, 588, 641, 645*-7, 661, 666, 680, 706; Jonas, 505; Josh., 226, 266, 268, 271-2, 274, 276, 298, 348, 361, 376*, 392-3, 499*, 501, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 523, 527*, 530, 550, 554, 556, 558, 562*, 599, 609, 613, 625, 645-6, 651, 654, 658-9, 674, 680, 687; Martha, 268*, 270, 564, 634; Mary, 264, 281, 361, 516, 552, 574, 653; Nanny, 588; Rachel, 233, 274, 350, 376, 571, 625, 675-6, 683, 686, 688; Rebecca, 648; Rhoda, 583; Ric., 281, 300, 498, 523, 576, 581, 589, 594, 599, 613, 622, 661, 675, 705; Rob., 220, 222, 226, 229, 233, 392*, 514, 552, 556, 565, 571, 583; Sam., 616; Sarah, 262, 521, 558, 565, 583, 588, 612-3, 629, 669, 696; Tho., 274, 361, 563, 575, 602, 609, 616, 623*, 670, 690; Titus, 229, 546; Wid., 349; Wm., 220, 396, 519, 551, 564, 574.

Oley, Eliz., 291.

Oliver, Alice, 400, 601, 690; Josh., 405, 601; Wm., 400, 405, 601, 690.

Oram, Tho., 335.

Orange, Ann, 483; Esther, 663; John, 483, 491, 550, 558, 663; Martha, 558.

Orford, Eliz., 384; Geo., 384.

Orridge, Geo., 463-4, John, 462*-5, 468*, 469*, 471, 474*, 478; Josh., 478; Martha, 471; Mary Ann, 465; Ric., 462*;

Osbond, Geo., 266; Han. 297; John, 265*-6, 297, 342; Mary, 342.

Osborne, Eliz., 630; John, 277, 293; Lady Mary, 138; Mary, 293.

Otty, Tho., 688.

Overend, Ann, 709; Josh., 694; Marie, 85.

Owldh, Eliz., 662.

Owlers, Ann, 594; Josh., 594; Mary, 705.

Oxley, Ann, 29, 291, 618; David, 701; Eleanor, 612, 618, 706; Eliz., 255, 505, 622, 636; Ellen, 622, 696; Han., 291; John, 232, 263*, 265, 291, 296, 335, 341, 346*, 353, 512; Josh., 505; Judith, 665; Margt., 38; Martha, 296, 624; Mary, 234, 341, 512, 708; Mary Ann, 579; Patience, 394, 579, 677; Rob., 665; Sam., 391; Sarah, 401, 612, 704*; Tho., 237, 394, 401, 576, 579, 612, 618, 622, 677, 689-90, 696; Wm., 29, 232, 234, 237, 252*, 255, 265, 291, 335, 354, 576.

Padget, Abigail, 659; Easter, 302, 304*; Geo., 512, 631; Grace, 159, 165, 201, 302; John, 199, 304; Josh., 146, 159, 165, 199, 201-2, 302, 304*, 307; Mary, 304, 393, 631; Sarah, 512; Susan, 146; Wm., 202, 304.

Padginton, Eliz., 114; Sir John, 114.

Page, Ann, 126, 647; Geo., 29; John, 647; Margt., 29; Rob., 126.

Paine, John, 241.

Palfreyman, Wm., 325.

Palmer, Arthur, 304.

Parke, Ann, 210; Chas., 620; Dan., 563*; Geo., 588; Hen., 605; John, 210, 577, 582, 588, 593, 599, 605, 610, 620; Josh., 577; Mary, 582, 588, 605, 610, 620; Mary Ann, 610; Nancy, 564; Sally, 582; Sam., 593; Wm., 599.

Parker, Anne, 294, 621, 651, 686, 707; Anth., 580; Ben., 355, 383-4, 502, 504 506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 518, 522*; Charlotte, 588; David, 405-6, 614, 696; Easter, 280; Eliz., 383, 505, 515, 528, 540, 600, 607, 656, 701; Grace, 353, 499; Han., 236-7, 270, 406, 567; Harriot, 561, 694, 701; Jas., 544; Jane, 501, 654; Job, 275; John, 233, 237, 252, 285, 294, 332, 355, 504, 510, 540, 544, 594, 600, 633, 652*, 666, 670, 674, 685, 701; Josh., 252, 270-2, 274-5, 299, 352-3*, 356, 373, 383, 405, 464, 498-9, 501, 503*, 505, 510, 514, 538*, 550, 556, 561, 567, 572, 580, 592, 600, 607, 627, 630, 637, 639, 645, 654, 656, 700, 707*; Josa., 502, 561, 659; Judith, 299, 353, 356, 498, 550, 695; Julia, 556; Margt., 49, 67, 86; Martha, 405, 506, 580, 592, 614; Martin, 283; Mary, 81, 272, 298, 353, 464, 518, 588, 635, 652, 666, 674, 681, 700; Matt., 405, 607, 621; Mich., 236, 271, 280, 332, 635; Nancy, 510, 621; Rachel, 373, 514, 708; Ric., 513, 537, 544, 592, 651, 690; Rob., 86; Sam, 662; Sarah, 274, 285, 407, 604, 614, 630, 639, 680, 688, 696; Sarah Ann, 407, 619; Sibill, 283; Step., 330; Tho., 233-4*, 236*, 330, 464, 473, 528, 588, 604; Wm., 407*, 497*, 508, 537, 544, 555*, 561, 572, 595, 604, 619, 651, 656, 659, 666, 674, 678-9*, 681, 685, 688.

Parkin, Alice, 583; Ann, 644; Charlotte, 579, 606; Earl, 392, 565, 568, 575, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669; Eliz., 98, 125, 575, 595, 601*, 669, 680; Ellen, 623; Frances, 304; Fras., 393, 575, 579, 592, 598, 612, 684; Geo., 566, 635;

Grace, 540, 681; Han., 579, 585; Honour, 601; Jas., 576; John, 119, 393, 396, 527, 540, 554, 567*, 572, 576, 579, 583-5, 593, 598, 601*, 610, 620, 671, 700; Jonn., 559, 565, 644; Josh., 393, 564, 567, 572, 576, 579, 585, 593, 596, 605, 659, 669; Lydia, 595; Maria, 596; Martha, 612; Mary, 122, 401, 567, 572, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669, 708; Mary Ann, 559; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 565, 572, 576, 610; Ric., 98, 119, 122, 125; Sam., 402, 554, 606, 620; Sarah, 282, 565, 583, 592, 601, 605, 610, 612, 620, 659, 671, 684, 704, 709; Tho., 393, 401-2, 566, 572, 579, 596*, 606, 677; Wm., 209, 282, 370*, 392, 527, 568, 593, 595, 601, 612, 680.
Parkinson, Abm., 403, 676, 678; Alis, 125; Ben, 678; Eliz., 327, 633; Han., 347; Jane, 676; John, 248, 403; Josh., 676; Mary, 127, 403, 678; Ric., 347; Sara, 166; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 633.
Parnell, Eliz., 299.
Parson, Rob., 340.
Partrick, Jenet, 64.
Pashley, John, 637; Jonas, 637, 639; Martha, 637; Wm., 637.
Patterson, Ann, 649; Beatrice, 656; Geo., 470; Grace, 661; Han., 388, 480; Jas., 488, 653-6, 659-61, 679-80, 687, 698; Jesse, 476; John, 368, 444, 486, 562; Josh., 484; Josa., 436, 649; Mark, 654; Sarah, 659; Wm., 368, 388, 392, 436, 442*, 444, 470, 476, 480, 484, 486, 488, 562, 652, 669, 702.
Paver, Wm., 352.
Pawson, Geo., 678; Rebecca, 678; Wm., 646.
Peace, Ann, 298, 381, 559, 622, 700; Ben., 684, 686, 694; Betty Cawthorn, 564; Christian, 11; Dorothie, 107; Eleanor, 556; Eliz., 103, 144, 153, 266, 353, 384, 534, 578, 585*, 590, 624, 630, 668, 689; Ellin, 274, 297, 378, 492, 623, 634; Fanny, 579, Geo., 235, 269, 274, 298, 348, 372, 381, 390, 397, 502, 508*, 534, 538, 551, 559, 572, 595, 599-600, 649; Grace, 78; Han., 267, 269, 273, 579, 622, 629, 635; Harriott, 579; Jas., 231, 264, 266, 270*, 273, 276, 296, 349, 353, 500, 502, 559, 562-4, 567-8, 572*, 578*-9*, 585, 590, 594, 622, 635, 668, 685, 702; Jane, 579, 591; John, 111, 144, 210, 226, 267, 269, 274, 297, 319, 378*, 401, 452, 454, 546, 562, 629, 637; Jonn., 213, 273, 352; Josh., 372, 563, 606; Josa., 211, 273, 349, 384, 401, 506, 546, 551, 556, 591, 682; Judith, 567; Martha, 200, 223, 296, 348, 435, 702; Mary, 114, 161, 186, 239, 264, 269, 296*, 394, 452, 540, 572, 600, 606, 631, 682, 685, 690, 694; Ould, 32; Sam., 590; Sarah, 216, 243, 276, 358, 401, 454, 568, 595, 617, 645, 649, 651, 684, 686*; Sarah Maria, 380, 546; Susanh., 617; Tho., 79*, 103, 107, 111, 114, 120, 161, 178*, 181*, 186, 200, 239, 242-3, 269, 323, 383, 409, 430, 492, 594, 600, 606, 627, 634, 642, 651; Tim., 210-1, 213, 216, 223, 226, 231, 235, 319, 349, 500; Wid., 333, 371, 506; Wm., 78, 274, 380, 393, 397, 401, 538, 540, 546, 559, 579, 591, 595, 599, 617, 651, 680, 686, 694, 696, 707*, 709.
Peaker, Abm., 196, 201, 205, 208, 212, 217, 281, 324, 410, 415, 419, 577, 661, 711; Alis, 6; Anne, 294; Betheris, 5; Eliz., 661; Han., 289; Isaac, 205, 416; Jacob, 212, 294, 415-6; Jas., 435; John, 432-5; Mary, 216, 281, 324, 419; Reb., 208; Rob., 5; Sam., 201, 434; Step., 196; Tho., 432; Wm., 433, 577.
Pearson, Alice, 26, 134, 288; Anne, 117, 126; Chas., 605; Eliz., 27, 82, 125, 299, 605; John, 632, 661; Jonas, 605; Mary, 126, 283, 668; Nich., 26-7, 31*, 40, 54, 125; Ric., 54, 99; Sarah, 290; Sib., 97, 308; Tho., 123, 125-6, 131, 142, 154, 207, 324-5; Wid., 162; Wm., 40, 97, 117, 121*, 126, 134, 142, 182*, 207, 241*, 308, 318, 324, 410.
Peel, Ann, 362, 631; Eliz., 519; Josa., 362, 631; Judith, 519; Juliet, 665; Mary, 289; Tho., 704; Wilfrey, 289.
Pell, Eliz., 209; Jane, 70, 94, 209, 288, 318; Martha, 677; Mary, 83; Tho., 70, 72, 76, 83, 94, 96, 209, 318.
Pellit, Alis, 280.
Penny, Frances, 617; Grace, 607, 617; Jas., 597, 607, 617; Jane, 597; Josh., 566; Josa., 401; Mary, 696; Ric., 566; Sam., 402; Wm., 607.
Perkin, Ann, 521; Dan., 352; Dor., 138; Eliz., 346, 355, 510; Rev. Gregory, 632; Gregory, 362, 369, 372, 510-1, 513-4, 516-7; Honour, 372, 513; John, 264, 344; Jonn., 546, 644n; Julia, 546; Margt., 265; Mary, 362, 516; Milner, 514; Mr., 264-5, 344, 346, 352, 355, 521; Rob., 138; Sarah, 511; Tho., 357; Wm., 517.
Perkinton, Josa., 635.
Perry, Ann, 79; Geo., 79.
Petty, Josh., 666.
Phillips, Ben, 650; Dor., 3; Edwd., 15; Eliz., 1, 24; Issab., 4; John, 4, 8, 52, 683; Margt., 650; Peter, 1, 3, 35; Wm., 671.
Phillipson, Cath., 390, 651; Eliz., 609, 611, 694; Fras., 554, 609, 694; John, 542, 609; Martha, 549; Sarah, 537, 611; Tho., 566, 651, 706; Wm., 390, 537, 542, 549, 554, 566, 611.
Pickard, Ann, 462; Ben., 451, 480, 482*, 485, 488, 491, 493*, 495; Chas., 490;

Deb., 318; Edith, 315; Eleanor, 377; Ellin, 476, 479, 481; Geo., 484; John, 287, 318, 480, 483*, 485, 487, 678*, 682*; Josh., 480; Josa., 158; Martha, 379; Mary, 158, 315, 383, 387, 461, 466, 469, 479*, 491; Mary Ann, 485; Ric., 452; Rob., 465, 485, 493; Rose, 336; Sam., 377, 379, 383, 387, 451-2, 461-3, 465-6, 469, 476*, 479*-80, 493, 527*, 557, 674*, 676; Sarah, 287, 323, 476*, 676, 682; Tho., 315*, 322, 409, 557; Wm., 473*, 476, 479*, 481, 484, 487-8*, 490, 493, 495, 676, 679.

Pickering, Alice, 391; Anne, 256; Eleanor, 401; Eliz., 238, 293, 370, 499, 518; Ellen, 542, 654, 668; Han., 258, 274, 339, 361, 499, 636, 641; Jas., 384, 393, 507, 557, 649, 659, 671, 702; Jany, 501; John, 252, 274-5*, 358, 365, 370, 386, 499, 501, 504, 507, 509, 511, 516, 518, 557, 566, 629, 635, 641; Martha, 264, 341, 384; Mary, 254, 339, 341, 402, 499, 516, 625, 635, 659; Rachel, 566; Sam., 238, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 268*, 270, 293, 339*, 341*, 358, 380, 511; Sarah, 260; Step., 270, 358, 509; Wid., 367; Wm., 377, 401, 504, 542, 641, 646, 654, 685, 692, 695.

Pickers, John, 711; Sam., 449, 711; Wm., 449.

Pickersgill, —, 666; Alex., 47; Alice, 637; Ann, 47, 697; Ben., 466; Eleanor, 539; Eliz., 463, 653, 664; Ellen, 617, 634; Fanny, 522; Geo., 438-9*, 440, 466, 520, 522, 524, 527, 529*, 534, 539-40, 638, 642, 650, 653, 680; Godfrey, 534; Han., 438, 540, 647; John, 527; Josh., 463, 489, 664; Mary, 299, 466, 520, 645; Rob., 617; Sarah, 440, 638; Tho., 12, 436, 481, 531, 697; Wm., 299, 524, 531, 617, 634.

Pickford, Ben., 394.

Pickham, John, 443; Tho., 443.

Pickles, Abigall, 446, 666; Ann, 441, 480, 558, 581, 595, 612, 616, 657, 700; Chas., 553, 594; Dan, 634; Eliz., 436, 467, 567-8, 595, 711; Ellen, 450, 677; Geo., 612; Han., 595, 668; Jas., 402, 444, 456, 473, 476, 487-8, 515, 549, 553, 558, 563*, 568, 595, 655; Jane, 475, 484; John, 381, 386, 436, 441, 446, 448*, 450, 456-7, 471, 473, 511, 513*, 515, 518, 537, 550, 553, 608, 653, 655*-7, 661, 711; Josh., 381, 402, 478, 484*, 487, 494, 550, 560, 563*, 567, 668; Lucy, 478, 494; Margt., 616; Martha, 484, 511, 549, 690; Mary, 465, 470, 480, 518, 651, 656, 657; Nath., 608, 686; Reb., 537, 675; Ric., 386, 483, 553, 581; Sam., 448; Sarah, 476, 594-5, 608, 642, 655, 686; Tho., 690; Wm., 440*, 444, 457, 465*, 467, 470*-1, 475, 477*, 480*-1*, 483-4, 486*, 488, 581, 595, 702.

Pickup, Chas., 192; Dan., 158, 169; Eliz., 641; Ellen, 47; John, 47-8*, 92, 142*, 158, 161, 169*, 174, 188, 192, 195, 239, 304; Josh., 174; Josa., 169, 188, 239; Mary, 161, 304*; Tho., 195, 641; Wid., 133, 315.

Pike, Ann, 138.

Pilkington, John, 369; Sarah, 369.

Pinder, Josa., 676; Sarah, 676.

Piper, Wyfe, A., 6.

Pitchforth, Sol., 671.

Pitts, Sarah, 436.

Platts, Jer., 636; John, 524; Sarah, 524.

Plews, Ann, 588; David, 614; Eliz., 621; Ellen, 614, 621, 697; Jas., 588, 603, 612, 618; Margt., 612; Martha, 618; Mary, 588, 603, 618; Tho., 614, 621, 697-8*; Wm., 603.

Plummer, Ann, 649; Tho., 649.

Poggson, Eliz., 282.

Poley, Jenet, 9.

Pollard, Alice, 59, 108, 245; Anne, 119, 131, 135, 148, 151, 209, 214, 220-1, 236, 257, 264, 285, 288, 294, 296, 319, 322, 330, 349, 366, 378, 624; Ben., 222, 263-5, 267-8, 270-1*, 273-4, 341, 347-8*, 352, 369, 374, 627, 629*-48*; Brice, 183; Cath., 274, 363; Chas., 396, 398, 525, 530, 630, 639-41; David, 205; Duffield, 271, 374, 633*-5, 637*-42, 644, 646*, 648-9; Eliz., 63, 133, 144, 156, 182*, 216, 219, 231, 267, 285, 291, 298, 334, 342, 525, 630, 667; Ellin, 165, 346; Frances, 273, 635*-6; Grace, 204, 284, 319; Han., 291, 355; Jas., 275; Jane, 115, 183, 265, 325, 530, 640; Job, 255, 347-8; John, 185, 213, 233, 238, 270, 272, 347-8; Jonn., 310; Josh., 190, 225, 231-2, 236, 253, 291, 341-2; Josa., 187, 223, 232, 32; Lydia, 151, 216, 285, 357; Margt., 8; 143, 148; Martha, 210, 291, 680; Mary, 56, 75, 133, 147, 202, 227, 231, 259, 298, 300, 311, 338, 396*, 409, 44; 641, 705; Mercy, 369; Michl., 20; 317; Mr., 231, 233; Mrs., 347; Nich, 59*, 63, 69, 75, 82, 104*, 108, 115, 11; 125-6, 165, 245-6; Rachell, 253; Ric, 69, 133, 135, 143, 146, 148*, 151-2, 15; 162, 166, 171*, 182*, 185, 187, 190, 21; 214, 216, 218*, 220, 223, 225, 227, 23; 255, 257, 259, 262, 294, 317, 319, 32; 328, 348, 366, 372, 408; Rob., 138; 203, 205, 209, 212, 215, 310, 317*, 32; 408, 410-1; Ruth, 166, 215, 289, 31; Sarah, 224, 263, 625; Susan, 330, 33; Tho., 59, 133, 136*, 144, 151, 158, 162, 179*, 182, 202-5*, 207, 210, 213, 21; 219, 221-2, 224, 226*, 228, 245, 28; 288, 291, 317-8*, 319, 322, 329*, 33; 341-2, 349, 353, 500; Wid., 41;

Wm., 125-6, 146, 152, 228, 262, 272, 274*, 275, 352*-3, 362-3, 497*, 500, 680.
Poole, Anne, 3; Rev. Hen., 701*; Issab., 400; John, 400, 557, 563, 567, 684; Josh., 567; Martha, 563; Mary, 301; Rob., 557, 629-32.
Poppleton, Ann, 377; Edwd., 221, 435; Eliz., 237, 288, 298, 364; Geo., 595; Han., 430, 570; Hen., 224; Jane, 389, 549; John, 221, 224-6*, 233, 237, 251, 254, 288, 343, 431; Josh., 432, 687; Mary, 301, 595; Susana, 233, 384, 544, 655; Tho., 251, 364, 384, 389, 398, 430*-2, 435, 544, 549, 566*, 570, 655, 703; Wid., 355; Wm., 254, 351, 430, 687.
Popplewell, Ann, 666; Barth., 437, 491, 496, 695; Eleanor, 404; Eliz., 635; Ellen, 491; Geo., 441; Grace, 439, 654, 668; Han., 695; John, 647; Josh., 443; Josa., 666; Mary, 632, 641; Sam., 513, 558, 666, 668, 671*, 675; Sarah, 698; Tho., 328; Wm., 375, 404, 437, 439, 441, 443, 496, 513, 558.
Porrit, Joh., 642.
Poumfrett, Margt., 18; Vxor, 23.
Powell, Jon., 436.
Powlay, Betteris, 12; Wm., 12.
Powner, Jas., 385.
Pratt, Charlotte, 551; Martha, 551, 657.
Prescott, Fanny, 689.
Preston, Ann, 400, 551, 691*; Ben., 398, 454, 599, 604, 687, 691; Easter, 705; Eliz., 667; Fanny, 551; Fras., 681; Jane, 380, 457, 537; John, 377*, 380, 390, 454, 457-8, 471, 536, 538*, 551, 604, 667; Josh., 671; Lydia, 660; Martha, 671, 697; Mary, 296, 374, 536, 649, 668, 679; Matt., 668; Matty, 463; Nanny, 604; Sam., 374, 463, 466, 471, 537, 551, 649; Sarah, 398, 458, 599, 671, 687; Tho., 246; Wm., 398, 466, 660.
Priest, Ann, 691.
Priestley, Adam, 657; Alice, 98; Eliz., 647, 657; Fras., 250; Han., 647; John, 702; Margt., 295-6; Ric., 158.
Procter, Anne, 201, 307. Chris., 122, 247; Eliz., 14, 122, 242, 287, 417, 457, 459; Esther, 438, 663; Geo., 198, 337, 343, 359, 415-6*, 417*, 418, 455, 690; Han., 475; John, 194, 437, 454-5, 457, 459*-60, 462*, 464, 467-8, 471, 475, 477, 481-2, 484, 493*, 495, 646, 651, 663, 665, 670-1, 712; Josh., 337, 417, 468, 495; Judeth, 203; Margt., 37; Martha, 364, 440, 481*-2, 623; Mary, 358, 415, 454, 460; Ould, 27; Ric., 175*, 181*, 183, 194, 198, 201, 203, 242, 287, 307*, 315, 338 361*, 364, 376, 437-8, 440, 464, 467, 484, 623; Sara, 183, 307, 459, 477, 651; Sush., 315, 418; Vxor, 125; Wid., 247, 358; Wm., 13-4, 33, 37, 39, 471.
Pudsey, Eliz., 86.
Pulley, Alice, 19, 85; Betterise, 90; Edwd., 30; Eliz., 10, 39, 156, 162, 285, 314; Hen., 37, 51; Jone, 23, 78; Margt., 31, 64; Tho., 13, 92*, 110*, 119, 154, 156, 158, 162, 314-5, 411; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 19, 23, 30-1, 37, 44*, 48, 51*.
Purdey, Josh., 677; Martha, 677.
Pye, Ben., 497; Sarah, 497.
Pymond, John, 89.
Pyrah, Ben, 699.

Quarmby, Ann, 642; Han., 681; Jas., 374, 527, 530, 533, 642; Jane, 530; Josh., 425; Margt., 527. 671; Sarah, 533; Tho., 689; Wm., 425.

Radcliffe, Anne, 62; Eliz., 63, 703; Geo., 10, 62, 69; Margt., 76; Nich., 10-1, 63, 76; Ric., 331; Sam., 568*; Tho., 306.
Radley, Betty, 696; Grace, 616, 697; John, 519, 616, 697; Mary Ann, 616; Ric., 519; Sarah, 286.
Ragg, Ric., 438.
Railton, Rev. Wm., 667*-8, 680, 686, 697.
Rainesley, Han., 583; Jas., 583; Ric., 583.
Rakstraw, Anne, 283, 287; Edwd., 112, 191, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 208, 230, 232, 234*, 237, 255, 283, 298, 316, 335, 341, 348, 351; Eliz., 153-4, 198*, 213, 232, 289, 298, 301, 349; Geo., 106; Jo., 409; John, 78-9*, 91, 102, 106, 140, 154, 157*, 160*, 164, 174, 185, 191, 198, 206, 213, 237, 240, 310, 316, 335; Jonye, 78, 91; Mary, 164, 200, 230, 240, 368; Ric., 102, 174, 208, 331, 335; Tho., 255, 341; Wid., 363.
Ramsay, Geo., 698.
Ramsden, —, 294; Alice, 620; Ben., 489, 597, 602, 612, 614, 687; Dav., 257, 351, 508, 538, 542*, 548, 552, 578, 597, 614, 650; Dor., 359, 382, 510, 538, 585, 686; Eliz., 563, 616; Ellin, 332; Esther, 622; Fan., 689; Frances, 616; Fras., 609; Geo., 618; Han., 252, 560, 602, 613, 622, 642, 687; Harriot, 602; Jas., 389, 541, 548, 554, 560, 563; Jenett, 73; John, 236, 598, 602, 641; Josh., 254, 331, 359, 382*, 508, 510, 552, 584; Josa., 351; Leon., 602, 613, 622, 687, 707; Levi, 613-4; Mariah, 489; Martha, 234, 331; Mary, 260, 298, 366, 389, 548, 554, 605, 694; Mary Ann, 609; Nath., 585; Paul, 73; Ric., 578, 584, 592*, 598, 605, 612, 618; Rob., 76, 614, 620; Ruth, 538; Sam.,

538, 686; Sarah, 541, 578, 584, 592, 598, 602, 605, 612, 614, 618, 620, 673, 686-7, 706; Selina, 700; Step., 407, 601, 609, 616, 687*-9; Sush., 401, 548, 605; Suzan, 88; Tho., 605; Wm., 234, 236, 252, 254, 257, 260, 298, 332, 340*, 345, 407, 601.
Randall, Anth., 227; Eliz., 287; John, 227.
Ranfield, John, 705.
Rangeley, Bertice, 593; Geo., 601; Han., 601; John, 576; Ric., 576, 593, 601.
Rap, Jane, 96, 114*.
Rastrick, Eliz., 122; John, 120, 122.
Rathmell, Ann, 700.
Raw, Betty, 582; John, 677, 679; Peggy, 582; Ric., 576; Simon, 576, 582.
Rawlin, Sarah, 675.
Rawlinson, Ben., 574; Chas., 564; Charlotte, 599; Eliz., 392, 672; Geo., 593; Job, 571; John, 407, 564, 571, 574, 593, 599; Mary, 593; Tho., 599.
Rawnsley, Ann, 299; John, 299; Susa., 249.
Rawson, Ann, 128; Eliz., 83; Frances, 74; Mat., 83; Rob., 74.
Rawstrawe, John, 114; Tho., 114.
Ray, R., 305.
Rayner, Ann, 231-2; Anth., 229, 332-3; Dor., 50; Eliz., 229, 290, 296, 408, 431, 619, 697; Frances, 401, 688; Geo., 684-5; Grace, 625; John, 229, 231-2, 234*, 237, 415-7, 625; Jonas, 50; Josh., 237; Josa., 655; Leon., 52; Maria, 619; Martha, 416; Mary, 229, 285, 298, 340, 415; Ric., 277, 460, 697; Rob., 438; Sam., 457, 460, 666; Tho., 285; Wm., 332, 401, 408, 438, 457, 619, 684, 688*, 697.
Redea, Sara, 85.
Redfern, Anne, 289, 356, 369, 494, 509; Ben., 252, 473, 475, 676, 677, 683, 692; Fras., 512; Jas., 229; Jane, 473; John, 231, 357, 504; Josh., 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 252, 254, 290, 344; Martha, 515; Mary, 672, 677; Rachel, 368, 507; Ric., 235, 465-6, 474, 520; Ruth, 388, 623; Sam., 254; Sarah, 465-6, 703; Tho., 233; Wm., 237, 357, 368-9, 385, 475, 502*, 504, 507, 509, 512, 515, 520, 623.
Redgeck, Josh., 703, 705.
Redman, Rob., 145; Sarah, 145.
Reed, Jas., 597; Mary, 597.
Reedale, Edwd., 83; Judith, 83.
Rendhall, Anth., 233; Wm., 233.
Renold, Anth., 224, 289; Margt., 289; Tho., 224.
Renshaw, Abm., 75, 90; Allis, 163; Ann, 60, 111, 131, 210, 232, 257, 280, 335, 337-8, 463, 692; Bridget, 336, 415, 640; Dor., 174, 238; Easter, 233; Edwd. 35, 111, 114*, 120, 151, 163, 167, 174, 185, 202, 206, 210, 213, 217, 238-9, 249, 283, 322, 411; Eliz., 54, 98, 223*, 235, 257, 283, 333*, 337, 451, 681; Ellen, 151, 238-9, 335; Ester, 434; Frances, 252, 336; Han., 394, 416, 459; Jane, 419; Jennit, 86; John, 33, 35, 41*, 48, 54, 60, 68, 75, 86, 90*, 102, 128*, 198, 235, 426, 467; Josh., 217, 262, 469; Judith, 291, 294, 296, 335; Margt., 33, 101; Martha, 229-30, 298-9; Mary, 90, 102, 117, 167, 190, 213, 225, 252, 288, 297, 336, 369, 372, 453; Ric., 120, 190, 192*; 198, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 235, 280, 336, 338, 340-2, 369, 376, 414-6, 419, 451, 453, 455, 459, 463, 467, 469, 473, 476, 664, 669*; Rob., 48, 131, 183; Sara, 185, 455, 473, 664, 681; Tho., 202, 262, 332, 342, 414; Wid., 302, 335; Wm., 206, 230, 232, 235, 238, 291, 333-4.
Renson, Mary, 374.
Reuell, Dionisse, 49.
Rhodes, Abigail, 163, 216, 430, 689*; Abm., 285, 290, 357, 360, 656; Anne, 92, 100, 126, 321, 328, 545, 638, 660, 684, 691, 707; Baxby Brotherton, 583; Ben., 183, 238, 448, 608; Cath., 256, 417; Chas., 406, 478, 527, 529, 532, 540, 545, 562, 606, 616, 643, 647, 681; Chris., 78, 126-7, 132, 136, 140-1, 145, 147, 321, 409; Dav., 472; Diana, 703; Easter, 147; Eliza, 712; Eliz., 127, 130, 142, 218, 282-3, 285, 287, 290, 297*, 357, 361, 392, 446, 462, 472, 476, 491, 534, 625, 630, 655, 671, 685, 699*, 710; Frances, 38; Geo., 101, 118, 449, 452, 454-5, 457, 475, 477, 495, 497, 642*-3, 645; Gert., 639; Grace, 288-9, 424, 440, 625, 691; Han., 294, 346, 435, 457, 478, 540; Harriott, 484, 614; Hen., 480, 620; Isab., 38, 188, 246; Jas., 361, 392, 433, 486-7, 630, 672, 689*; Jennitt, 98; Joanna, 457, 606; John, 53, 174, 214-5*, 217, 219, 221, 223, 286, 418, 422, 424, 431, 434, 460, 476, 490, 494, 562, 605, 608, 614, 620, 662, 671, 689, 697; Jonas, 297; Josh., 183, 217, 224, 246, 452, 455, 462, 529, 594, 605, 684, 696; Josa., 430, 433-6, 438-40*, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 453, 462, 467, 473, 512*, 641, 710*; Josiah, 221; Judeth, 20, 132; Luke, 616; Lydia, 682; Mabeth, 532, 583; Margt., 255, 299; Martha, 454, 636-7, 656, 682; Mary, 430, 440, 468, 605-6, 608, 614, 616, 620, 641, 643, 681, 689, 696, 701, 710; Mary Ann, 689; Milly, 659; Milner, 536; Mr., 118, 216; Mrs., 101; Nanny, 457; Rachel, 223; Ralph, 283, 316, 409; Ric., 450, 534, 536; Rob., 38; Ruth, 465; Sam., 255, 257, 259, 294, 346, 453, 487, 691; Sarah, 219,

232, 259, 286, 300, 356, 418, 438, 473, 527, 629, 700, 711; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 38, 40, 53*, 60*, 78, 132, 136, 140, 142, 146, 149, 163, 166, 174, 179*, 183, 188, 214, 221, 224, 232, 238-9*, 246*, 256, 311, 329*, 335, 341, 409, 417, 439, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472, 475, 484, 494, 658; Wid., 159, 240, 346; Wm., 98, 101, 129, 149, 218, 221, 257, 288, 323, 436, 440, 444, 449, 480, 490-1, 495, 497, 682*, 700, 712.
Rice, Eliz., 438.
Richard, Mr., 156.
Richardson, Agnes, 2*, 59, 66, 93, 109; Alice, 16, 68, 211, 316, 403, 598; Ann, 30, 38, 61, 78, 96, 185, 288, 355, 485, 505, 523, 672, 679; Ben, 706; Cath., 284-5; Dav., 486; Edwd., 24; Eliza, 617; Eliz., 1, 7, 12, 18, 41, 85, 98, 130, 147, 176, 193, 207, 281, 292, 299, 337, 446, 486, 500, 583, 609, 630, 638, 672; Geo., 3, 115; Grace, 52, 95, 138, 160, 169, 204, 208, 566, 640; Han., 511, 611, 630; Hariot, 599; Hellen, 57, 60; Hen., 8*, 16, 482; Jas., 61, 255, 257, 335, 338; Jane, 45, 61, 66, 97; Jennet, 2, 19, 47, 63, 591; Jo., 359, 410; John, 7, 16, 18*, 24*, 25, 29*, 30, 34-5, 37-8, 40*, 45, 52*, 57, 59, 67*, 95, 127, 140, 152, 167, 193, 195*, 197, 202, 205, 208, 211, 228, 245*, 253, 271, 273*, 282, 299, 314, 316*, 351, 404, 446, 452, 500, 523, 528, 606, 610, 639-40; Josh., 251, 338, 355, 360, 387, 404, 492, 494, 505-6, 508, 511, 532-3, 546, 630, 638, 643*, 646, 663; Judith, 63, 151, 177, 198; Margt., 40, 486; Martha, 452, 640, 646; Mary, 7, 31, 63, 69, 126, 140, 197, 271, 359-60, 508, 610, 617, 640, 689; Mary Ann, 609; Matt., 29, 57, 93, 107; Nich., 85, 93*, 97-8*, 100 105*, 107, 109, 112, 115, 166, 169, 176, 197-8, 245, 283, 304, 315; Ould, 29; Rachel, 391, 638; Rhoda, 532, 682; Rob., 41, 47, 52, 57, 60, 63*, 69, 91, 145, 184, 204, 207, 284, 309, 409; Rowland, 34; Sarah, 166, 197, 282, 292, 314, 325, 528, 546, 599, 614, 643, 684; Selina, 614; Sissely, 39; Susan, 112, 286, 305, 611; Sush., 283, 285, 406, 489, 583, 591, 598, 681; Tho., 2*, 7, 18, 38*, 52, 59, 79, 130, 136, 138, 140, 145, 152, 160, 167, 177, 184, 202, 228, 230, 232*, 251, 253, 255, 257, 336, 338*-9*, 356, 391, 403, 406, 482, 486, 489, 492, 494-5*, 497* 583, 591, 598, 606, 611, 658, 681, 684; Vxor, 14, 45; Wid., 71, 138, 185, 356; Wm., 16, 56, 115, 124, 127, 137*, 141, 205, 230, 485, 533, 609-10, 617, 679, 689.
Rickard, Mr., 23; Mrs., 23.
Ridal, Sarah, 699; Wm., 696, 699.
Ridley, Han., 602; Jane, 581, 591, 602, 608, 614*, 679; John, 597; Mary, 403, 608; Sarah, 395, 581, 591; Tho., 395, 403, 581, 591, 597, 602, 608, 614, 679.
Ridsdale, Edwd., 688; Eliz., 668.
Right, Han., 439; Rob., 439.
Riley, Edwd., 579; Eliz., 579, 670; Grace, 280; John, 563, 668, 706; Sarah, 668; Wm., 563, 579, 670.
Rimington, Jane, 408.
Ripley, Ann, 689; Ede, 583; Eliz., 583, 647; Geo., 712; Grace, 612, 695; Jas., 487, 492, 532, 689, 712; John, 381, 384, 532, 537, 541, 547, 552*, 557, 567, 571, 576, 583, 612, 647, 695; Josh., 571; Maboth, 576; Martha, 381, 547; Martin, 384, 557; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 487; Milli, 541, 686; Sarah, 537, 686; Tho., 612; Wm., 492.
Risebeck, Geo., 488; Wm., 488, 491*.
Rishworth, Alice, 29; Eliz., 36; Geo., 29, 32; Vxor, 32.
Rither, Ellen, 122; Tho., 122.
Roadhouse, Ann, 625; Mary, 288.
Roberts, Abm., 121, 123, 126, 170, 177, 459; Alice, 113; Ann, 105, 122, 303-4, 645; Ben., 466; Chas., 483; Edwd., 642; Eliz., 123*, 131, 229, 463, 573; Emma, 496; Han., 684; Harriott, 482; Hellen, 102; Jas., 671, 675; Jane, 85, 457, 483, 689; John, 415, 453, 455*, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 470, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 641, 684; Josh., 462, 470, 497, 701; Lydia, 227, 237, 333; Mally, 466; Margt., 491; Martha, 458; Mary, 461, 701; Mary Ann, 485; Nancy, 563; Ric., 227, 229, 231*, 234, 237, 290, 295, 333, 389, 415-6, 418*-9, 569; Rob., 177; Sam., 122; Sara, 110, 290, 295, 392, 416, 418*-9, 428, 497, 671; Tho., 234, 659; Wm., 91, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117*, 123, 126, 131, 139*, 389, 460*, 462, 466, 487, 563, 569, 573.
Robinson, Alice, 3, 176, 631; Ann, 105, 159, 168, 192, 243, 264, 282, 287, 316, 608, 611, 664; Barbara, 374; Ben., 346, 571, 702; Cath., 276; Chas., 602; Dinah, 78; Eliz., 13, 33, 61, 64, 74, 87-8, 94, 98, 122, 168, 185, 265, 306, 336, 356, 360, 511, 557, 567, 580, 620, 660; Ellianor, 374; Eph., 285; Fras., 396, 402, 557, 561, 565, 570, 574, 580*, 589, 596, 604, 611, 665; Geo., 68, 265, 346, 386, 565*, 592*; Geo. Haigh, 398, 581, 588, 598, 602, 608, 614, 620, 681; Grace, 6, 7, 97, 500, 638, 649; Han., 265, 580, 635, 662, 666-7, 677, 680-1, 685; Han. Haigh, 592; Hen., 13, 42 57; Isaac, 359, 652; J., 408; Ja, 360; Jas., 6, 359, 388, 537, 651; Jane, 2, 149, 511, 580, 589, 596, 611, 634, 665; Jeffray, 2, 4; Jenett, 58; Job, 652;

John, 3, 56, 61, 63*, 64, 67, 75, 78, 88*, 94, 97*, 102*, 105, 109, 134, 143, 156*, 159, 168*, 169, 176, 178, 185, 188*, 192-3, 197, 201, 243, 247, 266, 278, 306, 313, 326, 385, 387, 405, 410, 561, 564, 570, 588, 620, 631; John Haigh, 395; Josh., 110, 178, 197, 222, 247*, 268, 367*-8, 377, 387, 524, 574, 687, 690; Josa., 699*; Mabeth, 354, 500; Margt., 3, 285; Martha, 652, 663; Mary, 75, 85, 93, 107, 109, 128, 134, 156, 169, 177, 286, 293, 298, 327, 435 555, 581, 633, 687, 701*; Mary Ann, 620; Michael, 128; Nelly, 519, 561, 700; Peter, 276, 300, 354, 499, 500, 502*; Ralph, 85, 89, 93, 107, 110; Ric., 374, 382, 398, 516, 519, 570, 598, 630, 634-5, 638, 642; Rob., 2*, 68, 283, 589; Sam., 265-6, 268, 271, 356, 366, 387, 390, 500, 516, 560-1, 567, 569-71, 620, 658, 664*, 668, 696; Sarah, 56, 85, 201, 264, 271, 300, 368, 390, 524, 652, 654; Sharrlet, 499; Susan, 74, 283; Tho., 58, 193, 560, 596, 614, 699*; Vxor, 128; Wid., 241-2, 379; Wm., 4, 41, 45, 98, 100, 128*, 316, 319, 385-6, 394, 396, 399, 402, 555, 561*, 565, 568*, 604, 662-3.
Robotham, Isaac, 414.
Robshaw, Ann, 591; Edwd., 609; Eliz., 670; Han., 584, 600, 609, 617, 668; Josh., 472, 584, 591, 600, 609, 617*, 705; Martha, 600; Mary Ann, 469, 471; Sarah, 584; Wm., 469, 471-2, 591, 668.
Robson, Jane, 401, 604; John, 401, 582, 599*, 604; Sarah, 582, 599, 604; Tho., 582.
Rockett, Dudley, 226; Mr., 226.
Rockley, Jane, 155.
Rodley, Eliz., 290; Sarah, 305; Tho., 305.
Roe, Ann, 454; Rob., 39*, 711.
Roebuck, Ann, 85; Chas., 704; Geo., 709; Jenet, 2, 62; John, 2-3*, 9, 51, 68; Reb., 323; Rob., 65, 71; Wm., 323, 705.
Rogers, Geo., 221, 323; John, 221, 699; Josh., 470*; Mary, 290.
Rollin, Edwd., 399, 580; Han., 567, 667; John, 399, 567, 580, 601; Josh., 601; Mary, 580, 601.
Rollinson, Ann, 516; Eliz., 520; Han., 523; Honour, 700; John, 383*, 512*, 514, 516, 520, 523, 525, 554, 557, 560*, 606, 665; Martha, 514; Mary, 525, 606, 665; Mary Ann, 606; Sarah, 648; Wm., 383, 557, 561*.
Roobees, Eliz., 144; Tho., 144.
Rooke, Han., 667; Wm., 667.
Roper, Eliz., 291; Tho., 291.
Rose, John, 100.
Rothery, Ann, 622; Ben., 622; Frances, 622; Jane, 688; Sam, 704; Wm., 688, 707.
Rothwell, Jas., 701; Mary, 701.
Rouds, Sarah, 166.
Rowley, Abm., 404, 607; Adda, 276, 637; Alice, 551, 690; Anne, 264, 290, 350, 400, 517, 581, 655, 673; Ben, 581; Chas., 595; Edwd., 400, 601; Eleanor, 555, 679, 705; Eli, 522, 572; Eliz., 122, 288, 513, 647; Geo., 611; Han., 677; Jas., 365, 376, 502, 569; Jane, 400, 544, 601, 611, 698, 708; Jesse, 560; Jo., 270, 360; John, 163, 166, 348, 400, 515, 541, 544, 550, 555, 560, 564, 581, 655, 696; Josh., 365, 373-4, 376*, 389, 405, 499, 502, 506, 513, 515, 517, 519*, 521-2, 524, 536, 574, 623, 637*, 646, 662, 670-1; Lydia, 297, 373, 545, 691; Maria, 602; Martha, 273-4, 360, 519, 521, 623, 662, 672; Mary, 200, 282, 293, 325, 564; Patience, 405; Peter, 579; Reb., 394, 524, 588, 671; Rhoda, 406; Rob., 404-6*, 408, 506, 536, 541, 545, 551, 565, 569, 574, 579, 588, 595, 602, 607, 615, 647, 660, 670, 673; Sam., 568; Sarah, 227, 296, 405, 517, 615, 660, 689; Step., 367, 499; Tamar, 406, 579, 588, 602, 607, 615, 670; Tho., 122-3, 163, 166, 272, 376, 565; Wid., 239; Wm., 123, 200, 205*, 227, 229, 266, 282, 290, 325, 329, 517, 519, 550, 568, 572, 631, 633, 648, 671, 673.
Rowse, Margt., 86; Stev., 86.
Royds, Abm., 428, 710; Alice, 35; Chas., 535*; Eliz., 2,423, 429; Geo., 426; Han., 423; John, 421*-3*, 425, 428, 688, 710; Jonas, 422-5*, 426*-7; Josh., 429; Jos., 429; Martha, 427; Mary, 429; Rob., 96; Sarah, 424; Susan, 425-6; Tho., 1, 35*, 45; Wm., 1, 30, 45.
Royston, Alice, 86; Ann, 86; John, 125, 129, 133; John, 86*, 141; Mary, 129, 133; Reb., 370.
Ruddlestone, Sarah, 649.
Rusby, Eliz., 292; Leon., 292; Rob., 302, 306.
Rushforth, Han., 524, 662; Jonas, 534; Sarah, 534; Tho., 524.
Rushworth, Betty, 531; Frances, 486; Geo., 30; John, 45, 486, 490, 668, 676, 679; Mary, 526; Sarah, 679; Tho., 526, 531; Wm., 490.
Russell, Ric., 210.
Russett, Martha, 292.
Rutter, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.
Ryecroft, Han., 368; John, 368.
Rydin, Ann, 633.

Sadler, Han., 488; Josh., 488, 496 Sarah, 496; Tho., 268; Wm., 268.
Sagar, Jas., 324, 335; John, 206 Martha, 206; Wid., 341.

Sallow, Ann, 653.
Saltanstall, Margerye, 85.
Sanderson, Abm., 233, 236*, 251, 269, 271, 274*, 292, 340, 350, 355, 361, 499, 521, 659, 680, 684*; Alice, 292, 340; Ann, 456, 499, 523, 639, 672, 675, 678, 681; Eliz., 454, 486; Eph., 425; Fras., 251, 377; Geo., 361; Han., 271, 298, 350, 379; Hope, 425; Jane, 526, 678; John, 486; Jonn., 454, 456, 652; Kath., 72; Mary, 233, 298, 652, 680; Sarah, 517, 635, 645, 651, 659, 672; Tho., 269, 380, 517, 521, 523, 526, 635, 640-1.
Sandford, Rev. J., 633*; Mary, 369; Mr., 361; Mrs., 363.
Sands, Sarah, 708.
Sanier, Amos, 233, 251, 535*; Dr., 235; Eliz., 233; Geo., 541; Han., 235; Jas., 251, 538; Josh., 251; Nanny, 541; Ric., 251, 538; Tabbatha, 235; Wm., 535-6*.
Sargeant, Eliz., 683; Maria, 683.
Satterfield, Ann, 158, 314; Eliz., 283; John, 158; Mr., 303.
Saterfitt, John, 163-5, 171; Sam., 163, 165; Sarah, 163-4.
Sattersett, Eliz., 140; John, 140, 148, 154.
Savage, Josh., 429-30; Sarah, 429; Step., 599; Tho., 599, 675; Wm., 430.
Savile, —, 193; Agnes, 425, 434; Alis, 7; Ann, 8, 21-2, 78, 106, 205, 215, 235, 297, 331*, 430, 617; Lady Ann, 88; Anna, 11*; Captn., 410; Easter, 19, 21; Edwd., 19, 22; Eline, 13-4; Eliz., 8, 13, 213, 248, 293, 296, 431, 435, 617, 630, 712; Frances, 299, 415, 429; Fras., 118, 418-9, 455; Sr. Geo., 11.13, 19, 21-2, 39, 44, 63, 72, 88, 104, 351, 379, 626*-7*; Geo., 7, 13, 38, 42, 104, 117, 203, 296, 365, 421-5, 427*, 429-30, 432*, 434-5, 442, 711; Gert., 221; Grace, 15*, 662; Col. Hen., 183*, 328; Hen., 11, 117, 129*; J., 182; Jas., 416*, 463*, 470; Jo., 15; Rev. John, 410*; John, 9*, 11*, 15*, 78, 81, 186, 198, 203, 223, 242, 248, 325*; Josh., 251, 423, 458, 711*; Lady, 21*; Margt., 38-9, 42, 113, 183; Martha, 432*, 455, 711; Mary, 3, 102, 114, 157, 194, 230, 249, 297, 421, 623, 653, 662; Mr., 9, 14, 118, 122, 137, 205, 221, 408; Mrs. 17; Nancy, 474; Peter, 432; Ric., 22, 95, 114, 201, 223, 227, 230, 232*, 235, 251, 325, 415-6*, 418-9, 423*, 427, 635, 638, 674; Rob., 122, 194, 198, 201, 207, 210*, 213, 215, 249, 331*, 416; Sarah, 21, 227, 290, 295, 422, 424, 631; Tho., 3, 13*, 81, 183, 186, 207, 239; Sr. Wm., 80, 100, 102, 106, 113; Wm., 463*, 468*, 470*, 474, 493*, 662, 712.
Saule, Eliz., 71; Grace, 182; Tho., 182.
Saxton, Rob., 631.
Sayner, Abm., 551, 572; Alice, 202, 281; Amos, 235, 255, 261, 347, 364, 378, 395, 505, 527, 529, 531*, 540, 544, 548, 551, 555, 558, 561, 563, 568, 572, 642-4, 656, 695*-6, 698-701; Ann, 386, 501, 515, 519, 544, 573, 624, 699; Charlotte, 560; Dav., 555; Eleanor, 544; Eliza, 496; Eliz., 281*-2, 347, 354, 396, 499, 508, 540, 565, 638*, 644*, 656, 658, 681; Ellin, 527; Eman., 505; Fras., 573; Geo., 255, 273-4, 347, 366, 380, 395, 464, 512, 514, 516-7, 531, 542, 547, 552, 556, 560, 562, 572, 577, 580, 582, 585-6, 593, 599, 633, 638, 662, 665, 679, 705; Han., 383, 495, 511, 561, 585*, 593, 633, 644, 653, 665; Harriott, 580; Isaac, 568, 585; Jacob, 593; Jas., 270, 358, 380, 388*, 509, 512, 514-5, 517, 520*, 522, 525, 528, 545, 551, 556, 563, 569, 573, 585, 629, 653; Jane, 275, 371, 514, 547, 624, 660; Jo., 539; John, 26, 88, 192, 197*, 201, 251, 270, 272*-3, 281, 321*, 354, 358, 373, 388, 447, 496, 499, 501, 505-7, 509, 512*, 528*, 535, 545, 547, 565, 576, 587-8, 614, 624, 634, 678; Josh., 390*, 394, 396, 507, 525, 529, 531, 543, 547, 551, 556*, 560, 565, 569, 573, 596, 652, 658, 705; Josa., 204, 251, 255, 354, 371, 506, 508, 511, 514, 544, 550, 624; Julia, 596; Maboth, 555, 585; Mark, 522, 572; Martha, 261, 509, 528, 573, 577, 638, 666, 676, 678; Mary, 26, 191-2, 243, 298, 301, 321, 354, 390*, 392, 449, 464, 503, 516, 522, 544, 573, 577, 579, 582, 587-8, 596, 629, 637, 669, 678-9; Nancy, 587; Nanny, 380; Nelly, 548; Noble, 468; Rachel, 599; Reb., 580, 586, 588; Ric., 191, 202, 204, 243, 273-4, 281, 299, 320, 353, 356, 381, 386, 388, 447, 449, 451, 461*, 468, 495, 497, 500*-1, 503, 505, 508, 543, 548, 551, 558, 644, 666, 703; Rob., 633; Sam., 508, 652; Sarah, 353, 366, 378, 395, 501, 548, 551, 562-3, 582, 614, 633, 643, 645, 655, 681, 706; Sush., 299, 381, 576; Tho., 201, 239, 358, 509, 525, 550, 552, 565, 569, 573, 579*, 669; Wid., 362, 364; Wm., 235, 239, 242, 255, 273, 282, 347, 356, 396, 451, 497, 519, 522, 525, 528*, 531*, 542, 544, 555, 560, 563, 569, 586, 629, 637, 639, 643-6*, 653, 656, 709*.
Scafe, Ann, 590, 672; Eliz., 223, 287; John, 216*, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 232, 287, 317, 332-3, 408, 590, 672; Josh., 232; Mary, 220; Miles, 229, 332; Sarah, 225; Tho., 218, 432; Wm., 317, 590.
Scaith, Ann, 599, 609; Charlotte, 599; John, 396*, 570*, 599, 609; Rob., 609.

Scammenden, Eliz., 10, 17, 132; John, 132; Rog., 10; Wm., 17.
Scargill, Ann, 221, 362, 366, 502, 516, 579, 592, 611*, 613, 643, 647, 650, 655; Chas., 546; Chrissy, 404, 614; Dav., 571; Edwd., 407, 509, 546, 553, 559, 560, 565, 579, 592, 611, 655, 657; Eliz., 212, 286, 366, 497, 510, 625, 660; Fan., 589; Fras., 620; Geo., 274, 404, 492, 520, 565, 607, 608, 619; Han., 355, 579, 581, 601, 608, 614, 619, 675, 695; Harriott, 612; Jas., 530, 595; Jane, 296, 356, 383, 515, 539, 581, 634; John, 224, 262, 269, 362-3, 382, 388, 402, 404*, 406-7, 492, 494-6*, 505, 508, 527, 536, 540, 545*, 550, 556, 560, 566, 571, 576, 581, 585, 589, 595, 600-1, 608, 611, 614, 617, 619, 650, 655, 675, 687, 695*, 704; Josh., 358, 492, 494, 503, 536, 600, 607, 611, 613, 620, 684, 687; Martha Beatson, 621; Mary, 217, 267, 336, 344, 367, 369, 384, 406, 525, 553, 556, 576, 617, 625, 632, 695, 709; Nanny, 601; Patience, 611, 617, 695; Pris., 364, 517; Reb., 399, 585, 680; Ric., 230, 271, 358, 372, 503, 505, 509, 522, 540, 624, 687, 691, 695*; Rob., 212-3, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 230, 262, 264, 271, 286, 296, 327, 336, 344, 349-50, 356, 363*, 383, 508, 510*, 513, 516, 519, 625; Sarah, 213, 271, 296, 302, 319, 327, 350, 369, 382, 388, 499, 559, 566, 600, 607, 612-3, 620-1, 624, 687, 709; Sush., 382; Tho., 182*, 215, 262*, 264-5, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 302, 355-6, 359, 364, 369, 384, 387, 492, 495, 497, 499, 502, 506, 510, 512*, 515, 517, 519-20, 522, 525, 527, 536, 550, 625, 632, 695, 703; Wid., 356, 408, 411; Wm., 226, 265, 356, 367, 391, 399, 402, 495, 506, 513, 539, 585, 592, 674, 680.
Scarlet, Josh., 672*.
Scarth, Ann, 577; Geo., 577; John, 577.
Schard, John, 114; Mat., 114.
Scatcher, Geo., 675.
Scholefield, —, 120; Alse, 1, 163; Ann, 160, 290, 292, 374-5, 402, 405, 444, 477, 521, 532, 604, 609, 662, 687, 706; Ben., 454; Caleb, 375, 402, 405, 530, 532, 536, 558*; Caroline, 604; Chas., 274, 350, 397, 505, 535, 539, 642, 645, 647-8, 655, 661-3, 665, 687; Charlotte, 398, 579, 589; Dav., 405, 443*, 536, 604, 609, 620, 687*; Edmd., 266; Edwd., 15, 95; Effeey, 580; Eliz., 10, 31, 45, 69, 81, 98, 116, 156, 163, 217, 326, 388, 397, 557, 598, 604, 648, 698; Frances, 10, 267; Geo., 370, 500, 539, 604, 611, 618, 684, 708; Grace, 280, 586, 592, 681; Han., 477, 648, 695; Hen., 15, 20*, 25, 28, 21, 38, 46, 52, 57, 63, 65, 71, 87, 96, 589; Hugh, 186, 280; Isabel., 12, 70; Jas., 270, 405, 534, 638; Jane, 394; Jenett, 50, 73, 129; Jo., 642; John, 46, 75, 120, 145, 149, 156, 163*, 180, 222, 244, 250, 266, 269, 292, 307, 327, 373, 388-9, 394, 401, 534, 548, 557, 579, 586, 592, 598, 676, 681*, 703, 707; Jonn., 454; Jos., 267; Josh., 336, 395, 398, 498, 522, 570, 579, 589, 690; Josa., 442-3*, 444, 630, 695; Kath., 55, 66; Margt., 38, 85, 98, 111, 143; Maria, 609; Martha, 592; Mary, 52, 98, 220, 272, 275, 287, 292, 331, 345, 391, 521, 570, 604, 611, 618, 620, 642, 672; Mercye, 145; Nancy, 620; Nich., 50, 69, 71, 75, 81, 88, 94, 96-8, 101-2, 105, 109, 111, 116; Pe, 57; Peter, 63; Rachel, 644, 676; Reb., 389; Ric., 11; Rob., 25, 96, 100, 109, 116, 118, 120, 124, 149, 611; Sam., 548; Sarah, 100, 118, 229, 250, 296, 384, 395, 530, 535, 618, 647, 681, 698, 705; Tho., 1, 9, 10, 47, 55, 65-6, 92, 116, 227, 266-7*, 269-70, 272, 274-5, 350, 374, 381, 442, 498, 500, 505, 522, 568*, 630, 632, 682, 703; Wm., 97, 102, 120, 149, 217, 220, 222, 225*, 227, 229, 266, 287, 318, 326*-8, 373, 391, 648, 692; Xpoffer, 94, 105.
Scholes, Geo., 585*; Josh., 700; Nelly, 700; Sarah, 585.
Scholey, Charlotte, 685; Eliz., 283; Geo., 283; Mary, 297; John, 644; Nich., 297; Sush., 179; Wm., 179.
Schoray, Isab., 12*.
Schorer, —, 7; Alice, 27; Eliz., 222; Issab., 10; Jane, 86; John, 222, 326, 337; Matt., 326; Sarah, 292; Tho., 8.
Scoolcs, Wm., 163.
Scorey, Jennitt, 342.
Scott, Alice, 12, 43, 85, 637; Ann, 39, 673, 679; Ben., 472, 475, 478*, 482*-3*, 489, 490, 495, 673, 695; Betrice, 49; Chris., 10, 14*, 17, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 46; Dav., 472, 518, 520, 523, 525-6, 637; Dor., 17; Edwd., 22, 615; Eliz., 1, 14, 33, 36, 51, 69, 489, 591, 600, 615, 629, 684, 708; Ellin, 637; Geo., 301; Han., 391, 600, 677; Jas., 520; Jane, 48, 50; Rev. John, 631; John, 407, 478, 526, 591*, 594, 600*, 615, 662, 677; Josh., 518, 637; Josa., 637; Margt., 31, 94; Martha, 662, 695; Mary, 2, 26, 43, 62, 80, 84, 662, 669; Mary Amelia, 600; Mary Ann, 495; Mary Bethia, 299; Mich., 24, 29, 36, 43, 49, 56, 58; Nich., 56; Rachel, 301; Ric., 1, 24, 600; Rob., 29, 490; Sarah, 475, 478; Susy, 523; Rev. Tho., 629*; Tho., 629; Tim., 364; Vxor, 48, 50; Wm., 525, 594, 688.
Scurrey, Ann, 360, 511; Mr., 360, 511.
Scanor, Allis, 171; Geo., 159; Tho., 137; Vxor, 124; Wm., 137, 159, 171.

Secker, Grace, 618; Jane, 640; John, 618; Wm., 618.
Sedgwick, Rev. Tho., 696, 699.
Seed, Wm., 572.
Seele, Jenett, 12.
Sellors, Tho., 392.
Senior, —, 109; Agnes, 85, 682; Alice, 705; Amos, 228, 231; Ann, 405, 441, 501, 560, 592, 616, 664, 672, 692; Bridgett, 79; Chas., 618; Dav., 640, 683, 703-4, 709; Dolly, 404, 611; Edwd., 439, 441, 443, 445*, 447*, 449, 451, 474, 482, 633*, 635, 639, 712; Eliz., 261, 298, 341, 406, 423-4, 426-7, 435, 443, 460, 496, 595, 670; Geo., 106, 399*, 587, 590, 600, 602*, 607, 609-10*, 616, 618*, 689-90, 709; Grace, 289, 595, 671; Han., 297, 451, 473, 477, 609*, 618, 643, 648, 683; Jas., 79*, 110, 440, 590, 647, 670; Jane, 569, 635, 678, 680; Jehonadab, 429, 636*; John, 113, 223, 228, 253, 263, 296, 298, 317, 344, 374, 400, 406, 421-4*, 425*, 426*-8*, 429-30, 437*-8*, 445*, 447, 487, 592, 595*, 602, 604, 611*-2*, 666, 668-9, 671, 682, 711; Jonas, 425, 437*-8, 711; Jonn., 402-3, 408, 429, 608; Josh., 223, 225, 230, 236*, 253, 255-6, 259, 289, 301, 336, 371, 402, 405*, 415*, 422, 435*, 492, 592, 604, 606, 608, 621, 639; Josa., 257, 259, 261, 341; Martha, 477, 670; Mary, 209, 231, 256, 296, 301, 326, 399, 401, 403, 405, 426, 428, 435, 447, 461, 485, 560, 587, 590, 595, 599, 600*, 602*, 607-9, 616, 621, 636, 641, 650-1, 668, 674, 677, 690, 700, 709; Nancy, 701; Rach., 399, 609; Reb., 610, 612, 618, 682; Ric., 117, 209, 374; Sam, 669; Sarah, 430, 439-40, 479, 569, 593, 599, 606-7, 612, 620*, 637, 666, 683, 690, 705-6; Sush., 400, 404, 611, 706; Tabathy, 299; Theoph., 225; Tho., 79, 110, 255, 257, 317, 336, 401, 421, 425, 501, 587, 602, 609, 621, 679; Wid., 324, 330; Wm., 85, 106*, 109, 113, 117, 230, 263, 324, 384, 405, 429, 442, 449, 473, 477*, 479, 482, 485, 487, 492, 496, 593*, 595*, 599, 606, 612, 620, 644, 671, 676, 679-80, 682-3, 690, 700.
Settle, Ellin, 297.
Shackleton, Eliz., 466, 666; Jennett, 462, 664; John, 462; Josh., 637; Sarah, 637; Tho., 462*, 466, 664, 666-7.
Shank, Ann, 684.
Sharp, Ann, 360, 669; Anth., 296, 344*; Dr., 224; Mary, 349; Reb., 296; Roger, 349, 360; Vxor, 56; Wm., 669, 671.
Sharphouse, Caleb, 300, 499; John, 499; Martha, 300.
Sharples, Ann, 301; John, 236, 332; Josh., 251; Mary, 254, 339; Roger, 236, 251, 254, 292, 301, 332, 339, 352; Sarah, 292.
Shaw, Ann, 49, 97, 100, 117, 221, 230, 296, 300, 367, 404, 434, 438, 509, 536, 550, 646-7, 669, 685, 692; Barbary, 443; Cath., 236, 299; Eliz., 223, 282, 350, 401, 440, 453*, 456, 500, 506, 535, 633*, 643, 650-1, 679, 688, 692; Gabriel, 68; Geo., 111, 172, 180, 188*, 221, 223, 225-6, 228, 230, 233, 236, 243, 251, 339, 350, 352, 383, 395, 507, 544, 672; Grace, 83, 138, 233, 288, 339, 341; Han., 404, 451, 532, 645, 667, 676, 678, 692; Hester, 104, 147, 251; Isaac, 438, 513; Jas., 439, 441, 482, 515, 658, 670, 679; Jer., 438, 513; Jervis, 625; John, 49, 83, 97, 100, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 172, 219, 225, 243, 301, 320, 380-1, 395, 401, 404*, 431-6*, 433, 438*-9*, 440, 468, 498, 505, 525, 530, 532, 535, 539*, 544, 550, 635, 643, 645*-7*, 651, 654, 658, 669, 672, 686, 692, 701; Jonn., 166, 517*; Josh., 180, 219, 228, 288, 300, 320, 367, 372, 386, 394, 438*, 498, 500, 502*, 504, 506-7, 509, 511, 513, 515, 518, 529-30, 536, 643-5, 675, 679; Judith, 518, 529, 673, 675, 686; Martha, 114, 380, 449, 643, 645; Mary, 29, 166, 221, 292, 296, 301, 433, 453, 489, 505, 625, 639, 645, 670; Mr., 221; Ric., 68; Sam., 453*, 650; Sarah, 100, 122, 226, 282, 432, 513, 525, 646-7, 658*; Shallum, 435, 449, 451, 453, 455, 645-6; Susan, 108, 306; Sush., 690; Tho., 292, 406, 504, 544, 658, 664, 681; Vxor, 25; Wid., 249; Wm., 303, 305, 307, 372, 431, 433, 511, 636, 647, 682, 690, 696.
Shay, Eliz., 510; John, 510.
Sheard, Abm., 547, 690; Alice, 370, 525; Ann, 528, 611; Asa, 607, 695; Ben., 204, 386, 403, 528, 530, 533, 538, 543, 607, 644; Chas., 546, 557*, 566, 577, 593-4, 657; Charlotte, 614; Christiana, 574; Dan., 294, 395, 397, 571, 574, 587, 591, 594; Dor., 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621; Eleanor, 407, 587, 591, 594, 688; Eliz., 30, 281, 338, 380, 407, 532, 546, 612, 621, 642, 687, 689, 692, 695; Ellen, 210, 215, 293; Geo., 195, 254*, 293, 336*, 356, 407, 538, 554, 556, 597, 649, 660, 663-4, 699; Han., 298, 546, 607, 684; Harriot, 612; Jas., 257, 386, 528, 619; Jane, 48, 111, 183; Jer., 599; Jo., 409; John, 192, 195, 198, 201*, 204, 207, 210, 212, 215, 281, 317, 403, 528, 530, 543, 580, 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621, 642, 679, 706; Jonas, 117, 121, 207; Josh., 198, 521, 538, 542*, 546,551, 566, 590, 612, 619,

642, 647, 649-50, 654-5*, 657, 666, 668, 679-80, 696; Lydia, 551, 695, 701; Maria, 581, 590, 597, 605*, 611, 619; Mary, 192, 240, 294, 323, 543, 547, 575, 577, 587*, 593*, 600, 619, 644, 649, 657, 673; Matilda, 571; Matt., 111, 117, 121-2, 130; Mich., 48, 212; Nancy, 571; Rach., 600; Reb., 694; Rhoda, 607; Rose, 704; Sarah, 293, 533, 556, 566, 594, 619, 661, 664, 683, 696, 709; Sibill, 76; Sush., 257; Tho., 298, 370, 380, 395, 525, 532, 591, 640; Wid., 323, 357; Wm., 521, 566, 571, 575, 577, 581*, 590, 597, 605, 611, 619, 662, 702.

Shearwood, Ann, 710; Eliz., 625; Sarah, 434; Wm., 422*, 434, 625, 629, 636, 710.

Shepheard, Fras., 284; John, 284, 333; Susan, 164; Tho., 97.

Shepley, Dan., 427; Jane, 20; John, 16*, 17; Marm., 8*; Martha, 427; Mary, 16*; Ric., 13; Tho., 19*; Vxor, 19*; Rev. Wm., 650, 650n; Wm., 5.

Sheirman, Sush., 281; Tho., 281.

Shenton, Randall, 279.

Shillito, Anne, 218, 299, 365; Cath., 304, 318; Chris., 547; Eliz., 18, 37, 148, 265, 283, 347; Geo., 222, 345; John, 18, 155, 219, 246, 322; Josh., 657; Margeree, 145; Mary, 228, 265, 288, 299, 347; Tho., 145, 148, 155, 160, 169, 173*, 178, 193, 244; Wid., 346; Wm., 218-9, 222, 228, 288, 322, 345.

Shires, Eliz., 397, 472, 593; Eman., 502; Fras., 502; Geo., 545; Han., 558, 672; Jas., 471, 566, 575, 580*; John, 472, 567, 663, 672; Josh., 471, 567; Josh., Hemingway, 622; Mally, 575; Mary, 554, 584, 701; Sarah, 622, 708; Sush., 584; Susy, 654; Tho., 397, 545, 554, 558, 567*, 573, 584, 593, 654; Wm., 566, 573, 701.

Shooter, John, 667; Mary, 667.

Shore, Eliz., 129, 134, 148; Ellen, 121; John, 121-2*, 129, 132*, 134, 147-8, 247; Sarah, 550; Tho., 128, 550; Wid., 249.

Shutt, Matthias, 211*, 315*.

Sidden, Eliz., 660; Peter, 660.

Sidebottom, Han., 688; Josh., 688.

Sidwell, Ann, 608; Harriott, 608; Wm., 608.

Silcock, And., 639; Ellin, 639; Matt. 639.

Sill, Dan., 291; Josh., 120; Mary, 291.

Silverwood, Anne, 294; Ellin, 294; Mary, 625; Wm., 294.

Silvester, Ric., 82.

Simon, Geo. Oldroyd, 459; Jas., 459.

Simpson, Ann, 491, 698; Arthur, 2, 4; Effan, 2; Eliz., 493, 685; Han., 487, 707; John, 430, 487, 491, 493, 495, 685, 698; Josh., 495; Josa., 430, 656; Kath., 4; Medcalf, 688; Wm., 11.

Sims, Jas., 388, 395, 672; Sarah, 388, 672.

Single, Han., 680.

Singleton, Ann, 20, 77, 161; Dan., 193, 243; Dinah, 91, 108; Dor., 194; Eliz., 15*, 86, 91, 108, 197; John, 108, 187, 268; Martha, 170; Mary, 268; Rob., 174; Tho., 15*, 19-20; Wid., 135; Wm., 161, 170, 174, 181*, 187, 193-4, 197, 243*.

Sinkler, Hen., 131; John, 131.

Siswick, Ben, 693; Josh., 693; Martha, 693.

Skelton, Mark, 645.

Slack, Ann, 125; Christiana, 645.

Sladen, Ann, 10, 63, 96; Dor., 11, 78; Eliz., 61, 188, 241, 282; Frances, 10, 17, 83; Fras., 73*, 97; Han., 180; Jane, 85, 105, 153, 186, 241; Jennet, 73*; Kath., 108, 184; Mary, 20, 33; Ric., 4, 10, 17, 24, 33, 73, 85, 96, 106*, 108, 111, 114, 122, 180, 186, 188, 241*, 308; Sarah, 85; Tho., 24, 85, 95, 101*, 105, 107, 110, 114, 118*, 182; Wid., 181, 239; Wm., 10, 95, 107, 111, 314.

Slater, Ann, 515, 632; Eliz., 460, 479, 667; Geo., 449, 452, 454*, 456*, 458, 460, 479, 667; Han., 449, 682; Jas., 526; John, 452; Josh., 518, 642, 660; Mary, 523; Sarah, 458; Tho., 513*, 515, 518, 521, 523, 526, 632; Wm., 521.

Smallpage, Eliz., 17; Eliz. Crayle, 661; Geo., 595; J., 661; Jane, 46; Mary, 688; Pheby, 595; Rev. Sam, 657, 657n; Sam, 688; Wm., 595*, 693.

Smirthwaite, Dav., 656.

Smith, Ann, 46, 79, 86, 156, 214, 261, 284-5, 293, 314, 328, 456, 654; Anis, 29; Chas., 477, 661; Charlotte, 570; Chrissy, 557; Dav., 223; Eliza, 492; Eliz., 19, 59, 76*, 77, 196, 249, 281, 287, 294, 355, 370, 378, 410, 460, 575-6, 697; Elkh., 229; Ellen, 446, 528, 693; Fanny, 535; Frances, 379; Fras., 67, 98, 284, 378, 388, 441, 446, 449, 452, 456, 460, 463*, 480, 484, 492, 638; Gartericke, 46; Gervas, 572, 576, 581, 589, 593, 622, 675; Geo., 168, 177, 579; Grace, 288, 581, 589, 622, 675; Han., 367, 478, 492, 567, 589, 625, 667, 680, 706; Hugh, 168, 177; Isaac, 682; J., 572; Jas., 269, 404, 492, 612; Jane, 658; John, 170, 218-9, 256-7, 259-62*, 266*, 269-70, 281, 294, 333, 342-3, 345*, 349, 355*, 372, 374, 377, 472, 549, 560, 567, 571, 575, 579, 586, 593*, 600, 622, 625, 629, 668-9, 711; John Fred, 672; Jonn., 390, 435, 561, 564, 570, 575, 667; Josh., 93, 220, 492, 561, 586, 660, 695; Josa., 593, 665; Julia, 660; Lydia, 560;

Mally, 452; Margt., 10, 281; Maria, 531, 705; Mark, 293; Martha, 345, 370, 463, 472, 480; Mary, 15, 73, 76, 225, 259-60, 270, 336, 355*, 368, 377, 388, 435, 476, 542, 581, 600, 606, 612, 638, 644, 646, 652, 711; Mary Ann, 492; Matt., 404, 606*, 612; Matty, 463; Michl., 73, 245; Mr., 67, 73, 76, 78; Nancy, 449, 483; Prissy, 695; Rach., 624; Ric., 7, 59, 156, 345, 658; Rob., 6, 29, 266, 427-8; Ruth, 205; Sam., 233, 367, 476, 478; Sarah, 256, 287, 300, 428, 441, 552, 564, 571-2, 586, 600, 669, 674, 691, 707; T., 302; Tho., 10, 16, 59*, 61, 65, 72, 76*, 78, 89, 157, 196, 205, 208*, 214*, 219, 249, 255, 281, 285, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 314, 328, 336, 340, 350, 409, 427, 483-4, 547, 622; Vxor, 25; Wid., 160, 340, 343, 350, 373; Wm., 65, 78, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227*, 229, 233, 257, 287, 300, 330, 349, 367-8, 370, 374, 379, 389, 528, 531, 535, 542, 547, 552, 557, 575, 701.

Smithson, Abm., 635; Dav., 624; Dor., 517; Eliz., 290, 364, 518, 625, ; John, 290, 364, 387, 517-8, 636, 674; Margt., 624; Mary, 387, 636; Mercy, 674; Tho., 708.

Snipe, Ann, 253, 255, 299; Eliz., 252, 297; Frances, 259; Jane, 337; John, 235; Josh., 253, 340; Mary, 237, 296, 359; Reb., 261, 624; Ric., 339; Sarah, 235; Sush., 235, 332; Tho., 235, 237, 252, 255, 259, 261, 332, 337, 359.

Snowden, Hen., 683.

Solow, Pally, 474.

Soner, Josh., 650.

Sonyer, Eliz., 12; Hen., 5; Issab., 8; Jeffray, 9; Vxor, 9; Wm., 8.

Soulby, Harper, 660.

Souldier, Easter, 154; Geo., 154.

Soutayle, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24.

Sowden, Chris., 33; Eliz., 644; John, 568, 572*, 597, 603, 611, 680; Jonas, 686; Mary, 603, 611; Matt., 611; Mich., 644; Ric., 603; Sam, 644; Tho., 597; Wm., 568.

Sowerby, Alice, 428; Ann, 497; Ben., 495; Betty, 492, 708; Chas., 592, 602, 612, 695; Geo., 492, 495, 497, 695; Han., 709; John, 472, 479; Josh., 428*; Judah, 592; Judith, 592, 602, 612; Lydia, 479; Martha, 472; Mary, 700; Mary Ann, 695; Mary Matilda, 602; Rach., 612; Sarah, 688.

Sowood, Noah, 686.

Spawforth, Beat., 298, 517; Ben., 251, 270, 298, 336, 363, 517; Chas., 549, 619; Edwd., 587, 693; Eliz., 270, 371, 671; Grace, 619; Han., 346, 663; Honora, 587; John, 235, 259, 379, 545; Josh., 259, 335; Marianne, 587; Mary, 261, 384, 575, 642; Rob., 235, 251, 253, 257*, 261, 335, 346; Sarah, 371, 378, 527, 634; Tho., 526, 619, 639, 663; Wm., 253, 371, 378-9, 384, 526, 545, 549, 527, 575, 642, 663, 671.

Speight, Abigal, 437, 630, 646; Abm., 624; Ann, 130, 137, 145, 286, 290, 323, 341, 631; Dan., 186; Eleanor, 680; Eliz., 102, 160, 287; Geo., 487; Grace, 111, 186; Han., 479; Jas., 102, 111, 128, 130, 133, 137, 144, 148, 160, 479, 481, 484-7, 490, 496, 680; John, 437*, 485-6, 566, 630, 646, 650; Josh., 260, 262, 341, 490; Margt., 227; Martha, 144, 249, 484; Mary, 133, 262, 301, 359, 507, 624; Matt., 481; Sarah, 358, 624; Wm., 145, 227, 260, 358-9, 362, 496, 507, 566, 624, 631.

Spencer, Chas., 434, 508, 625; Eliz., 591; Geo., 603; Han., 583, 591, 603, 608*, 616, 671; Izab., 319; Jas., 394, 572, 616; John, 394, 434, 568, 572, 577, 583*, 591, 596, 603, 608, 616, 671; Josh., 577; Mary, 625; Penelopa, 508; Sally, 596; Tho., 568.

Spivey, Alice, 75, 286; Ann, 161, 169; Diana, 632; Eliz., 83, 144, 702; Geo., 109; Hen., 104, 161, 164; Jane, 71; John, 71, 73, 75, 79*, 83, 90, 104, 107, 109, 112, 121, 144, 149-50, 155, 160*, 169, 175, 183, 187, 191, 304, 309*, 312; Judeth, 149; Margt., 121; Mary, 175, 309*, 651; Pheabe, 164, 187; Suzan, 90, 107; Tho., 112, 155, 286, 313, 318; Wm., 183.

Sprigonell, Elin, 37; Eliz., 23; Hellen, 76; Stev., 23, 25, 37, 71.

Sprodd, Izab., 248.

Spurr, Eliz., 295, 704; Wm., 650.

Squire, Anne, 178, 180; Chas., 144; Darcy, 161, 173; Edwd., 139, 146; Hen., 6*; Jas., 679; Mary, 184; Mr., 139, 146; Ric., 301; Sarah, 301; Tho., 144, 161, 173, 305; Wm., 178, 180, 184; Wyfe, Hen., 6.

Stables, Hen., 680; Sarah, 287.

Stafford, Eliz., 677; Josh., 84; Mary, 84, 625; Ric., 139.

Stainton, Mary, 327.

Staniland, Tho., 304.

Stanley, Betty, 659; John, 658-9.

Stansfield, Ann, 691; Dav., 674, 691; Eleanor, 674.

Stanup, Hen., 175.

Starkie, Agnes, 85; John, 85; Mary, 675.

Stappleton, John, 639; Josh., 640; Matt., 639; Tho., 637.

Stayneroyd, Christian, 2; John, 1-2.

Stayr, John, 650.

Stead, Alice, 21, 185, 307*-8; Ann, 27, 164, 285, 409-10; Barbary, 259;

Barth., 65; Ben., 532; Dav., 435; Edwd., 19, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 55, 60, 65, 72, 78-9, 127, 129-30*, 132, 139, 147, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 15, 35, 42, 135, 199, 204, 249, 307, 395, 426, 645, 700; Esther, 703; Frances, 426; Godf., 52; Grace, 192; Han., 430; John, 132, 136, 188, 248, 271; Josh., 427, 528*; Margt., 50, 121; Martha, 266, 428, 633; Mary, 62, 147, 170, 247, 299, 435, 657; Rach., 710; Ric., 78, 138, 246, 263, 271, 299, 427-8, 430-2*, 532; Sam, 646*, 710*; Sarah, 125, 710; Susan,55,136, 173; Sush., 290, 645; Tho., 62*, 91, 139, 302; Valentine, 60, 125, 127, 135-6, 395, 633, 700; Wid., 138; Wm., 72, 160, 164, 170*, 173, 185, 188, 192, 199, 201*, 204, 246, 249, 259*, 263, 266, 268*, 307*-8, 352, 431.

Steel, Dor., 657; Eliz., 458, 705-6; John, 458-9, 648, 657; Nich., 66; Susan, 151; Wm., 459.

Stephenson, Alice, 16, 149; Ann, 41, 181, 355, 561; Annes, 12; Ben, 652; Dav., 514, 536, 548, 556*, 690; Dor., 24, 67*, 70*, 72; Edwd., 14; Eliz., 72, 86*, 92, 126, 282, 378, 630; Ellin, 510, 645; Fanny, 554; Frances, 300, 381, 503, 548, 654, 692, 704; Fras., 16, 20; Gabriel, 21, 86, 113, 116*, 120, 126, 131*, 173, 316, 411; Geo., 16, 24, 30*, 37, 41; Grace, 60; Han., 406, 661; Jas., 510, 654, 661, 666, 669, 688; Jane, 283; John, 14, 21, 51, 59*, 62-3, 76, 215, 355, 364, 510, 630; Josa., 389*, 406*, 554, 558, 561, 566*, 574, 661, 673*-4; Kath., 66, 155; Lydia, 212, 317; Margt., 59; Martha, 207, 310; Mary, 62-3, 76, 195, 218, 315, 350, 508, 667, 690; Maude, 20; Mrs., 369; Oumffray, 21; Rach., 389, 558; Sarah, 205, 317; Susan, 173, 317; Sush., 120, 199, 209, 248, 282; Tho., 6, 283; Vxor, 27; Wid., 317; Wm., 113, 195, 199, 203*, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 248, 282, 300, 310, 315, 317*, 326*, 332, 364*, 381, 394, 406, 408, 501*, 503, 508, 510, 514, 536, 574, 690, 692*.

Sto, John, 64.

Stockdill, John, 646; Sarah, 646.

Stocks, Ann, 108, 400, 608, 615, 622, 700; Ben., 615; Eliz., 112, 374, 536, 682-3; Grace, 121, 288; Han., 234; Han. Maria, 608; Hen., 288; Isab., 2; Jas., 374, 536, 545*, 551, 563, 608, 615, 622*, 685; John, 2, 128, 551, 700; Josh., 104, 332, 697, 699; Josias, 234; Judeth, 132; Margt., 648; Mary, 83, 676; Ric., 77; Rob., 142, 206, 300, 308, 319; Sam., 77, 83, 104, 108, 112, 117, 121*, 128, 132, 142, 160, 206, 308, 683, 706; Sarah, 300, 563, 700; Susan, 117; Sush., 121; Wid., 243; Wm., 400, 586.

Stockwell, Han., 296; John, 635; Wm., 296.

Stogdale, Geo., 71.

Stokes, Mary, 328.

Stones, Eliz., 291.

Stonne, John, 44.

Stott, Alice, 396, 590, 684; Betty, 630; Han., 608; Jas., 631; John, 395-6, 590, 608, 631, 684, 706, 708; Josh., 395, 590; Mary, 631; Tho., 608.

Strafford, Josh., 694.

Street, Geo., 370*; Han., 528; Jacob, 528.

Strickland, Ben., 294; Cath., 294; Betty, 649; Geo., 644.

Stringer, —, 18; Agnes, 5; Alice, 7, 30, 132; Ann, 2, 10, 19, 114, 233, 296, 404, 417, 419, 514, 647, 666; Ben., 253; Dor., 86, 250; Eliz., 17, 33, 76-7, 164, 203, 269, 285, 355, 380, 391, 401, 416-7, 516, 528, 580, 630, 653, 675; Frances, 385, 442; Fras., 80, 159, 163, 167; Garterick, 45; Geo., 9*, 10, 31, 65, 132, 156, 160*, 168, 176, 186, 210, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 267, 295, 331, 336, 364*, 376, 415-6*, 417-9, 421-2*, 427, 431, 437, 442, 446, 449, 512, 514, 516, 519*, 524, 630; Grace, 295, 498, 641; Han., 428, 652; Hen., 609; Hester, 159; Isaac, 450, 647; Jas., 230, 336, 347, 454, 530, 698; Jane, 230, 295, 297; Jenet, 28, 67, 174; John, 2*, 5, 9, 17, 24, 66, 70-1, 141, 176, 203, 205*, 207, 210, 213, 220, 236, 239, 262-3*, 266, 331, 346, 349, 352, 372, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 449*-50, 454, 522, 572, 576, 580, 587, 592, 598, 602*, 609, 616, 635, 647, 652, 675; Josh., 186, 207, 218, 220, 223, 228*, 230, 251, 262, 333*, 336*-8, 348, 365*, 376, 401, 420, 439, 446, 480, 518, 522, 524*, 528, 530, 572, 671, 682, 692; Kezia, 576; Lau., 2, 9; Margt., 616; Martha, 213, 331, 409, 415-6, 426, 449, 598; Mary, 19, 52, 56-7, 63, 158, 266, 338, 343, 352, 416*, 418, 587, 592*, 602, 609, 616, 623, 675; Reb., 156, 296, 430; Ric., 449, 518, 641; Rob., 365; Sara, 168, 223, 226, 260, 286, 295, 344, 364, 421, 425, 427, 444, 480, 512, 524, 587, 649, 671; Sibbill, 303; Tho., 2, 50, 346, 349, 424, 444, 641; Vxor, 51; Wid., 161, 175, 345, 376, 463; Wm., 2, 18-9, 24, 27, 29-31, 33, 35, 42*, 50, 52, 56-7*, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70*-1, 74, 77, 80, 86, 114, 122*, 141, 160, 163, 167, 218, 238, 250, 260, 267, 269, 285, 295, 303*-4, 321, 343-4*, 347, 355, 362, 364-5, 419*-20, 422, 425, 437, 439, 498, 711; Wyfe, 13.

Strother, Han, 623, Jas., 623.
Stubley, Abm., 385, 561; Ann, 563; Eliz., 667*; John, 385, 561, 563, 667; Josh., 674, 709; Rach., 703.
Stuthard, Anne, 184, 242; John, 184, 190*, 242, 317; Jonn., 289; Penelope, 289.
Sugden, Alice, 623; Dor., 295; Eliz., 40; Frances, 582; Grace, 125; John, 295, 302, 623; Josa., 644; Mary, 582, 592, 678; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 576; Step., 576, 582, 592, 678; Wm., 125, 302, 592.
Summers, Arthur, 269; Han., 675; Jer., 267-9, 347; John, 271, 273*, 345; Lowes, 598; Mary, 271; Ric., 345; Sarah, 359; Tho., 267, 598; Wm., 359, 370*.
Summerscales, Abm., 298; Ann, 350, 551, 669, 692; Arth., 257, 274; Car., 397; Dor., 274, 350; Eliz., 266, 377, 387, 398, 501, 527, 531, 540, 591; Esther, 362; Frances, 393, 543, 575, 641; Geo., 518; Grace, 354, 502; Han., 526, 704; Jane, 275; Jer., 264, 266, 271, 297; John, 268-9, 274, 276,, 290, 350*, 353-4, 362, 371, 374, 377, 387, 394, 400, 499*, 502, 566, 521, 524, 527, 530*, 533, 538, 545, 548, 564, 600, 636, 651, 692; Josh., 271, 276, 353, 387, 398, 400, 520, 561, 566*, 570, 575, 580, 591, 600, 704; Julia, 538; Margt. 297; Martha, 522, 524, 529; Mary, 290, 298, 376, 391, 499, 529, 561, 575, 580; Nancy, 521; Ric., 268; Sarah, 274, 374, 381, 407, 533, 539, 591, 636*, 641, 651; Tho., 274, 376, 387, 525, 535, 548, 552, 561, 570, 708; Wid., 391; Wm., 257, 264, 274-5, 373, 376*, 387*, 389, 407, 498*-9, 501, 506, 518, 522-3*, 524*-6, 529*-31, 535, 539-40, 543, 545, 551-2, 561, 564, 575, 636*, 641.
Sunderland, Ann, 544; Dor., 27-8; Eliz., 39; Fras., 10; Frances, 10; Jane, 11, 21; John, 15, 180, 409; Josh., 544, 552, 556; Margt., 12, 27, 97; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 676; Sarah, 556, 704; Wm., 7-8, 10*, 11, 15, 21, 27, 38*, 71.
Sunier, Alice, 29, 31, 139; Ann, 47, 58, 352; Dor., 142; Dr., 232; Edwd., 61, 427; Eliz., 13-4, 18, 20, 67, 270; Gartrick, 20; Geo., 300; Han., 432; Isab., 14; Jeff., 18, 52; Jenet, 61; John, 427, 432; Josh., 139, 142, 274, 351-2, 354, 566; Margt., 93; Mary, 232, 301; Sam., 274; Sarah, 300; Susan, 47, 354; Tho., 13-4; Vxor, 14; Wm., 301, 566.
Surby, Harry, 475; John, 475.
Surpe, Wm., 3.
Surridge, Margt., 589; Sarah, 589; Step., 589.
Sutcliff, Ann, 700; Jane, 600; Mary, 284; Sam., 700; Sarah, 689; Tho., 660, 641, 652, 689; Wm., 700.
Swain, Betty, 573; John, 361; Mary, 474, 573, 705; Milly, 474; Mrs., 371; Wid., 344.
Swallow, Abm., 147, 151, 250; Anne, 234, 291, 618, 648; Easter, 147, 151; Eliz., 148 253 603, 613, 618; Han., 345; Jas., 161, 232, 343; John, 163, 589, 595, 603, 610, 618; Jos., 334; Josh., 212, 230, 234, 237*, 253, 291, 345; Josa., 610; Judeth, 334; Mary, 129, 217, 293; Matt., 250; Mr., 232; Mrs., 348; Reb., 152, 284; Ric., 129, 142, 148, 152, 161, 172*, 212, 217, 230, 327, 345, 409, 589, 613, 618, 688, 708; Sarah, 589, 603, 610, 618*; Wm., 595, 613.
Swaynson, John, 37; Suzan, 37.
Sweetman, —, 600.
Swift, Ann, 482, 609, 619; Ben., 403; Dinah, 629; Dor., 138; Eleanor, 619, 688; Frances, 618; Fras., 619; Geo., 613; Harriot, 701; Hen., 435, 629; Jas., 482, 685; Jane, 363, 619, 632; John, 401*, 600*, 606, 609, 613, 618, 682-3, 688; Josh., 403, 609, 619; Martha, 685; Mary, 435, 606; Mary Eleanor, 604; Peter, 31; Rodger, 361, 512, 632; Sarah, 600, 606, 613, 618, 688; Wm., 512, 604, 619, 688.
Swinden, Ann, 301, 352, 502, 642; Chas., 504; Eliz., 506; Han., 501; Johanna, 514; Josh., 301, 352, 367-8, 501-2, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 519*, 660; Margt., 530, 695; Martha, 368, 508; Mary, 510, 670; Sarah, 300, 375, 512, 530; Wid., 369.
Swires, Eman., 499; Jane, 634; John, 634; Wm., 499.
Swithenbank, Charlotte, 701; Wm., 701.
Sykes, —, 57; Abigall, 270; Abm., 387, 393, 455, 562; Alice, 52, 123, 125, 283, 331, 382, Anne, 70, 134*, 197, 220, 233, 264, 282, 284, 288, 296, 301, 331, 359, 407, 450, 463, 473, 500, 515*, 545, 555*, 570, 580, 610, 618, 635, 655, 658, 661, 668-9, 673, 680, 688, 694; Annis, 137; Ben., 51, 469, 517, 556, 566, 596, 602, 610, 618, 669, 686, 687; Bryan, 23, 36, 42-3, 46, 51, 55, 60, 67; Bua, 70; Cath., 17; Chas., 442, 464, 467, 471, 478, 666, 671; Charlotte, 608, 613, 693; Christian, 2; Chris., 176, 292, 295, 371*, 374, 377, 396, 418-24, 426, 514-5, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 539, 562, 566, 635, 668; Dav., 570, 574, 698; Dor., 150, 308; Edmd., 98, 117, 119*, 282; Edwd., 265, 539, 558, 606, 618, 688-9, 691; Eleanor, 267, 418, 630; Eliz., 2, 11, 34, 43, 48, 61, 69, 71, 74, 87, 100, 117,

161-2, 176, 235, 252, 259, 282, 287, 292, 301, 331, 385, 419, 422, 431, 442*, 446*, 448*-9, 502, 508, 512, 545, 558, 607, 612, 622, 625, 639, 644, 649, 661, 673, 675-6, 678, 692-4*, 705; Ellen, 699; Frances, 255, 266, 345, 385, 553, 600, 691; Fras., 11, 55, 74, 91, 206, 233, 235, 237, 255, 260, 263, 265*, 284, 331, 365, 562, 675; Geo., 31, 162, 164, 166, 482, 527, 564, 579; Grace, 205, 317, 665; Han., 230, 270, 273, 349, 379, 443, 455, 469, 595, 600, 602, 606-7, 618, 622, 632, 647, 662, 686, 698; Harriott, 622*; Hellen, 60, 76, 285, 294, 323, 348, 622; Hen., 2, 5, 7*, 10, 40, 52, 57*, 64, 66-7, 81, 495; Isaac, 382, 404, 512, 515, 517, 522, 525, 613; Isab., 17, 49, 71; J., 667; Jas. 263, 377, 395, 402, 404, 449, 523, 571, 575, 579, 587*, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 630, 632, 636, 638, 675, 704; Jane, 23, 48, 58, 63, 79, 91, 120, 145, 154, 242, 606, 618; Jenet, 7, 22, 26, 34*, 44, 85; Job, 473; John, 4, 6, 35, 41-2, 46, 71, 81, 92, 137, 202, 220, 223, 225*, 237, 257*-9, 262, 264-6, 288, 292, 294, 335, 337-8, 345, 348*, 351, 367, 380-1, 385*, 389, 402, 404, 421, 425*-7, 431, 434*-5, 437-9*, 440*-1*, 443*, 445, 448*, 450, 455, 462, 464-5, 468, 471*-2, 474-5*, 478-9*, 483, 495*, 513-5, 541*, 545*, 547*, 550*-3, 555*-6, 558*, 560, 562, 564, 571, 574, 583*, 600, 608, 612-3, 622*, 632, 634, 649, 655-6, 658, 662, 665, 669, 675, 678, 688, 692-3, 695, 699, 708*; Jonn., 254; Josh., 377, 387, 407, 445, 461, 465-7*, 472, 474, 519, 550, 559, 562*, 595, 618, 661-2, 673, 698; Josh. Bottomley, 446; Margt., 18, 21, 36, 54, 95, 63, 288, 423, 426, 443, 618, 635-6, 698; Maria, 695; Mark, 96; Martha, 203, 295, 367-8, 374, 438, 440, 442, 461, 466, 468, 471, 474, 478, 488, 490, 522, 529, 559, 575; Mary, 46, 57, 75, 98, 119, 121, 129, 133*, 162, 169, 178, 194, 199, 237, 245, 268, 283-4, 288*, 317, 346, 381, 392, 395-6, 402, 440, 464, 469, 471, 475*, 479, 490, 512, 517, 547*, 550, 564, 570-1, 583, 600*, 608, 622, 625, 650, 656, 659, 666, 671, 679-80, 693, 703, 705; Mary Ann, 461, 488, 490, 561, 609, 623; Matt., 64, 132, 295, 301, 427, 500, 502, 560, 693*-5; Mathias, 60; Mercy, 294; Mich., 454-6, 535; Mr., 535; Nancy, 475; Nath., 57, 123, 129, 134, 141*; Olive, 454-6; Rach., 273, 349, 437, 525, 558, 579, 587, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 675; Raphe, 7, 14, 22; Reb., 64, 175, 309, 613, 670; Reub., 695; Ric., 17-8, 34*-5, 41*-3, 46, 48, 51-2, 56*, 60*-1, 63, 68-9, 71, 74-8*, 80*, 83, 87-9, 100, 117, 121, 128*, 134*, 137, 145, 150, 152*, 154*, 162*, 164*, 166, 168-9, 175, 184, 199, 201, 203, 205, 241-4, 263, 270, 309, 317*, 352, 392, 408, 411*-2, 458, 463, 466, 469, 483, 486, 596, 602, 680; Rob., 5, 14, 20, 26, 36, 44, 61, 63, 285, 388, 464, 466, 469, 661, 665; Ruth, 260, 623; Sam., 184, 241, 283, 288, 380, 547, 551, 662; Sarah, 47, 154, 201, 223, 285, 291-2, 295, 381, 389, 420, 426, 435, 439, 441, 458, 466, 471, 495*, 552, 566, 571, 574, 580, 602, 610, 618, 622-3, 634*, 662, 675, 684, 686, 700, 709; Sibil, 665; Susan, 51, 71; Sush., 661; Tho., 16, 20, 22, 23*, 26*, 31, 34, 36, 41, 49, 55*, 57, 60*, 64, 71, 77, 79-80, 82, 128, 134, 137, 168, 178, 181, 199, 226, 228*, 230, 233, 237, 243, 252, 254, 263-4, 267-8, 270, 294, 296, 331*, 335, 337*, 346, 352, 359, 381, 443, 464, 467, 525, 535, 570, 580, 590, 653; Wid., 168, 246, 354; Wm., 4, 8, 14, 28, 117, 181, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 226, 233, 245, 258, 262, 264, 282, 309*, 314, 338, 343, 348, 370, 404, 411, 423, 434*, 442*, 455, 461-2, 469, 472*, 474-5, 478*, 482, 486, 495*, 508, 512-3, 515, 521, 535, 558, 564, 566*, 574, 580, 595-6, 600, 607, 612, 614, 622-3, 625, 634, 639, 642, 646, 648, 662, 665, 668, 680, 686, 693-4.

Syme, Alice, 49; Wm., 20, 49.

Talbot, Ann, 493*; Chas., 489; Eliz., 465; Geo., 477, 487-8; Jas., 467; John, 449, 482, 485-9, 493*, 496, 526, 529, 640, 643, 667, 684, 696; Josh., 453, 482, 486; Lydia, 471, 473; Margt., 461, 526; Martha, 496, 640; Mary, 457, 485, 529; Noah, 449-50, 453, 457, 460, 465, 467, 471, 473, 477; Tabitha, 450; Sarah, 684; Wm., 460.

Tate, Dor., 133; Mary, 708; Rev. Wm., 686, 689, 690.

Tattersall, Tho., 92.

Tattersfield, Jos., 672.

Tattersley, Nancy, 705.

Taylor, Alice, 3, 157, 214, 302, 305, 335; And., 24, 95; Ann, 109, 174, 216, 440, 443, 445, 456, 515, 566, 624, 633, 650, 652, 658, 673, 679, 702, 708; Barbery, 571; Barth., 20, 85, 109, 112, 115, 118, 131; Ben., 428-9*; Charlotte, 399, 567; Christ., 604; Dan., 564; David, 444, 446-8, 476, 478, 481, 484, 488-9, 494, 564, 580, 676, 678-9, 686, 692; Dor., 31, 118, 131; Edwd., 112, 293, 489; Eliz., 4, 57, 85, 112, 118, 123, 131*, 236, 256, 290, 297-8*, 299, 325, 359, 366, 399, 454, 461, 531, 569, 607, 678, 691-2; Esther, 351; Frances, 26, 696; Gamaliel, 496; Geo., 458-9, 484;

Grace, 114, 350, 659-60, 662; Han., 439, 470, 563, 583, 604, 693; Harriet, 701; Jas., 469, 474, 484-5, 565, 567; Rev. John, 644, 692; John, 26, 41*, 43, 45-6, 49, 90, 111, 114, 143, 157, 159, 175*, 185, 218, 228, 241, 258*, 260, 262, 264, 266, 325, 328, 344*, 366-7, 393, 396, 399, 400, 402, 429*, 434-5, 444, 448, 450*, 451*, 453, 456*, 458-9*, 461, 464, 466, 469-70*, 473-4*, 475-6, 479, 483*, 510, 541, 544, 547, 563, 566-7*, 572, 574, 577, 583, 591, 604, 646, 653, 658, 666, 670, 673-4, 704; Josh., 255*, 350, 407, 434, 443*, 475, 481, 488, 493, 528, 556, 577, 582, 624, 685, 695-6; Josa., 297, 583, 622, 704, 709; Leah, 569; Louesay, 475; Maboth, 563; Margt., 49, 149, 207, 232, 295, 304, 411, 446, 489, 625, 667; Maria, 685; Mark, 395-6, 481, 493, 543, 586, 591, 684, 696; Martha, 293, 394, 432, 466, 487, 489, 492, 545, 629, 646, 689, 701; Mary, 11, 61, 111, 115, 123, 204, 286, 288, 293, 324, 487, 529, 622*, 653, 670, 700-1; Mary Ann, 464, 607; Matilda, 462, 688; Matt., 574; Mille, 686; Miriam, 457; Mr., 256, 258; Nancy, 582; Nath., 266, 379, 510, 512, 515, 517, 521, 525, 528, 547, 626*, 629, 636, 640, 644-5*, 649, 701; Peter, 434*-6, 438*-9, 442*, 444, 446*, 470*, 475, 477-8, 482*, 487, 490, 494, 559, 563, 571, 625, 658, 666; Priscilla, 464, 493, 695; Reb., 451, 687; Ribby, 454; Ric., 3, 42, 85, 123, 184-5, 204, 211, 228, 236, 258, 262, 290, 328, 350, 385*, 392, 407, 434, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 483*-6*, 489-90, 492, 494, 496, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533*, 543, 552, 556*, 578, 629, 640, 644, 649, 662*, 686; Rob., 434*, 494; Sam., 544; Sarah, 85, 118, 293, 434, 473-4, 521, 527, 565, 644-5, 658, 666, 669-70, 673*-4; Selina, 395, 591, 684; Tho., 20, 24, 31, 42*, 45, 57, 143*, 155, 159, 207, 209*, 211, 214, 216, 218, 260, 324, 346, 351, 385, 392, 400, 428*, 438, 454, 457, 462, 464, 475, 478-9, 493, 512, 545, 551*, 556, 561, 633, 641, 652*, 658; Tim., 445, 447, 451, 454*, 456; Vxor, 18; Wid., 162, 242; Wm., 7, 9, 264, 344, 392, 432, 450*, 470, 478, 481, 525, 541, 552, 559, 561, 572, 578, 582, 705.

Teale, Eleanor, 630; Tho., 630.

Tedswell, Jas., 436; Tho., 436.

Tempest, Eliz., 3; Wid., 250; Wm., 250.

Temple, Ann, 652*.

Terrey, Jane, 661; John, 661.

Tetley, Eliz., 682; Wm., 682.

Thackray, Ann, 451, 453, 679; Chas., 484; Charlotte, 490; Eliz., 464, 484, 697; Geo., 456; Han., 454, 486, 694; Jane, 449, 476; Jenet, 2; Job, 447, 449, 451*, 453-4*, 456, 459, 462-3, 468, 471, 475, 645; John, 454, 708; Martha, 468; Mary, 486, 645, 689; Mary Ann, 459; Ruth, 463, 490; Sarah, 447, 451, 471, 475.

Thewlis, Ann, 299, 323; Anth., 208; Eliz., 214; Josh., 299; Josa., 388; Margt., 250; Martha, 206, 295; Mary, 219; Nath., 203, 206, 208, 211*, 214, 219, 250, 323; Rob., 408; Ruth, 411; Sarah, 203.

Thickitt, Eleanor, 706; Ric., 637*.

Thistlethwaite, John, 618*, 699; Mary, 618.

Thomas, Ann, 79, 297, 612; Eliz., 145, 394, 625, 655; Geo., 79; Han., 650, 657; Hughe, 143; Rev. Ic., 636; Jas., 388*, 391, 544, 554, 576, 655; John, 386, 388, 435-6; Josa., 268, 273, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509; Martha, 268, 360, 576; Mary, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509, 554, 645, 694; Tho., 435-6, 625; Wid., 386; Wm., 273, 388, 360, 391, 544.

Thompson, Agnes, 72; Alice, 13, 27, 59, 70, 121, 126, 408; Ann, 59, 84, 160, 214, 296; Annis, 95; Ben., 386, 670-1, 673, 677-8; Bridget, 90; Chris., 44-5, 47, 66, 425; Cicely, 100; Edwd., 51, 55; Eliz., 9, 10, 56, 63, 126, 156*; Fras., 60, 124; Garterick, 45, 53; Geo., 129, 241, 334, 480, 683; Grace, 22, 120, 245, 287, 305-6; Hen., 84, 136; Jas., 147; Jane, 32, 98, 286, 306; Jeffray, 9; Jenet, 73; John, 129, 136, 147, 152, 156*, 161, 169, 172*, 174, 187*, 240*, 245, 709; Jonn., 203; Josh., 682; Luke, 34, 91; Lydia, 423; Margt., 19-20, 27, 174, 671; Mary, 47, 153, 161, 203, 305, 338; Mathew, 46; Nanny, 683; Nychs., 44; Reb., 192; Ric., 75, 152, 217, 576; Rob., 10, 53, 65*, 90, 145, 153, 155, 480; Sam., 214, 217, 223, 245, 256, 287, 297, 338*; Sarah, 72, 297, 306, 386, 682; Sicile, 56; Tho., 27-8, 32, 36, 39, 46, 53, 59, 60*, 121, 124-5, 223, 256, 576; Wid., 66, 79, 137, 249, 317, 334; Vxor, 54; Wm., 10*, 13, 19-20, 27, 34, 39, 44*, 51, 55-6*, 60, 65*, 70, 73, 75, 100, 145, 169, 192, 241, 326, 423, 425.

Thornes, Agnes, 3; Ann, 50; Cath., 299; Eliz., 67; John, 3, 299; Mary, 298; Stev., 50; Wm., 94, 647.

Thornsby, John, 262, 264*; Wm., 262.

Thornton, Ann, 128, 296; Dan, 633; David, 553; Lady Eliz., 293; Eliz., 87, 107, 294, 336, 410, 621, 664; Grace, 84, 138, 159, 290, 341, 652; Isaac, 336; Jas., 618; Jane, 143, 660; John, 43, 45*, 52, 72, 156, 192, 281, 290, 323, 329, 544, 549, 551, 553, 557*, 611, 645, 652, 658; Josh., 402, 551, 606, 624,

661, 682; Margt., 43, 72, 156, 618; Martha, 281, 633; Mary, 81, 94, 323, 544, 618, 624, 633, 662, 709; Matt., 566, 652, 662, 664; Nath., 549; Peter, 606, 682; Priscilla, 611; Rhoda, 682, 699; Ric., 250; Rob., 77-8, 87, 104, 137, 159, 164*, 248, 660; Ruth, 621, 645; Sam., 72, 77-8, 81, 84, 94, 104, 107; Sarah, 687, 707; Susan, 72, 125; Sush., 611; Tho., 687; Sr. Wm., 251, 293; Wm., 192, 251, 621; Wm. Booth, 566.

Thorpe, —, 336; Ann, 468, 594; Dor., 458, 484, 493-4; Eliz., 294, 371, 451, 490, 680; Fan., 587; Grace, 678; Jas., 451, 457-8, 485, 493-4, 576, 659-660; Jane, 484; Jenet, 58; John, 499; Jonn., 457; Jos., 336; Josh., 259*, 260, 294, 353, 370*, 372 381, 526*, 530, 575-6, 587, 594, 601, 610, 618*, 643, 677; Mary, 260, 468, 499, 673, 703; Mr., 223; Nancy, 530; Ric., 335; Sarah, 372, 587, 594, 601, 610*, 618, 643, 657, 677; Susy, 601.

Thresh, John, 492; Mary Ann, 694; Wm., 492, 694.

Thurgarland, Geo., 86; John, 414, 492; Margt., 86; Martha, 291, 367; Mary, 414; Ric., 291.

Thurmon, Ellen, 664.

Thwaites, John, 636.

Tiffeny, Abm., 555, 663; Anne, 195; Cutbirt, 195; Sarah, 663; Wm., 555.

Tiffin, Ann, 306; Cuthbert, 199, 204, 208, 306, 314, 410; John, 208; Mary, 199, 291, 331; Tho., 204.

Timms, John, 368; Mr., 368.

Tinker, Abel, 587*, 598, 681; Ann, 587, 598; David, 598; Geo., 688.

Todd, Ben., 275; Dor., 78; Rob., 78.

Tolson, Abm., 667; Ann, 385, 525, 635, 673, 679; Ben., 370, 374*, 398, 405, 407, 523, 527, 640, 645, 678; Charlotte, 574; Dor., 597; Eliz., 374, 580, 589, 597; Ellen, 640; Grace, 268, 275, 362, 369, 394, 521; Gershom, 361; Han., 374, 532, 676; Isaac, 365, 518; Jas., 370, 374, 524; John, 516, 658, 689; Josh., 365, 398, 405-7*, 520, 523, 667, 673*, 676; Josa., 679; Mark, 374; Mary, 374, 407, 528, 567, 645, 681; Step., 535; Tho., 372, 531; Wid., 371; Wm., 365*, 370, 372, 374*, 385, 387, 516, 518, 520-2*, 524-5, 527-8, 531-2, 535, 567, 574, 580, 589*, 597, 635, 703;

Topham, John, 380; Mary, 380.

Torton, Vxor, 52.

Totty, Ann, 16, 670; Wm., 16.

Tower, John, 562*.

Towler, Anne, 336.

Towneley, John, 67.

Townend, —, 332; Alice, 433, 438, 523; Ann, 430, 437*, 444, 447-8, 495*, 534, 638, 680; Ben., 478; Bettrix, 484; Cath., 645; David, 397, 458, 595, 712; Edwd., 102, 195, 200*, 202, 208, 214, 282; Eliz., 214, 415-6, 457, 513, 526, 620, 677; Geo., 223, 225, 233, 236, 332, 415*-6*, 418, 420, 429, 436, 442, 457, 493; Han., 236, 385, 427, 432, 434, 441, 452, 461, 529, 614, 636, 649, 705; Harriot, 487; Jas. 434, 447-9, 454, 458-9, 461*-3*, 471, 645, 711-12; Jane, 484-5, 517, 600; John, 102, 195, 296, 431, 489, 683; Josh., 258, 418, 431-4, 436*-7*, 439*, 444, 454, 458-9*, 461, 463, 466*, 469, 471-2, 475, 478, 484-6, 489, 491, 513, 655, 711; Martha, 415, 472; Mary, 223, 276, 282, 322, 417, 420, 434, 438, 454, 458, 519, 595, 607, 614, 620, 646, 655, 685, 687*; Matt., 486, 491; Matty, 477; Nelly, 543; Reb., 459*, 519, 646; Rob., 208, 417, 481; Sarah, 202, 225, 258, 276, 300, 372, 437, 449, 452, 477, 481, 484, 487, 538, 695, 702, 706; Tabitha, 427, 494; Tamar, 431*; Tedber, 367, 385, 397, 427, 517, 521, 523, 526, 529, 531*, 534, 538, 543, 595, 600, 607, 614, 620, 636, 685; Theoph., 432*, 711; Tho., 233, 367, 416, 427, 429*, 434, 436-8*, 441*-2, 475, 495, 711; Tim., 429*; Wm., 433, 452, 469, 495*, 521, 607.

Townson, Dor., 174; Ric., 174.

Trapps, Ann, 62; Sr. Fras., Kt., 62; Margt., 326; Mrs., 626.

Travish, Jas., 39; Mary, 39, 629; Tho., 629*.

Trippingd, Mary, 319.

Trotter, Lau., 69.

Tunnicliff, Alice, 217, 416-7, 421; Ann, 655, 657, 661; David, 380, 521; Eliz., 301, 359, 436, 438, 442, 504, 507, 562; Fan., 515; Frances, 378; Han., 503, 649; Jas., 416, 434; John, 356, 359, 378, 392, 395, 432, 492*, 503-4, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521, 523, 598, 624, 645, 708; Josh., 405, 439, 523, 562, 566, 575, 582, 598, 613, 685, 696; Margt., 435; Maria, 518, 582; Martha, 673*; Mary, 214, 413, 433, 509, 513, 566; Nancy, 649; Ric., 575; Sarah, 356, 392, 421, 582, 613, 624; Susan, 214; Sush., 217; Tho., 301, 417, 431-3*, 434-6, 438*-9, 441, 447; Wm., 405, 431, 613.

Tunstall, Wm., 125.

Turner, Abm., 294, 417-20*, 422; Arthur, 302*-3*, 304*-5*, 306*; Beat., 203, 321; Ben., 569; Chas., 417; Chris., 14; Eliz., 59, 419-20, 585, 673, 703; Ellen, 318; Frances, 486, 491, 663; Fras., 289, 465; Han., 294; Jer., 450, 480-1, 483, 486, 491, 494-5, 585, 682, 712; Jo., 450; John, 8, 58, 201, 206, 285, 418, 420, 480-1; Josh., 380, 383,

446, 448, 465, 483, 645; Lucy, 380, 448; Mary, 285, 420, 585, 639, 670, 682, 709; Mercy, 14; Nich., 201, 203, 205, 208, 318, 321, 326; Patience, 624; Peter, 208, 326; Reb., 205, 291; Rob., 206, 569; Sam, 708; Sarah, 289, 494-5; Wm., 389, 446, 673, 712.
'urnley, Eliz., 10; John, 10.
'urton, Alice, 623; Eliz., 62, 222, 227, 289, 294, 335, 363; Ellin, 295; Han. Maria, 705; Josh., 258, 448, 451*, 458*, 461*, 638, 644; Josa., 295, 342; Margt., 85; Martha, 644, 669; Mary, 222, 448, 458, 662; Ric., 21, 52; Sush., 231; Tho., 227, 231, 257-8, 289, 335, 340, 342, 662; Wm., 257, 340.
weedale, And., 184; Wm., 469, 640.
wida, And., 81; Eliz., 81.
yas, Amye, 84; And., 84, 104; Ann, 104, 201, 293; Eliz., 10, 79, 197, 283; Han., 210, 354; John, 79, 213; Jonn., 638; Martha, 206; Mary, 204, 672; Ric., 197, 201, 204, 206, 210, 213, 283.
ler, Ben., 613, 621*; Eliz., 613.
me, Anne, 377, 394, 421, 535; Bathia, 288, 290; Bersheba, 193; Bethyas, 185; Chas., 590; Chariotte, 474, 522, 584; David, 549, 603, 690; Edone, 163, 173; Elias, 158; Eliz., 156, 229, 288, 292, 295, 330, 519, 584, 590; Geo., 394*, 519, 571, 581, 587, 702; Han., 396, 587, 677; Hen., 571, 600; Jas., 526, 584, 590, 600; Jane, 294-5, 640; John, 170, 221, 232, 265*, 268, 270, 274, 322, 327, 377-8, 418-9, 421; John Whitely, 402; Jonn., 290, 419, 511; Josh., 197, 224, 229, 323, 327, 365, 418, 511, 519, 524, 640; Maboth, 555, 691; Mark, 396, 407, 474, 529, 587, 677; Martha, 370, 581, 685; Mary, 290, 402, 621, 637; Nich., 234, 336; Ric., 176, 221-2*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234, 251, 274, 327, 336*, 370, 374*, 450*, 513, 519, 522, 524, 526, 529, 535, 541, 549, 555, 637; Sarah, 268, 365, 603, 631; Step., 541, 685; Sush., 603, 690; Tho., 202, 227, 231, 251, 327; Wm., 156, 158, 163, 170, 173, 176, 185, 189*, 193, 197, 202, 225, 229-30*, 231, 270, 323, 329, 407, 409, 513, 638.
on, Ann, 292; Dor. Jane, 471; Rev. Isaac, 471, 669*, 673; Mary Bethia 673; Wm. 272.

nk, Ann, 491; Jas., 491, 497; Josh., 497; Mary, 493-4.
, Mary, 495.
uehart, Geo., 386.
wood, Sarah, 360.
uhart, Eliz., 634; Geo., 532, 634; Wm., 532.

Vaiery, Agnes, 92; Dor., 32; Easter, 19, 41; Eliz., 15; John, 15, 19, 32, 35, 41, 83; Marie, 63.
Varley, Ann, 705; Eleanor, 678.
Vavasour, Ellen, 664.
Vaviser, Mr., 626*.
Vesse, Grace, 158; Simon, 158.
Vicarman, Eliz., 283; Ric., 283, 288; Sarah, 288.
Vickers, Han., 653; Rachel, 653.
Vxler, Jennet, 146.

Waddington, Jas., 271; Josh., 266; Josa., 261, 268; Mary, 261, 624; Sam., 266, 268, 271, 344, 349*, 420*, 422; Sarah, 349; Sush., 344, 422.
Wade, A., 693; Abm., 469, 672; Alice, 14; Ann, 67, 297, 299, 677; Ben., 273, 299; Eliz., 297, 299, 440; Fanny, 672; Grace, 305; Han., 271; Jas., 297; John, 67, 399, 469, 677; Josh., 273, 275, 668; Margt., 17; Martha, 273; Mary, 270, 671, 693; Sam., 297; Sarah, 693; Step., 440; Tho., 270-1, 273, 275, 299, 498*, 693*.
Wadson, Jas., 693; Sarah, 693.
Wadsworth, Abell, 510; Abigail, 539; Ann, 667*; Eliz., 291, 651, 658-9; Han., 558; John, 230, 291, 328, 510, 543, 683; Mary, 230, 655-6; Tho., 458, 539, 543, 558, 651, 667; Wid., 349; Wm., 458.
Wager, Ann, 152; Ledeay, 148, 153.
Wainwright, Anne, 282, 302, 329, 511, 623, 686; Eliz., 193, 204, 250, 291, 301, 365; Ellen, 243, 288, 338; Han., 381, 383, 548, 555; Jer., 381, 383, 387, 555, 561, 663; John, 179, 220, 224, 227, 230, 259, 262-3, 288-9, 295, 324-5, 338, 343, 372*, 384, 387, 501, 532, 540, 548, 551, 557, 561-2, 623, 646, 686, 697; Josh., 259, 301, 361, 384, 501, 511, 540; Josa., 557; Martha, 220, 230, 282, 289, 299, 323, 562, 646, 697; Mary, 152, 262-3, 295, 359, 384, 532, 704; Phoebe, 623; Reb., 224, 227, 262*, 297, 325; Ric., 191; Sarah, 197, 310, 551, 663, 699; Wm., 179, 191, 193, 197, 204, 207*, 243, 250, 282, 310*, 537.
Waites, Eliz., 180; Hen., 168, 173, 180, 329; Jas., 694; Mary, 694; Sibill, 168.
Wakering, Tho., 279.
Wakkington, Elin, 37.
Walker, —, 113; Abm., 9, 11, 13, 17, 24, 37*, 47, 51, 60, 94-6, 147-8, 173, 242; Agnes, 3-5, 27, 39; Alice, 26, 85, 98, 117, 194, 245, 252, 284-5, 327, 351; Ann, 16, 45-7, 51, 60, 85, 96-7, 106, 113, 122, 146, 222*, 281, 284, 289, 294, 299, 301, 319, 370, 501, 511,

521, 542, 614, 645, 658*; Annable, 59. 100; Annes, 11; Chas., 606, 675; Charlotte, 406, 615; Dan., 258, 260, 267, 269, 346, 351, 361*, 426, 428-9; Dav., 351, 427; Dor., 28, 123, 575; Easter, 280; Edwd., 24, 286, 332, 616; Eleanor, 535, 557, 692; Eliz., 4, 7, 22*, 36, 40, 42, 44, 61-2, 80, 85, 87, 89, 99, 107, 111, 121-2*, 130, 149, 153, 168, 186, 191, 197-8, 205, 207, 221*, 236*, 241, 250, 265, 272, 281*, 284, 290-2, 294, 297, 303*, 310, 318, 321, 323, 330, 334, 343, 351-2, 377, 498*, 510, 520, 578, 608-9, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 661, 686, 700; Ellen, 50, 206, 275, 293, 339, 369, 524, 611, 618, 643, 645; Em., 5; Ezra, 390, 673; Faith, 154; Fanny, 500, 638; Frances, 378, 522, 629; Fras., 143; Fred., 576; Geo., 58, 93, 391, 406, 486, 495, 530, 537, 550, 583, 585, 614-5, 621, 676, 685, 686, 693, 700, 712*; Grace, 33, 70, 84, 115, 133, 192, 201, 236, 243, 265, 333, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 676; Han., 233, 364, 384, 390, 392, 508, 518, 542, 555, 583, 589, 633, 644, 663; Harriot, 621; Isaac, 663; Isab., 1, 53, 88, 109; Jas., 203, 260, 403, 602; Jane, 59, 120, 203, 218, 229, 270, 292, 343, 355, 365, 398, 598, 637, 640; Jemima, 429, 639; Jenet, 8, 42-3, 64; John, 1*, 4, 6, 16-7, 22, 24-5*, 28*, 33*, 40, 45-6, 50, 56-7, 61, 89*, 94, 99, 140-1, 145, 179, 185, 191, 203, 205*, 208-9*, 213, 215, 217*-8, 221* 227-8, 232*, 239, 250, 252, 254*, 258-9, 261, 263, 265-8, 270, 272, 276, 284, 289, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 323*, 335-6, 343, 350-1*, 352-3*, 356, 360, 366, 369, 382, 385, 407, 495, 500-1*, 562, 518, 527, 530, 533, 537, 540, 543, 550, 553, 557, 562*, 568, 575, 596, 608, 611, 618, 622, 634, 636, 645, 671, 673, 685, 692*; Jonas, 613; Josh., 203, 215, 375, 385, 388, 514, 523, 534, 537, 542, 548, 553, 558, 562, 574, 578, 583, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 651, 655, 658, 668, 676; Josa., 206; Kath., 110, 252, 334; Margt., 6, 52, 285, 548, 685, 700; Martha, 233, 269, 289, 299, 330, 355, 390, 407, 624, 635 653 673; Mary, 10, 29, 37, 41, 44-5, 51, 54, 84, 86, 89, 98, 116, 125, 134, 141-2, 163, 173, 177-8, 180, 183, 199, 206, 215-6, 226, 231, 234*, 251, 257, 266, 270, 272, 283-4*, 286, 295, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 319, 321, 335, 337, 356, 361, 363, 378, 389, 392, 397, 404, 426, 515, 534, 558, 573, 589, 592, 607*, 611, 614, 616, 631, 636, 639, 652, 653, 671, 675, 677; Mercy, 2; Oswell, 154, 187; Rach., 388, 391, 591; Reb., 292, 385; Ric., 1, 22, 24*, 26-7*, 29, 31*, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43-4, 47, 50, 56, 63*, 78*, 89, 96-7, 117, 120, 130, 132, 141-2*, 144, 155*, 168, 179, 196, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 221-2, 242*, 253, 261, 286, 299, 303, 309, 312-3, 321*, 324, 330, 332, 342, 372-3, 392, 396, 502, 532, 543, 609, 629, 635, 639-40, 645, 648, 651, 657, 659, 665; Rob., 7, 42, 48, 56, 58, 64, 110, 113, 124, 132, 180, 191*, 193-4, 196, 199*, 200-1, 203*, 206*, 210*, 229, 231-2, 235*, 243, 251 276, 281, 291, 309-10*, 316, 328, 330, 334*-5, 343, 348, 369*-70, 372-3, 375 377-8, 389, 407, 521-2, 524, 527, 530 532, 534, 638, 653, 680, 685; Sam. 294, 544, 568; Sarah, 51, 94, 100, 102 187, 202, 213, 237, 268, 274, 286, 291* 330, 334, 343, 367, 375, 382, 403, 532 550, 602, 608, 614, 616, 635, 657, 676 686, 706; Sibil, 76, 89; Susan, 141 Sush., 299, 406, 608, 615, 621, 685 Tho., 4-5*, 7, 9, 13, 16-7, 22, 27*, 29 33, 35, 39, 42, 44-5, 48-9*, 59, 62, 65 67, 73, 76-7*, 84-5*, 89*, 96, 98-100* 104*, 106-7, 110*-1, 113*, 115-7*, 118* 120-2*, 124-5, 127*, 133*-4*, 139*-41* 142-4*, 145-7*, 148, 153, 161*, 163 166*, 173*, 177-8, 180, 183, 185, 186 190*, 192, 194, 197-9*, 200, 202-3 205-6*, 207*, 209*, 213, 229-30*, 232* 234*, 236*, 239, 241-2*, 243, 245* 247*, 249-50*, 252*-4, 257, 263, 265 267, 270, 273*, 292, 310*, 312-3*, 314 316, 318, 331, 333, 336, 338, 342*, 353 355-6, 363-5, 367, 378, 384-5, 390, 393* 397, 404*, 408-9, 411*, 413, 498, 500 504, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 518, 530* 532-3, 535, 537, 540, 544, 550, 55 573, 589, 592*, 607, 609, 613-4, 61 622, 624, 629, 638, 675, 692, 703 Vxor, 13, 35; Wid., 314, 318, 32 337, 351, 375*, 377, 411; Wm., 8- 36, 39, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 58, 59, 61-2, 6 70, 76*-7*, 80, 88-90, 93, 100, 10 109, 120, 124, 142, 144, 157, 193- 204, 215, 221-2, 226-30*, 232-3*, 23 236-7, 241, 243, 245, 252, 259, 26 272, 274-5, 284, 292, 299, 331, 333 336, 346, 360, 364*, 367, 372*-3, 37 392, 400, 403, 407*, 486, 498, 500- 504, 510*, 515*, 518, 520, 523, 526 530*, 532*, 542, 574, 576, 593, 596- 602, 608, 616, 635, 649, 654, 657, 66 665-6, 670, 677, 686*; Wyfe, 7, 31.

Wall, Jas., 612; Mary, 612; Sally, 612

Waller, Abm., 314; Wm., 187*.

Wallis, Ann, 187, 214, 226, 239, 287, 29 382, 394; Edwd., 189, 192, 244*; Eli 215, 228, 319; Frances, 218, 25 Mrs. Fras., 379; Hen., 391; Jo 226, 228, 230*, 232, 235, 251-2, 2 336*, 357, 359, 379, 671; Mariam Seed, 572; Mary, 192, 232, 572, 6 689; Mr., 187, 189, 239, 413*; Mr 347; Rose, 221; Sarah, 251, 33

Tho., 214-5, 218, 255, 319*, 345, 366; Wm., 235, 336, 393; Winifred, 319.
Walmsley, Ann, 128; Mr., 128; Ric., 56; Sarah, 68.
Walsh, Betty, 657; Elkh., 491; Han., 464; Harriot, 485; Jane, 474-5; John, 485, 496*; Josh., 467; Sarah, 648; Tim., 464, 467, 474, 475, 479*, 485, 648; Wm., 485.
Walshaw, Abm., 92, 110; Alice, 52, 75, 112, 118, 121, 177; Ann, 5, 53, 174, 182, 212, 283, 293*, 328, 367, 401, 520, 590, 607, 611, 667, 670*, 689; Ben., 426; Chas., 388, 473, 547, 555, 563, 569, 580, 591, 600, 603, 609, 618, 657; Chris., 5, 43, 51, 53, 83, 116, 118, 121, 144; Edwd., 401, 588, 607; Eliz., 91, 104, 120, 148, 220*, 283, 294, 405, 419, 434, 517, 547, 574, 588, 597, 603, 610*, 611, 630, 666, 670-1, 694-5; Faith, 388, 657; Frances, 385, 516; Fras., 77, 81, 84*, 91-2, 104, 107, 110, 112, 148, 168, 241; Geo., 609; Grace, 261, 600*, 609, 618, 625; Han., 473; Harriot, 491; Hellen, 142, 283; Jas., 427-8*; Jane, 472; Jenett, 43; John, 84, 116, 120, 126*, 133, 142, 152, 205*, 209, 212, 214*, 216, 218-20, 225, 244, 250, 262, 281, 298, 320, 328, 331, 334, 338, 344, 383, 385, 395, 406*, 409, 415, 422, 427-8*, 432, 455, 488, 491, 511*, 512-3, 516-7, 521, 555, 574, 630, 709; Josh., 297, 422, 618; Josa., 590; Katrin, 178; Margt., 153; Marianne, 597; Martha, 295; Martin, 695; Mary, 43, 81, 84, 107, 188, 219, 272, 281, 286*, 293, 298, 320, 488, 515, 563, 569, 651, 665-7, 670; Matt., 216, 418-20, 434, 569; Mich., 226; Nich., 46, 83; Peter, 580; Rachel, 225, 297*, 580; Ric., 152, 214*, 216*, 218, 220, 223*, 226, 261-3; 265-6, 286, 327, 334, 344, 359, 366, 370*, 379, 383, 401*, 415, 510, 512, 515, 519, 523*, 566, 569, 574, 580, 590, 607, 611, 630, 656, 684, 694-5; Rob., 218*, 293, 378, 405, 566, 571*, 575, 588, 597, 603, 610, 675; Ruth, 470; Sarah, 420, 426, 482, 494, 510, 575, 640, 643, 645*-6; Sush., 322; Suse, 462; Tho., 7, 43, 46, 52, 55*, 75, 77, 174, 182, 188, 265, 274, 418, 513; Tim., 455, 462, 470, 472, 482, 693; Wid., 303n, 352, 712; Wm., 92, 110, 133, 209, 223*, 266, 272, 274, 327, 366, 519, 591, 669-71.
Walton, Alice, 36; Ann, 645; Ben., 210, 589; Chris., 283; Dor., 85, 322; Eleanor, 589; Eliz., 21, 303*, 580; Fras., 95; Geo., 564; Grace, 283; Han., 329; Isab., 13; Jayne, 158; John, 13*, 17*, 21, 25*, 333, 395, 575, 644; Josh., 207, 550, 704; Josa., 143, 149; Mary, 18, 89, 281, 293, 555, 701; Reb., 156; Ric., 18, 395, 550, 555, 559, 564, 569, 575, 580, 589, 659; Sarah, 289, 419; Step., 85, 143, 149, 207, 210, 307, 329, 333, 409, 419, 421; Tho., 25, 36, 559; Wm., 569.
Ward, Abm., 288, 324; Ann, 634; Ben., 621, 682; Eliz., 631; Frances, 632; Han., 529, 614, 621, 668, 696, 709; Jas., 614; John, 520, 631-2, 634, 669; Josh., 253, 335, 529, 614, 621, 696; Mary, 288*, 532*; Paul, 646; Ric., 253, 335; Sam., 288; Sarah, 682, 703; Step., 520; Tho., 598*, 668, 682-3.
Waring, Alex., 579; Alice, 645; Dav., 512; Eliz., 382, 579; G., 659; Jas., 458; John, 383, 564, 650; Judith, 367, 623; Mary, 579, 661; Rach., 696; Ric., 361, 386, 512, 623, 655; Sarah, 488, 564; Tho., 406, 458, 488, 668, 674, 696; Wm., 553*.
Warington, John, 660.
Warrenr, John, 290; Sarah, 290.
Waterhouse, Ales, 12, 68; Anne, 111, 148, 201, 249, 250, 340; Annes, 11; Anth., 33; Bea., 169; Dor., 28, 95, 102, 150, 243; Edwd., 20, 84, 101-2, 105, 106, 111, 114, 129, 154; Eliz., 6, 14, 31, 51, 102, 109, 149, 243, 249, 316; Geo., 32, 219, 324; Grace, 72, 84, 106, 115, 125, 127, 142, 144, 283, 319, 409; Hellen, 73, 135; Jacob, 134; Jane, 334; Jer., 28; Jo., 409; John, 6, 48, 139, 304, 308; Lawr., 14, 17, 20, 25, 41; Margt., 217, 341; Margy., 82, 88; Mary, 44, 78, 147, 151, 157, 205, 293, 418; Matt., 53, 68, 134, 139, 148, 152, 157-8, 164*-5*, 169, 178, 249-50; Mr., 242, 316, 324; Mych., 41; Phil., 25, 45, 134*; Ric., 134, 242; Rob., 68, 73, 78, 82, 88, 95, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 129, 217, 219, 316, 335; Sam., 75, 142, 144, 152, 157; Sim., 28, 33, 39, 75, 80*, 102, 147*, 149, 151, 241, 243, 326; Susan, 51, 114; Tho., 22*, 102, 111, 154, 178, 201, 205, 249, 320; Vxor, 53, 60, 127-8.
Watkin, Dionesse, 49; Gab., 49.
Watkinson, Alice, 85, 143; Hen., 85; Mary, 288; Wm., 288.
Watmoth, Jane, 287; John, 287.
Watmuff, Ann, 504; Betty, 502; Hen., 506; John, 359*, 502, 504, 506, 508*; Sarah, 360.
Watson, Ann, 688; Anth., 36, 38, 46-7, 52, 65*, 67*; Betty, 671; Cass, 683; Charlotte, 698; Dor., 38, 85; Eleanor, 704; Frances, 607; Geo., 52, 65, 496, 680, 683*, 687; Grace, 79; Han., 496, 696; Isab., 36, 67; Jas., 460, 609, 616, 641; Jane, 363; John, 601, 607*, 632, 688; Jonas, 112; Jonn., 568; Josh., 46, 671, 683*; Margt., 568; Mary, 616, 632; Rob., 65; Sarah,

609, 616, 683; Tho., 386, 460; Wm., 363, 366, 396, 601, 609.
Wattes, Alice, 282; Ben., 282.
Waughe, Mary, 39.
Weatherhead, Eliz., 473; Ellen, 493, 676; Geo., 489; John, 473-4, 477, 480, 482*, 484, 487, 489, 493, 497, 676; Margt., 474; Martha, 477; Mary, 480; Sarah, 497; Tho., 487; Wm., 484.
Webster, Ann, 53, 161; Carclina, 494; Eliz., 700; Geo., 497, 593, 598, 606, 613, 619*, 684; Han., 593; John, 81, 301, 700-1; Jonn., 494, 497, 697, 708; Josh., 665; Latisha, 177; Margt., 81; Martha, 697, 709; Mary, 301, 613, 666; Mer., 149; Pheb., 155; Rach., 593, 606, 613, 619, 684; Rob., 164*; Sarah, 149, 598; Sibill, 168; Tho., 53, 141, 166; Wm., 164*, 177, 606, 665.
Weetman, Eliz., 562, 662; Hen., 392, 556, 562, 569, 575, 662; Sarah, 575; Sophia, 556, 692, 699-700; Tho., 569, 700*.
Weightman, Hen., 257.
Welsh, Jas., 712*; Sarah, 453; Tim., 453, 712*.
Welshaw, Jas., 460*; Tim., 460*.
Wentworth, Alse, 3; Dor, 32; Fras., 26; Geo., 27; Isab., 2; John, 36; Mistris, 5; Mr., 10; Ric., 26-7, 32-3, 36; Rob., 10, 14; Sir Tho., 627*; Tho., 14, 77; Wm., 77.
West, Eliz., 459*; Han., 613; Jane, 459; John, 407; Margt., 613; Mary, 407, 461; Sarah, 465, 467 Tho., 459*, 461, 465, 467; Wm., 613.
Westerman, Eliz., 293; Geo., 293; Sarah, 646, 680; Wm., 680.
Weston, Margt., 153: Rob., 153.
Westwood, Betty, 600; Han., 621, 688; Hen., 615; John, 583, 593, 599-600, 608*, 615, 701; Margt., 398, 405, 593, 673; Mary, 583, 600, 608, 615, 708; Sally, 607; Sana, 701; Tho., 398, 456, 583, 621; Wm., 405, 456, 599, 607, 621, 688.
Whauley, Ann, 165, 171; Wm., 165, 171.
Wheater, Hen., 680; Ric., 676.
Wheatley, Adam, 5; Chas., 293, 697; Eliz., 5; Jervis, 3, 5*; John, 304; Mary, 293, 697; Mych., 5; Mr., 408; Rob., 3.
Wheeler, Rev. Jos., 631.
Whetherhill, Ellen, 702.
Whewile, Rob., 62.
Whicer, Hen., 676.
Whitaker, Ann, 158, 185, 246; Dor., 6; Edwd., 18*, 26, 32, 39; Eliz., 99, 145, 200, 250, 284, 522, 581, 588, 601, 614, 622, 635, 676-7, 688; Ellin, 297; Fan., 534; Geo., 203, 323, 608, 655, 659*; Grace, 393, 573; Han., 387, 406; Hen., 526, 594, 677, 686; Isab., 17; Jer., 4; John, 182, 185, 188, 205, 245-6*, 307, 393-4, 406*, 452, 573, 577, 581, 588, 594, 601, 614*, 622, 635, 676, 712; Josh., 188; Josa., 452, 712; Luke, 36; Marke, 202; Mary, 182, 297, 518, 622; Mr., 4, 6, 38, 179, 410; Nancy, 588; Rach., 369, 394, 581, 601; Ric., 27, 76, 284; Rob., 23; Sarah, 206, 310, 531, 577, 676; Tho., 17, 19*, 23, 25-7, 36, 76, 94, 141, 145, 200, 202-3, 205, 206, 250, 307, 310-1, 369, 375, 408, 518, 522, 526, 528, 531, 534, 640; Wm., 528.
White, —, 342; Agnes, 8; Alice, 196, 305; Anne, 190, 214, 234, 253, 265, 292, 296, 299*, 346; Cath., 261, 330, 625; Chris., 74, 89, 97; Dav., 536, 541, 547*, 552, 558, 577, 650, 678*; Dor., 136; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 11, 17, 55, 57, 82, 136, 138, 143, 177, 195, 209-10, 224, 255, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280-1, 283-7, 306-7, 314, 338, 340, 341, 344, 347, 357, 419, 504, 510, 525, 554, 561, 613, 620, 658, 670, 687, 700, 703; Ellen, 501, 637; Esther, 222, 286, 290*, 327; Frances, 7*, 10, 488; Fras., 13, 303*-4*, 305*-6*, 307*; Geo., 61, 169*, 181, 188, 195-6, 205, 211, 214, 230, 320, 330, 332, 342, 358, 419, 475, 512, 580, 597; Grace, 90, 196, 288; Han., 257, 267, 392, 536, 624, 630, 648, 678; Harriot, 613; Hen., 497; Jas., 55, 57, 61, 69, 74, 80, 89, 105, 108, 133, 155, 212, 223, 239, 252, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269*, 271, 273, 275, 287, 295, 334-5*, 347, 361, 379, 460-1, 501, 574; Jane, 24, 650; John, 7, 25, 38, 80, 97, 106*, 108, 112*, 114, 117, 119*, 124, 127*, 132, 147, 152, 173, 205, 208, 211-2*, 213-4*, 216-8*, 222, 252-3, 255*, 256*-8, 260*, 264-5, 267, 269, 273, 293, 307, 321, 325, 334*, 336, 338-9, 341*, 346, 352, 357-8, 374, 395, 405, 419*, 457*, 460-1*, 468, 472, 475-6, 481, 487*, 488, 492, 497, 507, 513, 516*, 519, 523, 541, 552, 555, 557, 561*, 564, 569, 574, 580, 597, 613, 619*, 620, 642, 647, 657-8, 667, 687; Josh., 69, 114, 127-8, 136, 139*, 147, 155, 164, 167, 177, 186, 190, 195, 200-1, 203*, 205*-6*, 208-10, 213, 226, 259, 283-4, 296, 307, 312*, 320, 331, 343*, 357, 412*, 507, 552, 555, 558, 624, 648, 651, 663, 669, 694, 700; Judith, 193, 203, 243, 307; Juley, 531; Martha, 205, 256, 258, 260, 265, 293, 301, 308, 339, 342, 361, 371, 518, 623, 664; Mary, 21, 85-6, 117, 147, 149, 161, 167, 179, 188, 190, 200, 212, 215, 221, 225, 227, 241, 253*, 255, 270, 283-4, 287, 290, 293, 295, 314, 322, 337, 341, 346, 354, 371, 405, 435, 476, 513, 518, 525, 531, 552, 569, 624, 648, 651-2, 671, 685;

Matt., 108, 132, 200, 371, 492; Rach., 625; Ric., 17, 24-5, 31-2, 39, 47*, 114, 117, 121*, 128, 137, 145, 193, 196, 201*, 213, 215, 217, 229, 253-4*, 256-7, 281, 293, 305*, 308, 314-5, 322, 339, 341, 408, 411, 461, 624; Rob., 30, 85, 108, 167, 173, 179, 186*, 190, 193, 195, 200, 203, 205, 214, 216, 222-4, 226-7, 229-30, 232, 240*, 241, 243, 246, 253, 255, 258, 260, 267, 307*-8, 325, 328-30, 334, 341-2, 371, 409; Roger, 13, 21, 25, 30, 41, 78; Sarah, 31, 227, 258, 267, 271, 289, 328, 347, 472, 481, 523, 557, 619-20, 657, 663; Susan, 112*, 289, 337; Sush., 145, 264, 295, 308, 361, 504, 510, 635; Tho., 39, 86, 105, 114, 117, 120*, 124, 127, 137-8, 147, 149, 167, 181, 193, 201*, 203, 213-4, 220*, 221, 225, 227, 229*, 232, 234, 241, 255, 257, 270, 286, 289-90, 324, 328*-9, 338-9, 346, 347, 349, 354, 364, 468, 512; Vxor, 47; Wid., 347, 353, 411; Wm., 41, 119, 152, 384, 445, 519, 564.

Whitehead, Abm., 425; Ann, 58; Ben., 568, 665-6, 670, 672; Isaac, 254; Jas., 58*; John, 45, 253-4, 293, 417, 419-23, 425*, 437, 625, 674; Jonn., 423; Martha, 568, 625; Mary, 286, 421, 625; Matt., 80, 95; Rach., 419-20, 422; Reb., 293, 417, 439; Ric., 80, 92, 94*-5, 99, 105*; Sarah, 253, 281, 672, 674; Susan, 58, 92, 99.

Whiteley, Abm., 262; Ann, 66, 547, 617; Anth., 160; Dav., 353; Eliz., 86; Geo., 572; Grace, 641; Han., 297, 482, 624; Harriot, 617, 697; Jas., 342, 675; John, 262, 265*, 268-9, 272, 296-7, 342, 348*, 350, 352-3, 369, 407, 428, 460, 523, 617, 630, 638, 642, 657, 673, 680, 682, 697; Josh., 594, 705; Josa., 386, 398, 538, 547, 645; Luke, 457, 460, 462, 464*, 479, 482, 541, 572; Lydia, 462; Mary, 160, 272, 292, 296, 348*, 538; Mercy, 145; Mich., 292, 479; Reb., 594; Ric., 269; Rob., 350, 352; Sarah, 361, 386, 428, 642, 645, 657; Tho., 268; Tobie, 90, 105; Wm., 88*-9, 103, 105, 457, 523.

Whiteman, John, 703.

Whitham, Ann, 16; Wm. 16.

Whitmell, Edwd., 656.

Whittill, Chas., 287, 693; Eliz., 289, 641; John, 641; Mary, 287; Wm., 662.

Whitwham, Eleanor, 655; Rob., 707.

Whitwood, Alice, 352; Chris., 352.

Whitworth, Ann, 262, 337; Chris., 276; Eliz., 699; Han., 703; John, 258, 276, 635; Mary, 296; Peggy, 635; Ric., 258, 262, 296, 337, 340-1, 699; Sarah, 340.

Widdop, —, 362; Abm., 561; Adam, 132; Ann, 565; Eliz., 381, 388, 399, 521, 553, 573, 630, 692*; Ellen, 611, 694; Geo., 577; Han., 406, 582, 590; Isaac, 367, 516; Jas., 513, 546, 584; Jane, 611; John, 367, 380, 385, 387, 394, 398-9, 400, 512-3, 546, 552, 559, 561*, 565, 570, 573, 576, 582, 611, 630, 634, 637, 645-6, 649*, 654, 670*, 681-2, 691, 694; Josh., 297, 519, 549, 557; Maria, 605; Mary, 293, 297, 387, 565, 570, 577, 590, 597, 605, 670; Mary Ann, 572; Mr., 362, 516, 519, 521; Paul, 293; Rach., 400, 576, 582; Rob., 394, 406, 552, 597; Sarah, 387; Tho., 123; Wm., 385, 387, 406*, 512, 546, 550*, 553, 557, 559, 561, 565, 572, 577, 584, 590, 597, 605, 669, 674, 694.

Wigglesworth, Eliz., 692; Emma, 493; John, 28, 497, 624; Josh., 493, 497, 692; Martha, 624; Tho., 437; Wm., 437, 504*.

Wigney, Ann, 523; Edwd., 523; Margt., 121; Martha, 640; Mary, 649; Neddy, 640.

Wilby, Ann, 292, 553, 612, 659; Cath., 285, 343; Dav., 659, 700; Eliz., 248; Geo., 385, 565; Grace, 125, 140, 611-2, 620; Harriott, 611; Isab., 118; John, 132, 199, 213*, 248, 285, 342-3, 359, 387, 550, 553, 558, 561, 565, 571*, 647, 657; Jonn., 659; Josh., 387, 561, 620; Josa., 635; Martha, 657; Mary, 199; Phil, 118, 125, 132, 140, 144; Rob., 611, 620; Sarah, 292, 635; Tho., 292, 558; Wm., 550, 707.

Wilcock, Alice, 23, 46, 68, 75, 135; Aymer, 79, 83, 123, 155; Ann, 50, 53, 132, 140, 191, 231, 247, 255, 283, 297, 300, 332, 391, 394, 397, 536, 573, 581, 611, 631, 641, 652; Anth., 37, 205, 251, 348-9, 355*, 363, 376, 379, 382, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 433, 543, 625; Ben., 249, 566; Bethrise, 4*; Charlotte, 590; Christian, 11; Deb., 200; Dor., 3; Edwd., 1*, 5, 41, 86, 159, 207, 212, 267, 311, 387, 391, 396, 509, 541, 547, 553, 559, 565, 567, 604, 654, 680; Eliza, 609; Eliz., 3, 5*, 12, 31, 36, 67-8, 74, 83, 125, 135, 153, 167, 227, 239, 251, 268, 284, 292, 297, 339, 359, 368, 400, 512, 514, 516, 532, 648; Ellen, 61, 86, 215, 242, 272, 294, 343, 356, 371, 511, 515, 623, 639, 663; Emer, 15, 104, 109; Esther, 622; Frances, 20, 83, 219, 221-2, 265, 321, 342, 500, 506, 541, 648, 686; Fras., 26, 67, 141, 402, 605, 614; Geo., 561, 597; Grace, 115, 286; Han., 301, 396, 423, 506, 529, 677; Harriott, 394, 573; Helena, 431; Hen., 4; Isab., 21, 28, 33; Jas., 371, 375, 511, 523, 526, 528, 534, 547, 571, 641; Jane, 280, 309; Jenet, 2, 10, 22; Jo., 409; Job, 201, 28, 423; John, 11-3, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], [illegible]

58, 63, 67, 79, 86, 97, 113, 115, 117, 125, 129, 135, 141, 149-50, 159, 167, 172, 193*, 197*, 203, 223, 237*, 242, 244, 251-4*, 255-6, 259, 261, 281, 292-3, 295, 301, 305, 331, 335, 339*, 342-3, 348-9, 355-6*, 368*, 373, 396, 433, 480, 498, 500, 505-6, 508, 511, 520*, 527, 538, 548, 553, 563, 574, 586, 603, 609, 617, 632, 644, 665, 691, 695, 697-8*, 700-1*; Josh., 196, 221-3, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 236*, 251-3, 256, 260*, 332*, 343*, 345, 387, 391*, 398, 480, 528, 536, 538, 542, 547, 551, 561, 565, 567, 573, 597, 603, 617, 646-7, 652, 675, 687; Josa., 203, 311, 420;; Maboth, 575; Margerie, 6, 145; Margt., 21, 61, 86, 378, 675; Martha, 259, 271, 274, 299, 347, 349, 355, 402, 532, 575, 581, 586, 605, 614, 639; Mary, 27, 70, 77, 85, 95, 117, 128, 178, 180, 193, 205, 209, 225, 255-6, 262, 287-8, 292-3, 302, 342, 349, 350, 355-6, 362, 429, 435, 503, 520, 528, 547, 562, 570, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 617, 623, 625, 632, 664, 673, 680, 696, 701; Millison, 234; Mr., 626; Mrs., 369; Paul, 499; Rach., 521; Reb., 202, 229, 250, 296, 514; Ric., 6, 10, 13, 16, 20, 28, 30, 33, 46, 48, 51, 57, 61, 65*, 68, 70*-1, 83, 109, 132, 135, 172, 178*, 189, 191, 201, 247, 249, 261, 280, 309, 356, 364-5, 398, 499, 507, 512, 514, 517, 520, 523, 571*, 574, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 623, 632, 673; Ruth, 253, 300, 366; Sam., 617; Sarah, 149, 253, 270, 281, 295, 301-2, 331, 335, 376, 381, 383-4, 394, 428, 502, 504, 508, 517, 532, 533, 538, 548, 551, 573, 603, 609, 617, 625 640, 643, 648, 654, 677, 691; Susan, 101, 104, 373, 533; Sush., 189, 288, 504, 582, 597, 655, 687, 709; Tho., 26, 30-1, 36, 44*, 58, 66, 69-70, 72, 75, 77, 85, 110*, 113, 119, 121, 129, 149*, 171, 190, 202-3, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 250, 252, 260, 271, 299, 301, 311, 321, 342, 344-5, 347, 364, 366, 373, 375, 378-82, 389, 392, 394, 398, 498-500*, 502*, 504-7, 509, 511-2, 514-6, 521, 527-9, 532-4, 538, 542-3, 548*, 552, 562, 566, 570-1, 581, 597, 617, 643, 648*, 651-2*, 654*-5*, 656, 658, 660, 662*, 664*, 666*-7, 671, 691, 696; Vxor, 16, 51, 128; Wid., 244, 315, 324; Wm., 2, 8, 40, 51, 61, 121, 128, 140, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 217, 239, 251*-2, 255-6, 260, 262, 263*, 265, 267-8, 270, 272, 274, 300, 311*, 315, 332, 339, 342, 345, 349, 351, 356, 369-70, 373, 381, 420, 426, 499, 505, 512, 526, 552, 559, 563, 573, 578, 630, 633, 638.

Wild, Eliz., 639, 669; Geo., 697; Jas., 592; John, 674, 676*, 678, 706; Josh. 634; Mary, 674; Sarah, 592; Tho., 592.

Wildsmith, Dinah, 286; Jas., 296; Mary, 708; Nich., 286; Sarah, 296*, 708.

Wilkes, Ann, 497; Ben., 454, 473; Edwd., 447-8, 450, 454, 457, 459-60, 462, 467, 469-70, 644, 684; Eleanor, 497*; Eliz., 463; Geo., 450, 706; Han., 460, 467, 470, 644; Jas., 462; John, 448, 706; Josh., 459-60, 473*; Mary, 473*, 490, 497, 658; Nancy, 457, 497; Sam., 469; Sarah, 447, 678, 684; Tho., 460, 463, 465*, 467, 490, 644, 651, 658; Wm., 497*.

Wilkin, Frances, 645; Mary, 623.

Wilkinson, Alice, 217, 263, 297, 612; Ann, 107, 172, 196, 215, 271, 292, 295, 309, 315, 361, 430, 492, 541, 624, 655, 686, 699; Ben, 647; Brice, 636-7, 647; Celina, 397, 595; Chas., 400, 541; Charlotte, 402, 606; Chris., 91, 186; Clayton, 677; Dor., 75; Easter, 405; Edwd., 81; Eliz., 102, 156, 203, 230, 264, 415, 459, 582, 591, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680, 701; Ellen, 676; Frances, 221, 259, 274; Fras., 328; Geo., 483; Grace, 321, 331; Han., 251, 348, 465, 505, 697-8; Harriott, 591; Hen., 620; Isaac, 686; Jas., 267, 362; John, 200, 235-6*, 251*-2, 257, 259, 261-3, 292, 351, 375, 397, 402, 404*, 415*-6, 454, 582, 591, 595, 599*, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680; Josh., 235, 268, 405, 416, 454, 457, 459, 462*, 465, 467*, 469, 472, 474-5, 479, 483, 575, 647, 653, 659, 698; Josa., 295, 418, 422; Margt., 347, 584, 625; Mark, 712; Martha, 488, 709; Martin, 479; Mary, 194, 225, 252, 259, 297, 326, 342, 415, 422, 482, 485, 492, 584, 622, 656, 687, 695, 698; Matt., 110, 190, 196, 200, 272, 315, 334; Nancy, 472, 474-5; Paul, 257, 351; Penelope, 223; Phebe, 225; Reb., 233, 330; Ric., 204, 297, 319, 656; Rob., 175, 215, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227*, 230, 233, 259, 262, 264-5*, 267-8, 271-2, 274, 321, 326, 328, 330, 342-3, 346*, 348, 355; Sam., 582, 684; Sarah, 200, 204, 418, 480, 647, 653; Susan, 138; Tho., 251, 399-400, 469, 575, 584; Tho. Clayton, 677; Valentine, 622; Wid., 169, 371, 408; Wm., 75, 77, 81, 94, 102, 104*, 107, 110, 172, 175, 186, 190, 194, 197*, 203, 261, 309, 312, 457, 480, 482, 485, 488, 679, 683, 712.

Willans, Kath., 184; Margt., 343; Mary, 295; Sam, 654; Tho., 184, 343.

Willey, Anne, 181; Tho., 181.

William, Abp. of York, 626.

Williams, Geo., 278.

Williamson, Alice, 15, 32, 98, 147-8 Ann, 36, 75; Eliz., 15-6, 29, 48, 82 150-1, 154; Frances, 83; Geo., 121* Grace, 11; Isab., 18; John, 18, 23* 29, 40-1, 44, 75, 84, 90, 93, 98, 113 116*, 119, 124*, 127*, 129, 135-7, 139 144, 147, 156*, 165, 178; Judith, 29 74; Margt., 18; Martha, 113; Mary

56, 82, 119, 139, 144, 378; Mich., 378; Ric., 29, 32, 40, 48, 56, 62, 69*, 75, 95, 421; Rob., 19; Sarah, 84, 93, 129, 136; Tho., 15*-6, 18*, 62; Volantyne, 79; Vxor, 13, 26, 57, 131; Wid., 174, 244.
Wilman, Eliz., 287, 342; Isaac, 605; Jas., 395, 591; John, 287, 326; Martha, 591, 605; Matt., 395, 591, 605; Rach., 675.
Wilson, Abm., 14, 21*, 25, 30, 40, 235, 331, 486; Agnes, 58; Alice, 14, 70; Ann, 68, 253; Annes, 12; Arthur, 194; Ben, 363, 629; 634, 676,, 680-1; Chris., 24; Eliz., 7, 13*, 71, 118, 121, 290, 299; Ellen, 85, 634; Geo., 389, 580; Grace, 286; Han., 705; Hen., 66, 97, 118, 121, 245, 248; J., 601; Jas., 213, 298, 617; Jane, 155, 286-7; John, 16, 68, 157, 191, 243, 251, 347, 643*-5; Jonas, 363; Josa., 285, 316, 319*; Judith, 111; Len., 7; Luke, 159, 241; Madam, 327; Margt., 245, 345; Margery, 28; Martin, 279; Martha, 643; Mary, 30, 86, 111, 120, 186, 293, 298, 580, 660, 670, 705; Mich., 260; Mr., 238; Nancy, 486; Phil., 115, 286, 315, 317, 408; Ric., 85, 182*, 186, 191, 193*-4, 238, 243; Rob., 213, 218*; Sarah, 166, 285, 292, 315 617; Tho., 647, 657; Wid., 345;, Wm., 12-3, 16, 24, 159, 235, 241, 251, 253, 258*, 260, 292, 331, 340, 661.
Wimpenny, John, 621; Josh., 621, 699; Sarah, 621, 699.
Windle, Eliz., 289, 338; Han., 659-60; Jonn., 289.
Wingfield, Eliz., 257; John, 257.
Winlock, Mercy, 674.
Winn, Frances, 408, 613; John, 408, 613; Mary, 613.
Winter, Eliz., 51; John, 597; Ric., 51.
Winterbottom, Jane, 294, 341; John, 294, 341.
Wiring, Ann, 694; Eliz., 464, 471, 699-70; Geo., 484; Grace, 688; Han., 461, 468, 470; Jas., 460, 471, 488; John, 482, 484*; Mary, 479, 481; Sally, 477; Tho., 460-1, 466, 468-9*, 470*, 471, 477, 481-4, 488, 666; Wm., 464, 466, 468*, 470-1, 479, 483.
Wise, Sarah, 692.
Wither, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.
Witton, Eliz., 144; Rev. Jo., 119; John, 124, 170; Josa., 122, 124, 131, 137*, 144, 149, 151, 170, 172; Margt., 149; Ric., 131; Tempest, 137*.
Woffenden, Abigall, 268, 346; Adam, 418, 655; Alice, 394, 640; Anne, 256, 348; Charlotte, 579; Dor., 235, 377, 537; Eliz., 44, 231, 259, 294, 330, 335, 363, 623, 635, 709; Ellen, 271, 620, 698; Geo., 707; Han., 610, 641; John, 257, 418, 541, 573; Josh., 226-7, 229*, 231, 233, 235, 256-7, 259, 262, 265, 267, 270, 273, 294, 330, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355, 394, 403, 523, 528, 531*, 533, 537, 541, 543, 574, 620, 640, 691, 698; Josa., 267; Maboth, 579, 603, 610, 617, 677; Maria, 543, 685; Martha, 267; Mary, 227, 269, 617, 620, 655-6; Matt., 673; Millison, 270, 635; Patience, 213; Rachel, 533, 683; Ric., 262, 275, 377*; Rob., 163, 533; Sam., 213; Sarah, 233, 268, 300, 346, 421, 653; Sibil, 523, 665; Sush., 267; Tho., 265, 343; Wm., 226, 267-8*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 371, 378, 420*-1, 528, 573, 579, 603*, 610, 617, 677.
Womersley, Ann, 661; Geo., 556; John, 269, 391, 568; Mary, 269; Matt., 391, 573; Mary, 663; Sarah, 391, 565; Wm., 391*, 395, 556, 560*, 565, 568, 573, 660, 663.
Wood, —, 175; Abigail, 270, 650, 655; Abm., 635; Agnes, 4; Alice, 39*, 177, 221, 240, 295, 338, 425, 630; Ann, 26, 83, 85, 113, 125, 131, 269, 288-90, 298-9, 347, 358, 389, 503, 543, 587, 607, 639, 647, 655, 666, 692; Ben., 188, 217, 221, 224, 227, 231*, 288, 329*, 338, 352; Car., 400, 592; Cath., 280; Diana, 420; Dinah, 629; Dor., 202, 216, 250, 295; Edmd., 131; Edwd., 10-1, 13, 28-9, 34-5*, 71, 426, 449; Effane, 5, 6; Eleanor, 592, 610; Eliz., 10, 20, 29, 43, 71, 73, 86, 122, 133, 184, 265, 275, 287, 428, 446, 449, 454, 553, 563, 593, 607, 614, 622, 639*, 664, 677, 685*; Ellen, 197, 298, 352, 519, 617, 622, 659; Fan., 549, 604; Fras., 90, 102, 385, 561; Geo., 83, 125, 201, 205, 231, 269*, 271, 273, 275, 298, 300*, 313, 321, 347, 364, 369*, 379*, 387, 400, 443-4, 446*-7*, 449-50, 453, 455, 457, 460, 463-4, 481, 499, 501, 522, 528, 532, 561, 566, 589, 593, 599, 607, 614, 622, 640-1, 652-3, 685, 692; Gilb., 6-7; Godf., 406, 430, 617; Grace, 268, 286, 358, 379; Han., 369, 375, 402, 422, 457, 501, 536, 581, 587, 624, 629, 640, 652-3, 687-8, 692-4; Henny, 664; Hester, 29, 43, 84; Isaac, 228, 269, 271, 274, 298, 352, 365, 369, 377, 503, 624; Isab., 67, 98, 250; J., 641; Jas., 273, 355, 389, 392*, 400, 405, 426, 448, 526, 566, 588, 593-4, 612, 669*-71, 692, 699, 703; Jayne, 126, 178; Jennet, 6, 33, 38; Jesse, 491; John, 3, 17, 20, 26, 33-4, 70, 73, 79, 90, 94, 102, 107, 113, 160, 188*, 195, 246, 248, 250, 260, 262-3, 271-2, 274-5*, 280, 299, 302, 366, 374-5, 377, 386-7*, 400, 401-2*, 403, 406, 424*, 433*, 442-4, 446*, 448, 450, 452-4, 460*, 501, 507, 516, 522, 529, 543, 547, 561, 566, 570, 576*, 587, 592, 598*, 604, 607, 610, 617, 622*, 635, 638-9, 659, 662*, 670, 677, 683, 685, 698, 702; Jonas, 452; Josh., 263-5, 268, 271*, 299, 347, 353*, 355, 364*, 401-2, 426*-8*, 430, 442-3,

448*-9, 456*, 498, 513*, 516, 524, 530, 544, 563, 610, 655, 671; Leah, 570; Margt., 17, 38, 59, 183, 209, 316; Maria, 528, 614; Marke, 10; Martha, 268, 299-300, 366, 418, 426-7, 444, 499, 547, 662, 681, 698; Mary, 79, 94, 126, 158, 184, 197, 203, 271, 282, 285, 292, 294, 298, 312, 347, 353, 389, 418, 443, 460-1, 501*, 521, 574, 581, 589, 612, 635, 637, 653, 671, 691, 703; Nanny, 405, 612; Rach., 300, 387, 450, 638, 680; Reb., 193, 566, 570, 670-1; Ric., 98, 126, 250, 272, 409, 498, 517, 519-20*, 521, 636, 664; Rob., 126, 177-8, 184, 188, 193, 195, 197, 199*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 216, 224, 228, 231, 240, 246, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282, 286, 290, 312-3*, 316, 322, 324, 341, 345, 353, 358, 362, 501, 593, 640; Ruth, 275, 644; Sam., 607; Sarah, 67, 201, 266, 294, 296, 313, 365, 372, 374-5, 379, 419-20, 433, 444, 446, 450, 461, 521*, 529-30, 539, 566, 599, 636, 640, 664, 694, 699*; Selina, 622; Sept., 401, 604; Step., 192, 308; Sush., 283, 401; Tabitha, 402, 638; Tho., 3, 5-6*, 8-12, 18*, 86, 164, 294, 341, 377, 393, 418*-20*, 422-3*, 424*-6, 428, 433, 444, 452, 455, 528, 565, 570, 607, 632, 699; Val., 227, 347; Wid., 172, 176, 329, 356, 368; Wm., 28, 38, 107, 158, 160, 168*, 175, 184*, 192, 197, 202, 207, 217, 250, 273, 302*, 308, 318, 372, 374, 379, 385, 401, 409, 426, 443, 463, 507, 517, 524, 526, 528, 530*, 532, 536, 539, 544, 549, 553, 557*, 561, 566, 569*, 574, 581, 589, 653, 671, 698-9; Wyfe, Old, 9.

Woodburne, John, 329.

Woodcock, Eliz., 559*; Han., 686; Jane, 297; John, 297, 616; Mary, 679; Sam., 616, 622*, 688, 697; Sarah, 616, 622, 688, 697, 709.

Woodhead, Abm., 108, 142, 173, 205*, 208, 212, 306*, 315; Ann, 151, 196, 219, 248, 251, 306, 334, 352, 699; Eliz., 62, 175, 285, 320; Grace, 57, 62, 165; Jane, 52, 221; Jennit, 96; Jo., 408; John, 37*, 52, 57, 62*, 74*, 83, 96, 108, 115, 125, 141-2, 148, 152, 156, 165, 173, 175, 189, 196, 202, 219, 221, 229*, 234*, 236, 248, 251, 320, 327, 329, 331*, 335, 345; Josh., 125, 156, 338; Jonas, 649; Margery, 85; Martha, 208, 331; Mary, 158, 236, 281, 345; Mrs. 340; Rob., 115, 189, 281; Sarah, 327, 648; Susan, 100, 317; Sush., 212; Temothye, 148, 152, 158; Tho., 37, 202, 678; Wid., 241, 317; Wm., 452, 699.

Woodhouse, Eliz., 51; John, 51, 147; Mary, 659.

Woodrove, Eliz., 286; Fras., 286.

Woodson, Ann, 631; Jonn., 562; Martha, 562.

Woodward, Mary, 625, 656; Wm., 625.

Woodwick, Josh., 420; Sarah, 420.

Woodworth, Ann, 402; Han., 402.

Woollin, Ann, 495, 649, 673; Dor., 500; Hen., 466, 471; John, 299, 456, 471, 495, 649, 658, 668; Mary Ann, 456; Mary Bethia, 299; Mr., 466, 500.

Wooller, Ann, 301; Rob., 301.

Woolrich, Ellin, 343; Mr., 343.

Wormald, Ann, 653; Frances, 295; Josh., 653; Ric., 295; Step., 653.

Worrall, Frances, 307; Grace, 81; Josa., 81, 281; Sarah, 281.

Worsley, Wm., 88.

Wortley, Alice, 283; Anne, 98, 121, 152, 162, 348, 412; Annis, 43; Eliz., 29, 49, 129, 170, 186, 290; Geo., 73, 152, 161, 170-1, 238, 290, 326, 329, 412; Grace, 326; Jane, 98, 101; John, 29, 37, 43, 49, 55*, 60, 67, 72-3, 91, 98-9, 101*, 120-1, 162-3, 168*, 176, 238, 287 333, 348; Mary, 60, 91, 120, 176, 287, 305, 333; Nich., 67, 72; Tho., 37, 161, 171; Wid., 186, 240, 336; Wm., 238.

Wovenden, Squire, 631.

Wraith, Abby, 404; Abm. Balm, 582; Edwd., 586; Eliz., 341, 364, 517; Han., 519; Jas., 357, 523, 582, 586, 614, 670, 681-2; John, 338, 341, 351, 364, 404, 517, 519, 523-4; Martha, 524, 670; Mary, 338; Sarah, 582, 586, 614, 681; Wid., 351; Wm., 614.

Wraithmell, Han., 684.

Wrigglesworth, Alice, 297; Ann, 712; Chas., 597; Emma, 712; John, 550, 555, 558, 563, 571, 578*, 597, 659; Josh., 550, 712*; Martha, 578, 597, 659; Mary, 555; Sarah, 571; Tho., 563; Wm., 558.

Wright, Alice, 315; Ann, 297; Dan., 273, 275, 300, 384, 500, 504, 507, 509*, 512, 599, 685*, 687*; Han., 500, 599, 685, 707; Jas., 380, 512; Jane, 2; Jo., 556; John, 273, 318, 599; Josh., 507; Martha, 504; Mary, 2, 300, 385, 504, 669; Sarah, 275, 296; Tho, 2, 53, 297, 345.

Wroe, Eliz., 569; Fras., 52; Jenet, 60, 77; John, 60, 77; Tho., 52; Wm., 569.

Yates, Ann, 625; Eliza, 655; Mary, 655; Wm., 625.

Yesburn, Eliz., 574; Rob., 574.

Young, Wm., 362.

Surnames omitted, Ales, 188; Ann, 25, 191; Arabella, 271; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 225; George, 53, 258*; James, 88; Jane, 23; Jenett, 28, 42; John, 525*, 567; Martha, 567; Mary, 191, 567; Richard, 271; Robert, 181; Sara, 116; Susanna, 711; Thomas, 82; William, 376.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aby, 414.
Ackworth, 659.
Adderton, 20.
Addick o'th Street, 639.
Adwalton, 377.
Alfriston, 413.
Almondbury, 18*, 52, 78, 152, 160, 260, 277, 288, 400, 652, 654-5, 663, 666, 670-2, 679, 682, 686, 689-90, 693-5, 702, 708*.
Alresford New, 414.
Altofts, 41, 505.
Alverthorp, 314, 406.
Ardsley, 651, 664, 682, 687, 692, 704*.

Barkisland, 246.
Barnsley, 179, 290, 385.
Batley, 56, 108, 206, 283, 289, 362, 630, 636, 646, 648, 650, 653, 657, 666, 684, 704, 706, 709*.
Bawtry, 709.
Beamester, 413.
Bebawhouse, 537.
Benenden, 279.
Beverley, 414.
Bidford, 179, 277.
Bieston, 63.
Birstall, 50, 86, 222, 287, 290*-1, 301, 635, 642, 644, 650, 657, 659, 676, 683, 689, 699, 703-5*, 707-8.
Bishton, 411.
Blackhalfe, 279.
Bolton, 690.
Booth Town, 649.
Bonsworth, 50.
Boullton Perce, 170.
Bradfield, 632.
Bradford, 300, 709.
Bradninch, 413.
Braithwell, 673.
Brayton, 73.
Bretton, 33, 60, 77, 162, 178, 320, 327*, 330, 510, 648.
Briestfield, 13*-5, 17-24, 26-50*, 53-83*, 87*-115*, 117-135*, 137*-144*, 146*-175*, 177*-183*, 185*-202*, 204*-276*, 280, 282, 291, 303*, 304*, 306*-309*, 311*, 313-370*, 372*-414, 418, 428, 497-582*, 584*-605*, 607*-614, 616*-624, 628, 637, 705.
Brighouse, 249, 366.
Brittaine, 245.
Brockton, 278.
Bromley, 280.
Brotherton, 343.
Buckington, 278.
Buforth, 166.
Bulford, 413.
Bungee, 414.
Burnley, 580.
Burton, 33, 147, 217.
Burton Grange, 171.
Burton-upon-Stather, 278.

Caistor, 411.
Calverley, 60, 253, 636.
Cambridge, 322, 662.
Cantley, 179, 276.
Castleford, 301.
Cawthorne, 18, 32, 44, 282, 646, 672, 700, 703.
Chelsea Hospital, 408.
Chester, 179, 277, 414.
Chevit, 366.
Chickenley, 141.
Church Heaton, 30.
Church Minshall, 414.
Clayton Hall, 290.
Clifton, 79, 261.
Clun, 277.
Cockermouth, 360, 513, 712.
Coldhcenley, 20, 26, 28, 35-6, 38, 46-7, 52, 65*, 79, 83, 111, 113, 179, 181, 210, 212, 223, 237.
Colepits, The, 13, 24-5, 38, 61.
Colompton, 412.
Cottonend, 278.
Cottenham, 279.
Crigglestone, 39, 179, 277.
Crofton, 653.
Cruckmall, 414.
Cumberworth, 277.

Dalton, 35, 76.
Dam, 369.
Darfield, 644, 680, 683.
Darton, 41, 78, 278, 294, 301, 629, 632, 634, 636, 641, 651, 682-3, 694, 703.
Dean, 299.
Deeping, 413.
Denby, 19, 49, 64, 74, 76, 81, 83, 91*, 95-6*, 103, 104-5, 108, 111-12, 114-5*, 117, 121, 127, 132*, 135*, 136-7, 141-3, 158, 161-2*, 164, 167, 169*, 171*, 174, 181, 183-4, 188, 191, 192, 194-5*,

197-8, 201-2, 204*, 206, 210, 233-7* 239, 242-3, 246, 250-1, 253, 264, 304, 312, 315-6, 320-2, 331, 340, 347-8 351, 357, 363-4, 371-3, 375, 377, 379, 388*, 398, 405-6, 429, 432-3, 441-4, 463, 477, 481, 483, 507, 512*, 519, 521-2, 524, 526, 530, 534, 548, 560, 597, 605, 611, 613-8.
Destone, 413.
Dewsbury, 44, 68, 110, 141*-2*, 148, 227, 282, 284*, 287, 290, 294, 300, 311-2*, 328, 337-8, 366, 383, 385, 396, 398, 501, 612, 619, 629*, 631-640, 642-5, 647, 650*, 652, 654, 655*-6, 659, 661*-3, 665, 666-9, 672, 674-5, 677, 680*, 682-6, 688, 690-2, 694, 696, 698-9*, 700-9*.
Dirtcar, 402.
Draycott, 414.
Dublin, 306.
Drax, 708.

Earls Heaton, 405, 407, 614.
East Dearham, 410.
Ecclesall, 279.
Ecinton, 277.
Eckellsfield, 161.
Eckenton, 289.
Eland, 61, 364, 660.
Elvett, 279.
Ely, 280, 413.
Emley, 35, 44, 50, 54, 63, 70, 78, 113-4*, 123-5, 128, 130*-1*, 144, 146-7, 151*, 179, 199, 207, 212-3, 224, 226, 241, 277, 285-7, 289-90, 294, 297, 390, 504, 632, 634-7, 640, 643*, 647*-8*, 651*, 653-7, 661, 668, 673, 676, 678, 682, 685, 688-92, 695*-8, 701, 703, 705*-9.
Emley Park, 95.
Emroyd Colepitts, 395.
Enshall, 412.

Fallace, 10.
Featherstone, 693.
Felkirk, 547*, 641, 691, 705.
Flockton, 1*, 2, 4*, 5, 8*, 13-36*, 38*-84*, 86*-97*, 99*-126*, 251* 256, 289, 291, 302*-312*, 314*-333*, 337*-8*, 340*-3*, 346, 348, 353, 355, 358*-61, 363-4, 367-8*, 372, 374-6*, 381, 387, 392, 394, 404, 409-15*, 417-8, 432, 512-4, 518, 525, 528, 624, 627-8, 635, 637, 641, 645, 647-9, 655, 664, 671, 684, 706, 710.
Flockton mylne ,25-6, 35.
Flookburgh, 179, 276.
Fordingbridge, 279.

Gisgrought, 180.
Gomersall, 162.
Gotenley, 211.
Grange Ash, 100.
Grange moor, 100, 164, 172, 174, 181, 188-9, 195, 197, 203, 205-6, 208-9, 217, 219, 227-8, 231-2, 234, 237, 241, 245, 247, 249, 262, 275, 308, 314-7, 319-20, 329, 332, 345-6, 350, 353-5, 361*-3, 370-1, 373-4, 377, 379, 380, 382-3, 386, 389, 392, 394, 400, 405, 407*, 411, 432, 445, 476-7, 480, 482, 485-6, 504, 507, 511, 513-4, 516-7*, 522*-3, 526, 530-1, 538, 557, 561, 575, 602, 607*, 619, 712.
Grantham, 180.
Greetland, 581.
Grenewood Lee, 57.
Grimsby Great, 179.

Halifax, 48, 51, 55, 81, 134, 246, 290, 295, 637, 639-40, 649n. 657, 671, 688, 691, 700, 704, 708.
Halland, 155.
Halton, 278.
Hardwicke, 145.
Hartlepool, 277.
Hartshead, 285, 601, 631, 635, 682, 707.
Haverhill, 278.
Healey, 10, 22, 32, 37, 44, 54-5*, 77, 84, 89*, 103, 109, 112, 141, 162, 164, 177, 180, 185, 189*, 191-2, 195, 198, 201, 205-6, 210, 212, 231, 237, 244, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 272-3, 275, 303*, 315, 317, 339, 347, 349, 354*, 363-4, 366, 381, 386, 498-501, 503, 507, 514, 521, 526*, 529, 537*, 540, 542, 549-51, 553*, 557, 558, 562, 563, 565, 567*.
Heaton, 40, 51, 406.
Heckmondwike, 327.
Hemingbrough, 673.
Hemworth, 38, 630, 707.
Hereford, 413.
Hightown, 406, 533, 571.
Holdsworth, 622.
Hole Mylne, The, 40.
Hollinghurst, 10, 14, 26-7, 32, 36, 58, 83, 90, 361-2.
Holmfirth, 69.
Honley, 551.
Hooton Pagnell, 90, 649.
Horbury, 24, 31, 41, 49, 50, 86*-7, 93, 149, 164, 194*, 214, 227, 254, 258, 268, 282*, 291, 337*, 341, 347-8, 368, 378, 381-2, 386, 388, 390, 395-7, 399-400, 403, 518, 550, 562, 590, 634, 659-62, 666, 670-2, 675, 678, 684-5, 687*, 689-90, 693*, 694*, 701-2, 704-6, 709.
Horbury Bridge, 352*, 367, 377-82*, 383, 385*, 387, 392-4*, 395, 398, 405-6*, 526, 534, 552-5*, 558-9*, 560, 562, 566, 569*-70, 571*, 573-6*, 580, 582, 587, 590, 597, 607, 610-1*.
Horsmonden, 280.

Hovlldbecke, 168.
Howland, 33, 39.
Hoyland, 36, 290, 301, 642, 648, 667, 678*-9, 704, 709*.
Hoyle Milne, 69*, 71, 95.
Huddersfield, 19, 26, 41, 49, 78, 91, 181, 261, 290, 308, 608, 641-2, 644, 651, 664, 669*-70, 676, 678, 683, 688-9, 692*-4, 698-702, 707*, 709*.
Hull, 404, 676.
Hulton, 299.
Huntroyd, 34*, 48, 64.

Iniskillinton, 414.
Kellington, 183, 278.
Kirbye Maulside, 83.
Kirk Burton, 35, 44, 47, 91, 180, 184, 209, 282, 291, 324, 351, 362, 565, 580, 632, 636-8, 640-1, 648, 650-1, 652, 654, 659-60*, 663, 673-5, 678, 698*-9, 702*, 704, 706*-9*.
Kirkby, 44, 304, 633, 641, 667, 689.
Kirkheaton, 39, 43, 56, 88*-9, 76-7, 79-81, 102-3, 181, 183, 207, 209, 213, 233, 236, 242, 250, 284*-5, 287-8, 291, 293*, 300, 304, 308, 311, 315, 320-1, 327, 337, 372, 376-7, 535, 553, 624, 631*, 633*-7*, 639-41, 643*-9*, 651-5, 657-62, 665-74*, 676*, 679-82*, 684*-7*, 689*-90, 693, 695*-6*, 698*, 700*-9*.
Kirklees, 628.
Kirkthorp, 641n.
Kirsanton, 413.
Knasbrough, 279.
Knottingley, 547, 656.

Ledsham, 639.
Leeds, 37, 85, 122, 130, 135, 156, 174-5*, 298, 336, 388, 390, 395, 403, 501, 579, 593, 599, 622, 648, 658, 678, 696, 700, 703, 705*, 707*, 708.
Lees, 3*.
Lees Hall, 88.
Lepton, 173, 176, 399.
Ligrave, 278.
Lincoln, 664.
Liversedge, 277.
London, 38, 360, 371, 404, 624.
London St. Agnes, 62.
London St. Katherines, 279.
Loughborough, 277.
Lumbley, 411.
Lunds, 413.
Lupset, 359.

Manchester, 677.
Melton, 39.
Meole Brace, 278.
Metheroide Grene, 51, 54, 62, 80, 82.
Methley, 631, 656.
Middleton, 182.
Middlestown, 1, 4, 14*, 17*-9*, 21*-3*, 28*-30*, 33*-6, 38*-58*, 60-72*, 74-84*, 86-98*, 100*-127, 129*-57*, 159*-66*, 168*-78, 180-5*, 187*-206*, 208*-16*, 218*-20*, 222*-7*, 229*-38*, 240*, 242*-5, 247*, 249*-50*, 252*-3*, 254-76*, 282, 289-91, 303*, 305, 307*-35, 337, 340-55*, 357*-8, 360*-4*, 366*-82*, 384-408*, 411*-4, 498-510, 512-3*, 515*-44, 546*, 548-9, 551-73*, 575*-80*, 582*-6, 588*-602*, 605*-13*, 615*-22, 627.
Midgley, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14*, 21-2, 26, 28, 30-1, 33-4, 37, 42-3, 46*-8, 50*-3*, 55, 57, 65, 67*, 74, 78, 83*, 86*-8, 90, 93, 104 106-7, 110*, 114-7, 119, 121*-2, 124, 131*-3, 135, 138, 140-1*, 144-5, 147-8, 150, 155-6, 158, 162-4, 167, 169-72, 174*, 180-2, 184-5, 188*-9, 191, 193, 195-6, 200-8, 210*, 213-4, 217*, 219*-31, 233*-4*, 236*-7*, 242, 247, 251*-6*, 258*-60, 262, 265-7, 310-1*, 315-6, 318-29, 331*-5, 337*-60, 362*-70, 372, 375*-80, 382*, 384-6, 389*-91, 397-8*, 400-1*, 408, 412, 415, 432, 440, 442*-5, 477*, 498, 503, 505, 508-10, 512-14, 516*-19, 521-4*, 527-8*, 531*-7*, 540*, 543-4, 546-7*, 549, 551, 553, 558*-9, 562-5, 569, 572-3, 576*, 583, 598, 603, 612.
Mill, The, 39, 41, 57-8, 195*.
Milnshaw, 177.
Mirfield, 20, 31-2, 48, 71, 91, 95, 147, 150*, 173, 180, 215, 236-7, 244, 257, 291*, 301, 335, 337, 352, 366, 402, 588, 632, 636-8, 640, 648, 656-662, 665, 667, 670, 672*, 677-8, 680-1, 686, 688, 693, 695-9 701-2*, 704*-9*.
Merriton, 413.
Mugg Mill, 273, 275.
Myttroyd Grene, 44, 46.

Netherton, 1*-4, 6-7, 9*, 13*-34*, 36*-64* 66*-7, 69*-84, 87*-127*, 129-161*, 163*-181*, 184*-7*, 190*-254*, 257*-276*, 291*, 304-67, 369*-75*, 377*-414, 498*-548*, 550*-604*, 606*-24*, 627, 645, 649.
Netherton Hall, 60.
Newcastle, 113.
Newent, 279.
New Hall, 5, 14*, 20, 22, 30, 46, 50, 54*, 66, 79, 93*, 291-2, 364.
New Mylne, The, 35, 61*-2, 65*-6, 69-70, 76, 87, 90.
Newport, 278.
Normanton, 290, 297, 702.
Notton, 336.
Nunnington, 678, 684.

Oakenshaw, 639.
Oldham, 691.
Ossett, 86, 103, 107, 144, 178, 239, 247, 275, 396, 405, 596, 612.
Oswestree, 279.
Outhorpp, 63.
Outwood, 619.
Over Heaton, 30.
Overthorpe, 51, 54, 70*-1, 76*, 88.
Overton, 1, 3, 5-6, 13-6*, 20*, 22*-4*, 27, 29*, 30-1, 33, 35*-6*, 40-1, 43-5*, 47, 49, 51-2, 54-61, 63-4*, 66*-73, 75*-80*, 82-4, 86, 89-92*, 94*-5, 97*-101*, 104*-110*, 113*-5, 117-8, 120-5, 127, 130, 132, 135-6, 139-40, 142-4, 146*-7, 149, 151, 153*, 155, 159, 162-7, 169-72*, 174*-8, 180, 182*-201, 203-14*, 219-22, 224-6, 228-9, 231*-41*, 245-6, 249-52*, 255*-6*, 258*-61*, 263*, 265*-70, 273-6*, 291, 302*, 305, 307-9*, 312*-21, 324*, 326-35*, 339*-40, 342*-50*, 352*-8*, 360-1, 363*-83, 385-93*, 395*-6, 398*-410, 414, 499*, 501*-7*, 509*-13, 515*-8, 520, 523*, 525-34, 536*-9, 541-6, 549-55, 557*-64, 566*-9, 573-607*, 609*-23, 637.
Owerom, 18.
Oxford, 47, 72.
Oxford St. Aldates, 278.

Pattingham, 280.
Penistone, 82, 659, 686.
Pocklington, 33.
Pontefract, 69, 316, 326*, 704, 670.
Presteigne, 412.
Preston Candaver, 411.

Quicken Crosse The, 41.

Rampton, 278.
Rawthrop, 289.
Redbone, 279.
Roadwell, 298.
Robert town, 386, 397.
Rochdale, 19, 665.
Rodhill, 633.
Rotherham, 289.
Rothwell, 49, 641, 644, 646, 648, 664.
Royston, 69, 284, 336, 624, 659, 683, 701.
Rufford, 183, 328, 351.
Runswicke, 413.
Rye, 414.

Saddleworth, 290.
St. Alban's, 412.
St. Giles in ye Field, 414.
St. Ives, 414.
St. Poules, London, 408-10.
Sandal, 36, 44, 53, 179, 284*-5, 290-1, 311, 344, 630, 632, 634*-5, 638-9, 641, 643, 650-1, 654, 663-4, 670, 689*, 692, 702*-3, 706-8.
Sarsden, 413.
Schelbarrow, 653.
Secklinghall, 413.
Sheffield, 59, 290, 319, 362, 645, 660, 699.
Shelley, 36.
Sherwood Hall, 250.
Shirifhalls, 277.
Shitlington, 643, 647-9.
Silkstone, 49, 86, 284, 296, 301, 327, 634-5, 637*, 639-40, 644, 656, 668, 672, 685, 690, 695, 698*, 702*-3, 708.
Skelmanthorp, 29, 342.
Slaidburn, 28.
Smithfield, 414.
Smithy Brook, 21, 41, 49, 62-3, 78*, 82, 95*, 97, 101*-2*, 105, 109, 111, 116, 122, 127, 134-5, 140, 142, 150*, 156, 160, 178, 185, 187, 192*, 198, 203, 206, 209*, 226, 228-9*, 231-3, 236*, 240, 242*-3, 253, 255, 272, 289, 306, 308, 311, 313, 315, 318, 325-6, 328, 336, 350, 354, 356, 358, 362*, 366, 368, 385, 388-9*, 392*-3, 399, 402*-3, 405-8, 412, 503*, 506-7, 512, 514, 516-7, 524*, 527, 530-1, 533, 536-540, 543-7, 549-50, 552-3*, 556, 558*-9*, 564-5*, 568-9*, 575, 579, 584, 595, 597-9, 604, 606-7, 610-3, 616-8, 621*.
Smythies, The, 43.
Snidall, 634.
Sorbie, 277.
Southampton, 279.
Southmolton, 414.
Southwark, 280, 411.
Southwood, 406, 534, 537, 547, 551, 555, 559, 561, 573, 605.
Spradbroughe, 51.
Stafford, 411.
Stainton, 312.
Staircsfoot, 224.
Stanton, 81, 413.
Starverton, 413.
Stepney, 413.
Stillingfleet, 276.
Stockton, 414.
Stoke by Clare, 412.
Stores Hall, 33.
Stox Moor, 274.

Tadcaster, 410.
Tankersley, 705.
Thornes, 196, 398.
Thornhill Hall, 639.
Thornton, 603.
Thorpe, 22.
Thurnsco, 704.
Tingley Moor, 547.
Todmorden, 74.
Towcester, 279.

Tuxford, 414.
Tynmouth, 180.

Vssington, 280.

Wakefield, 26, 38, 42, 45, 123, 125, 147, 196, 216, 221, 245, 278, 289*, 290-1*, 305-6, 324, 327, 336, 341, 347*, 354, 360, 371, 380-1, 388, 393, 400, 525, 562, 604, 629*, 630*-1, 633, 636, 638*, 641*-2*, 644-5, 647-8, 649*, 651, 653-8, 661, 665, 667*-8, 672-4, 679, 685, 692, 694, 703*-7, 709*.
Wapping, 413-4.
Warkworth, 278.
Warmfield, 18, 71, 641, 641n, 663.
Warsop, 181.
Wath, 22, 55, 658, 682.
Wem, 280.
Westgate Moor, 393.
Westminster, 173.
Whitechapel, 413.
Whitley, 10, 13, 17*-8, 22*-3, 27, 29*, 30, 32, 34-5, 38, 40*-2, 44-8*, 50*-3*, 55*-6*, 59*-61*, 64*-8*, 70*, 72-8, 80*, 82, 84, 87-97*, 100*-1, 103-116*, 118, 120*, 122*, 125*-7, 130*-1, 133*, 136*-138-43, 146, 149-56*, 158*-67, 169-73*, 175*-186*, 188*-92, 194-205*, 207*, 209*-19*, 221*-8*, 230*-9*, 242*-5, 247-8*, 251-60, 262*-7*, 269*, 271*-6, 291*, 305, 307*-8, 311*-2*, 315*-7, 319-341, 343, 345*, 347*-53*, 355*, 357*-68, 371*, 373-5*, 377*-401*, 403*, 405, 408-14, 498-504*, 506-22*, 525-6*, 528*-76* 578*-83*, 585*, 594*, 597*-9*, 602, 604*-20*, 622*, 628*.
Whitley Hall, 118.
Whittington, 107, 290.
Wigin, 277.
Wild cats Heath, 279.
Windsor, 412.
Wintersett, 95.
Woodkirk, 631, 657, 671, 687.
Woodsome, 303*, 306.
Woolley, 45, 633, 645.
Wolsingam, 278.
Womersley, 360.
Workesopp, 277.
Wragby, 289, 660.
Wytheham, 180.

York, 41, 154, 651.

GENERAL INDEX.

Affidavit as to burial in woollen, 302.
Agreement as to Stalls 1688, 182.

Briefs, Collections on, 166, 179-180, 276-280, 408-414.

Certificate of Justice as to Burial in Woollen, 303.
Cross, The, 408.
Crosse, The, at Netherton, 37, 40.

Excommunication 1718, 276.

Fichmony, Brief for, 179.
Flockton Chapel, consecration of, 224.
Flockton Chapel, Regulations as to, 224.
Flockton, Coalpit at, 1699, 324.

Great Wind, Nov., 1703, Brief, 414.

Hospitall, The, 246.
Hospitall, The, at Smithy Brook, 242.

Liversedge, Mrs. Mary, Funeral dues, 380.

Pews, Agreement as to, 1688, 182.

Savile, Sir George, Funeral dues, 379.

Terrier of 1777, 626-8.
Theatre Royall, London, 279.
Thornhill Poor Money, 252.
Tithes in 1777, 627-8.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0502

Do Not
Circulate